



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXXVIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.



H3
vol. 38

The
Registers
of
St. Bene't and St. Peter,
Paul's Wharf, London.

EDITED BY
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.—Christenings.
ST. BENE'T, 1619 TO 1837—ST. PETER, 1607 TO 1837.

LONDON:
1909.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVER.
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Christenings in the parishes of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, in the City of London, from 1619 to 1837, and of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, from 1607 to 1837. No earlier Registers are known to be in existence. Subsequent volumes will be published containing the Marriages and Burials in each parish. The Marriages are very numerous, especially between the years 1719 and 1754, owing perhaps to the proximity of the Faculty Office. The entries of Marriages, which relate to persons from all parts of the country, will, it is anticipated, occupy two volumes.

The Rev. George Hennessy, in his *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, says that St. Bene't Paul's Wharf was sometimes called St. Bennet Huda, or "at the Hyth," and sometimes St. Bennett Woodwharf. It is situated on the north side of Thames Street, near the west end thereof, and in the Ward of Castle Baynard. It is a Rectory in the collation of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's. It was destroyed in the Great Fire of 1666, and rebuilt as it now stands by Sir Christopher Wren in 1683. It was one of the nineteen City Churches condemned by the Commissioners in 1877, but it has not yet been decided to destroy it. It is now used as a Welsh Church for the Metropolis.

St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, stood at the south-east corner of St. Peter's Hill in Upper Thames Street, and in Queenhith Ward. It was sometimes called St. Peter Parva, or Little, because it was a small Church, but afterwards St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, because it was situated near that place. It is a Rectory in the collation of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's. The Church was destroyed in the Great Fire of 1666 and not rebuilt, the parish being annexed to the Church of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf. The burying-ground at the bottom of St. Peter's Hill in Thames Street still remains. About 1879 both these parishes were, for ecclesiastical purposes, united with the parishes of St. Mary Mounthaw, St. Mary Somerset, St. Nicholas Olave, and St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, the last named being the present Parish Church for the six parishes.

The Register of each parish is in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and is kept in iron safes at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

These Registers are in good condition and clear. That of St. Bene't is, generally speaking, better written than that of St. Peter, especially in the earlier volumes; the trades of many of the people are given, and there are some full affidavits of burials in wool. In the Register of St. Bene't is a page giving four names (in 1685) where "touching for the evil" is mentioned. There is also a book of Briefs (1707—1741) for collections for various purposes, chiefly losses by fire. The Register of St. Bene't contains numerous entries relating to the officers of the Heralds' College and their servants, the College being immediately adjacent to the Church.

The Register of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, is contained in sixteen volumes:—

Volume I. (marked A) contains Baptisms 1619 to 1730, Marriages 1619 to 1715, and Burials 1619 to 1731. It is a thick oblong folio, measuring about 15½ inches by 8 inches, and, although not stated to be so, is probably a copy of an earlier Register.

Volume II. (marked B) contains Baptisms 1730 to 1805. It is a small folio, measuring about 12¾ inches by 8 inches.

Volume III. contains Baptisms 1805 to 1812.

Volume IV. contains Baptisms 1813 to 1860.

Volumes V. to X. (marked D, E, F, G, H, and I) and Volumes XI. and XII. contain Marriages in the united parishes of St. Bene't and of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 1715 to 1837. Volume V. (1715 to 1728) is in the handwriting of Thomas Cooke the Rector, and each page, with a few exceptions, is signed by him.

Volumes XIII. to XV. (marked J, K, and L) and Volume XVI. contain Burials 1678 to 1853.

The Register of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, is contained in nine volumes:—

Volume I. (marked A) contains Baptisms 1607 to 1653, Marriages 1607 to 1649, and Burials 1607 to 1653. It is a small folio, measuring about 13 inches by 9 inches. In this volume are seven small paper leaves of Marriages 1622—1625.

Volumes II. and III. (marked B) contain Baptisms 1653 to 1809, Marriages 1653 to 1684, and Burials 1653 to 1677.

Volume IV. (marked C) contains Burials 1678 to 1810.

Volume V. (marked E) contains Baptisms 1809 to 1812.

Volume VI. contains Baptisms 1813 to 1886.

Volume VII. contains Burials 1810 to 1812.

Volume VIII. contains Burials 1813 to 1849.

Volume IX. contains Marriages—three entries only—one in 1828 and two in 1834.

With the Registers at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey there is a long narrow book (16 inches by 7½), with twenty-five paper pages. Inside it has the following:—

“St. PETER.—Baptisms from 23 June 1695 to 25 July 1706.

Marriages from 24 Aug^t 1698 to 29 July 1704, then see St. Benet.

*want^g between 1684 & 1698.

Burials from 8 Sept. 1709 to 5 July 1733.”

This is evidently the “Day Book” or rough memorandum for the Register of St. Peter during that period.

The present Rector of the united parishes, the Rev. Charles Napier Kelly, Canon of St. Paul’s, has given permission to transcribe these Registers, and to him, and to the Churchwardens and Parish Clerk, the thanks of the Members of the Harleian Society are due for the facilities afforded to the transcriber and myself.

Mr. Jewers has made the transcript, using such abbreviations as are customary. He has also compiled the Index.

A list of the Rectors of the parishes of St. Bene’t, Paul’s Wharf, and of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, between 1535 and 1837, compiled by the Rev. George Hennessy, is appended.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

June, 1909.

RECTORS OF ST. BENE’T, PAUL’S WHARF.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	PATRONS.	AUTHORITY.
WALTER MYTRORCE . . .	1535, here.			
STEPHEN MYTTON . . .	1542, June 14.			
WALTER MAJOR . . .	1543-4	1551-2; d.		
EDWARD HEYDON . . .	1552, June 3.			Comp. Books, P.R.O.
JOHN SMITH	1555-6, Mar. 20	1559		”
JOHN POKYSTEN, cl. . .	1559, Dec. 23	1563; d.		”
JAMES NORRIS	1565, Mar. 31	1572, April; d.		”
JOHN HALLWARD	1572, Nov. 8	1604, Aug.; d.		”
THOS. MORE	1581-2			”

* This line in pencil.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	PATRONS.	AUTHORITY.
FRANCIS BURLLEY, S.T.B.	1604, Nov. 24	1612, here		Comp. Books, P.R.O.
THOMAS ADAMS, A.M.	1619, June 15	164-, seq.*		"
PETER LANE, A.M.	1662, Aug. 29	1688; d.	Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	39
EDWARD GEE, A.M.	1688, May 28	1706-7; ced.	"	208
SAMUEL CLARKE, M.A.	1706-7, Feb. 8	1708-9; ced.	"	61
THOMAS COOKE, M.A.	1708-9, Feb. 15	1731, Mar. 19; d.	"	71
JOHN THOMAS, S.T.B.	1731, July 8	1757; ced.	"	190
STANHOPE ELLISON, B.A.	1757, June 29	1774; ced.	"	199 ^b
EDMOND GIBSON, B.A.	1774, July 2	1798; d.	"	211
WILLIAM HOLMES, A.M.	1798, June 19	1802, Feb.; res.	"	36
JOHN OWEN, A.M.	1802, Mar. 2	1824, July 4; d.	"	51
HENRY DU CANE, M.A.	1824, Oct. 7	1835, Jan. 6; res.	"	
WILLIAM JOHN HALL, sen., M.A.	1835, Jan. 12	1851; ced.	"	97

RECTORS OF ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	PATRONS.	AUTHORITY.
WILLIAM COCKS . . .	1535, here.			
STEPHEN MYTTON . . .	1545, June 14.			
JOHN HOLLAND . . .	1545, Dec. 19.			
LEWIS HARVEY, cl. . .	1560, Dec. 24		Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	Comp. Books, P.R.O.
WILLIAM SEGAR . . .	1567, May 13	1569, Aug.; d.	"	"
JOHN HORSFALL, A.M. . .	1572-3, Mar. 21	1587, Oct.; prom.	"	"
OWEN JOHNES, A.M. . .	1586, Dec. 21		Elizabeth.	Lands. MSS. 444, fo. 19.
THOMAS COREN . . .	1587, Dec. 7		Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.	Comp. Books, P.R.O.
JOHN HINDE	1589, April 29		"	"
. . . . ASHBOURNE . . .	1603		"	"
JAMES BURLLEY, A.M. . .	1626, Mar. 29		"	"
EDWARD MARBURY, A.M.	1632, April 18	1642, seq.; † d.	"	"
JOHN WILLIAMS, A.M. . .	1660, Aug. 30		"	"

* In some interesting notes from the Vestry Minute Book of St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf, by Mr. Henry R. Plomer, recently published in the "Home Counties Magazine," it appears that in 1653 a Mr. Allen Geare was appointed Minister of the Church, but in May of the following year he had evidently ceased to officiate, and there is an entry under his hand resigning his right to the Rectory. He was succeeded (22 December 1654) by the Rev. John Jackson, with whom there appears to have been some trouble at the Restoration, and in 1662 Mr. Jackson was suspended by the Chancellor for refusing to read the Common Prayer.

† John Lee appointed 1644-5, March 1.

The Registers

OF

St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

BAPTISMS.

Hereafter followeth the names of all suche persons as have bin Christned wthin y^e parish Church of St Bennetts poulcs wharfe within the Cittie of London in the yeare of our lord God 1619 And in y^e yeares of the reigne of o^r soveraigne lord James by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland King Defendor of y^e faith the seaventeenth And of Scotland the Three and fiftith. And since the same yeare.

1619.

- | | | |
|-------|----|---|
| April | 5 | Walter s. of Anthony Todd |
| | 6 | Alice d. of Philip Cheedy |
| | 10 | Anne d. of John Lambe |
| May | 27 | Rose d. of William Eglestone |
| June | 30 | Eustus s. of Mathewe Jones |
| July | 2 | Abiguell d. of William Meeres |
| | 3 | Margaret d. of Thomas Peerce |
| Aug. | 1 | William s. of William Tayler |
| | 8 | Amy d. of John Warren |
| | 8 | Margaret d. of William Boughton |
| | 12 | Sarah d. of Andrew Stokes |
| | 15 | Margarett d. of William Stevens |
| | 19 | Sarah d. of John Armitage |
| | 20 | Mary d. of Francis Batty |
| | 25 | Joane d. of Robert Wilder |
| Sept. | 5 | Nathaniel s. of Morris Jones |
| | 22 | Robert s. of Lewis Prowde |
| | 29 | Susan d. of Abraham Pooke |
| Oct. | 10 | Richard s. of Samuel Mosse |
| | 10 | Elizabeth d. of Richard Bond |
| | 17 | Christian d. of John Lewis |
| Nov. | 6 | Marie and Elizabeth Foskewe, strangers |
| | 7 | Marie d. of John Beane |
| | 7 | Roger s. of Thomas Wright |
| | 12 | William s. of William Rolme |
| | 14 | Humfrey s. of John Connawaie |
| | 17 | Elizabeth d. of Thomas Comins |
| | 21 | William s. of Henry Barloe |
| | 30 | Jane d. of Charles Beverley |
| Dec. | 6 | A bastard by y ^e name of Susan Farington |
| | 15 | John s. of Luke Lee |
| Jan. | 2 | Oliver s. of Oliver Browne |

- Jan. 9 George s. of George Parkston
 20 Phillippa d. of Jeremy Crewe
 Feb. 2 Katherine d. of Mathewe Lee
 19 Mary d. of John Forde
 20 John Benaishawe, a Virginian born
 20 Nicholas s. of Thomas Gittins
 26 Margaret d. of William Hampton
 28 Faba d. of Joseph Tidswell
 Mar. 5 Sara d. of William Androwes

1620.

- April 6 Richard s. of Richard Okes
 19 Mary d. of John Holbin
 23 Frauncis d. of Simon Hayes
 23 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Androwes
 23 Priscilla d. of Evan Price
 23 Jane d. of Henry Morgan
 23 Prudence d. of John Bailie
 28 Mary d. of Thomas Johnsonne
 May 1 Thomas s. of William Blayne
 14 Anne d. of Roger Shawe
 June 11 Robert s. of Robert Smith
 11 Judith d. of William Collescott
 23 Mary d. of Sampson Leonard
 July 19 Mary d. of Henry St George
 23 Mary d. of William Taylor
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Anthonie Todde
 20 Alice d. of William Baldwin
 24 Dorothe d. of Ellis Allen
 Sept. 13 Margaret d. of Thomas Peerce
 24 Stephen s. of Walter Nattes
 Oct. 4 Robert s. of Richard Kilvert
 19 Richard s. of William Richardsonne
 Nov. 2 A bastard by y^e name of Denis Bowyer
 9 Edward s. of Edward Woolfe
 12 Christopher s. of John Benham
 15 Ma . . . [*sic*] s. of Richard Philpotts
 16 Marie d. of William Rawlin
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Barton
 22 Robert s. of Phillipp More
 Dec. 10 William s. of Christopher Shawe
 17 William s. of Morris ap Johnes
 21 Alice dau. of Richard Peerce
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of William Cole
 21 Robert s. of John Connawaye
 22 Henry s. of Richard Mortley
 31 Thomas s. of John Cox

1621.

- Mar. 27 William s. of Luke Lee and Sibill his w.
 29 William s. of Olliver Browne and Elizabeth his w.
 April 15 Phillipe s. of [*blank*] and Mary Bowares
 17 James s. of Thomas and Joyce Ramedge
 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Alice Kirtone
 21 John s. of John and [*blank*] Smith

- April 22 William s. of Steeven and Ursula Vidler
 25 Dorothy d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hunt
 May 10 Joane d. of William and Joane Steevens
 13 William s. of Roger and Anne Shawe
 16 Mary d. of John and Jane Hardinge
 — Jane d. of Thomas and Alice Kesterson
 26 Richard s. of Richard and [*blank*] Okes
 June 3 Anne d. of Thomas and Grace Johnson
 — Dorretie d. of Mathewe and Edith Jones
 July 8 John s. of Gilberte and Joane Androes
 15 John s. of William and Anne Taylor
 27 William s. of George and Joane Shilleto
 29 John s. of Mattheve and Elionar Loe
 Aug. 1 Henry s. of Henry and Joane Morgan
 19 William s. of Richard and Mary Hamon
 26 James s. of Edwarde and Alice Davis
 29 Mary d. of Mary Maxsie, a Bastarde
 Sept. 2 Frauncis d. of Ollyver and Eleanor Geffrey
 5 George s. of George and Sara ptridge [Partridge]
 21 Elizabeth d. of John and Margery Wells
 27 Barbara d. of William and Abigayle Mercer
 Oct. 6 Sara d. of John and Winnifred Norrice
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Rachell Tilsley
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of Paul and Anne Stile
 28 Elizabeth d. of Danyell and Sara Howe
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Phillipe and Elizabeth Udall
 17 James s. of John and Joane Armitage
 — Dorrotie d. of Edward and [*blank*] Wallis
 Jan. 10 Jane d. of George and Joane Roads
 Feb. 3 Anne d. of John and Mary Oade
 10 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Carlton
 — Anne d. of William and Alice Bowtone
 11 Sara d. of William and [*blank*] Sanforde
 24 Abrahame s. of William and Mary Homes
 Mar. 6 Rowlaud s. of Jeremy and Mawdline Crewe
 10 Jane d. of Joseph and Joane Tidswell
 20 Dorothy d. of Thomas and Margaret Bringwe
 21 John s. of John and Joane Baker

1622.

- April 12 John Cawinne s. of [*blank*], a bastard
 13 Elizabeth d. of William Broadwater
 19 Edmond s. of Phillip and Anne Moore
 23 Christopher s. of Roger and Anne Shaw
 28 Anne d. of Thomas and Joane Turner
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Rose Mottershed
 12 Edward s. of Thomas Smith
 12 Alice d. of Thomas Comyns
 12 Thomas s. of Edward Richford
 June 11 Luke s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gittins
 23 Susan d. of Samuell and Hellen Mosse
 30 William s. of Robert Wilder
 July 10 Richard s. of Richard Peirce
 12 Richard s. of John Gibson
 19 Anne d. of William Hampton
 24 Richard s. of John Thresher

- July 27 Margaret d. of widdow Androes
 28 Prudence d. of Thomas Johnson
 Aug. 2 William s. of Miles Culcow
 5 Thomas s. of William Taylor
 16 Margaret d. of Steven Vidler
 25 Oliver s. of Oliver Browne
 26 William s. of Lyonell Batman
 Sept. 12 John s. of John Hawkins
 15 Mary d. of Anthony Todd
 13 [*sic*] Joane d. of William Stevens
 25 Anne d. of John Frost
 27 Timothy s. of Mathew Benson
 Oct. 4 Margaret d. of Charles Fisher, stranger
 9 Sara d. of Thomas Peirce
 17 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hunt
 27 Rowland s. of Luke Lee
 27 Richard s. of Edward Hix
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Mr Kerton
 28 Rebecca d. of Mr S. George
 Dec. 7 Richard s. of Richard Wannell
 26 James s. of Roger Groube
 Jan. 3 John s. of John Coxe
 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Oad
 15 Elizabeth d. of William Baldin
 25 Ellin d. of Richard Wootton
 26 Regent s. of Regent Lepped
 31 Elizabeth d. of John Holbin
 Feb. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Wright
 23 Elizabeth d. of John Baly
 Mar. 6 Rowland s. of William Samford

1623.

- Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Crispe
 31 Barbary d. of Edward Wallise
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert Gaugh
 May 14 William s. of Edward Smith
 23 Lyonell s. of Lyonell Tornedge
 28 Sara d. of Simon Brackworth
 June 2 Mary d. of Mr John Baker
 11 George s. of John Frost
 15 Frances d. of Walter Knots
 July 4 Edward s. of John Slow
 4 Prudence d. of Phillip Moore
 5 Alice d. of Roger Dudson
 20 Richard s. of Richard Wisdome
 28 Anne d. of Mr Seager, christened in the house
 Aug. 8 Robert s. of Lyonell Batman
 9 Lucy d. of Mr Ramage, in the house
 25 Katherine d. of Mathew Jones
 Sept. 3 Jane d. of Mr Thomas Gittins
 4 Mary d. of Lawrence Allen, a lodger in John Paines house in Knight-
 riders Street
 7 Jane d. of Miles Culcow
 14 John s. of John Baker, shoemaker
 21 Mathew s. of Mr Mathew Benson
 26 John s. of Robert Bartholmew, a lodger in William Coles house

- Oct. 6 Jane d. of M^r John Hame, minister, curate of this parish
 9 Margaret d. of Sir Leonard Bossell
 28 Mary d. of Oliver Jeffreys
 Dec. 4 William s. of John Payne
 10 Edward s. of William Ranes
 12 William s. of M^r William Pollerd, a lodger in M^{rs} Birds house
 12 Anne d. of Phillip Streete, a lodger in Thomas Johnson's house, in the house
 Jan. 14 Ezechiell s. of Anthony Todd
 18 William s. of William Broadwater, a lodger in M^r Searjaus house, a glasier
 21 William s. of William Sapperton
 22 John s. of John Oade, a proctor
 Feb. 1 Alice d. of Thomas Kerton
 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hall
 20 Paule s. of Walter Bush
 26 Susan d. of William Taylor
 27 Mary d. of Robert Archer, a lodger
 29 Sara d. of M^r George Roode

1624.

- April 4 Edward s. of William Samford
 4 John s. of William Homes
 6 Christopher s. of Christopher Shaw
 11 Mathew s. of M^r Skinner y^e preacher
 13 William s. of M^r Richard Oakes
 15 Edmond s. of William Smith
 May 17 Tobias s. of James Inman
 20 William s. of Richard Wootton
 26 Susanna d. of Charles Woodfall
 28 Richard s. of Thomas Peirce
 30 Henry s. of Stephen Vidler
 June 4 Anne d. of Edward Wallis
 9 Francis s. of Thomas Steedman
 21 Margery d. of Nicholas Hunt
 July 25 Anne d. of John Bailey
 Aug. 3 Susan d. of M^r Sidney Atkins
 8 Francis s. of M^r Seager
 11 John s. of Edward Davis
 Sept. 10 Ralphe s. of Thomas Commins
 14 Susan d. of M^r Mathew Benson
 17 Mathew s. of Roger Shaw
 Oct. 3 Margaret d. of Thomas Gittins
 10 John s. of Oliver Jeffreys
 10 William s. of William Stevens
 10 Margaret d. of John Gee
 10 Elizabeth d. of William Gorge
 22 Anthony s. of Miles Culcow
 27 Anne d. of Phillip Moore
 30 Elizabeth d. of John Gibson
 Nov. 13 Richard d. [*sic*] of M^r John Cox
 14 Ralphe s. of Roger Dudson and Mary his w.
 18 Frances d. of Henry Harwood and Martha his w.
 24 Margaret d. of Mathew Jones and Elizabeth his w.
 24 Charles s. of Thomas and Frances Mill
 30 Lucy d. of Thomas and Joyce Ranage

- Nov. 30 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Welder
 Dec. 12 John s. of William Hudson
 21 Elizabeth d. of William Hampton
 24 Jane d. of M^r John Fish and Mary his w.
 26 Henry s. of John and Joane Baker
 Jan. 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Lee
 16 Lawrence s. of John Paine
 16 Edward s. of Edward Apthorpe
 23 John s. of John and Grace Bennett
 Feb. 9 Charles s. of Hugh and Dorothy Allen
 11 Sara d. of William and Rose Baldwin
 16 Peter s. of Simon Brinckworth
 20 Robert s. of Philip Streete
 26 Anne d. of Benjamin Raven
 Mar. 9 Henry s. of William Pollerd
 23 Elizabeth d. of William and Sina Saunford

1625.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of M^r Skinner, preacher
 April 6 Frances d. of M^r John Baker
 18 Grace d. of Robert Eugersoule
 19 Joane d. of Thomas Hancock
 27 Grace d. of John Fenson
 May 1 Mary d. of Daniell and Anne Baker
 22 John s. of John and Margaret Dickenson
 22 Richard s. of Antony and Mary Todd
 25 Anne d. of William and Ann Taylor
 June 20 Richard s. of Richard Wootton
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wallis
 24 Rebecca d. of Richard Woldrid
 Aug. 7 Frances d. of Thomas Bromley
 11 Mary d. of Thomas Staner
 14 Elizabeth d. of John Conway
 22 Jane d. of Morris Jones
 23 Sara d. of M^r Atherton
 24 Sara d. of Walter Notts
 30 William s. of James Inman
 Sept. 7 Robert s. of William Broadwater
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Odd
 Nov. 13 Anne d. of [blank] Collins, a taylor
 27 Mary d. of Joane Kemp, widdow
 Dec. 4 William s. of William Stevens
 18 Roger s. of Edward Harveke
 18 Israell s. of Henry Hemon
 21 William s. of William Beverley
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of widdow Vidler
 18 William s. of widdow Brinckworth
 22 Richard s. of William Savory from widdow Lepped's
 28 Dorothy d. of William Askew
 Feb. 10 William s. of Hugh Allen
 12 Margaret d. of Lyonell Batman
 13 John s. of John Fish, Proctor
 26 John s. of John Barens
 26 Mary d. of John Davis
 Mar. 9 Robert s. of M^r Skinner, preacher

1626.

April	30	Robert s. of Olliver Jefferyes
May	14	Thomas s. of John Middleton
June	4	Anne d. of Edward Apthorpe
	15	Joane d. of Nicholas Hunt, P'ctor
July	10	Frances d. of John Baker
	27	Joane d. of John Roberts
	30	Thomas s. of John Gee
Aug.	18	George s. of John Gibson
	20	Robert s. of Tristrum Beddow
Sept.	6	Elizabeth and Anne twin-daũs of Thomas Bromley
	17	Edward s. of James Clarke
	24	Elizabeth d. of Robert Fisher
Oct.	4	Joane and Mary daũs of Robert Oadey
	8	Phillip s. of William Broadwater
	11	Robert s. of Hughe Simcoe
Nov.	25	Mary d. of Walter Notts
	5	Epaphroditus s. of William Bauldwin
Dec.	10	John s. of John Baley
	10	Richard s. of Richard Oakes
	24	James s. of William Samford
Jan.	1	Mary d. of M ^r Winch
	10	Anne d. of William Potts
	10	John s. of M ^r John Cox
	14	Ann d. of Charles Woodfall
Feb.	11	Joseph s. of John Fensom
	23	Katherine d. of William Dilkes
Mar.	11	Alice d. of William Ripplingham
	13	Phillip s. of Mathew Benson
	15	Elizabeth d. of M ^r Withers

1627.

Mar.	30	Joane d. of Roger Shaw
April	8	William s. of William Dodd
	11	Elizabeth d. of M ^r Engersole
	13	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Lee
	15	Rose d. of William Rane
	22	Barbara d. of George Seares
	29	Edmond s. of Robert Wilder
May	6	Richard s. of Edward Wallis
	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
	10	Simon s. of M ^r Wisdome
	13	Frances d. of Mathew Cooke
	20	Mary d. of M ^r Skinner
	27	Luke s. of Luke Kikes
	29	George s. of Charles Seller
June	4	William s. of Henry Boseman
	13	William s. of Nicholas Charde
July	1	Robert s. of Thomas Hancock
	1	John s. of John Moore
	6	John s. of Edward Smith
	11	John s. of Richard Woldridge
	13	Joane d. of Edward Clewer
	20	John s. of Thomas Gittins
	24	Elizabeth d. of M ^{rs} Smith
	29	Anne d. of Robert East

- Aug. 5 James s. of William George
 15 Anne d. of John Graves
 24 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Jeffryes
 31 Charles s. of John Gregory
 Sept. 1 Elinor d. of Mr St George
 14 Sara d. of John Slow
 16 Robert s. of John Ashfeild
 30 Sara d. of Henry Hemond
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Bromley
 17 Elizabeth d. of John Roberts
 23 Alexander s. of Alexander Wood
 Nov. 4 Robert s. of Nicholas Collins
 23 William s. of Mathew Jones
 25 Francis s. of John Basnett
 26 Elizabeth a child borne in Rodes his house
 Dec. 2 Sibble d. of James Ludlow
 5 John s. of Mr Crowley
 11 Anne d. of Richard Wootton
 16 Elizabeth d. of John Conway
 19 Miles s. of Richard Hall
 27 John s. of John Brookes
 30 Mary d. of Benjamin Hands
 Jan. 11 Anne d. of John Robinson
 26 William s. of Roger Dudson
 27 Roger s. of Edward Katherine
 Feb. 17 Daniell s. of Daniell Baker
 17 Thomas s. of John Fincham
 Mar. 2 John s. of Mr Haines
 12 James s. of Edward Turpine
 16 Richard s. of Richard Goodwin

1628.

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Samuell Barnes
 April 10 Mary d. of Mr Nicholas Hunt
 16 John s. of Mr Hugh Mountaine
 23 John s. of George Wilson
 25 Marke s. of Miles Culkoe
 25 Hopton s. of Mr William Martine
 26 Alice d. of William Hunt
 May 4 Martha d. of Abraham Lauder
 9 Elinor d. of Luke Kikes
 June 8 Margaret d. of George Feres
 15 John s. of John Hunsdon
 22 John s. of John Snooke
 22 Margaret d. of William Dodd
 23 Susan d. of George Morris
 July 5 Jane d. of Walter Bush
 11 Mary d. of William Bellamine
 13 Frances d. of Oliver Jeffryes
 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bags
 16 John s. of John Bull
 19 Dorothy d. of George Seares
 20 John s. of Nicholas Stadham
 27 Mary d. of Richard Tucker
 Aug. 3 Sara d. of Nicholas Charde
 9 Catalina d. of Mr William Askew

- Aug. 10 Alice d. of John Ashfeild
 12 Phebe d. of Richard Oakes
 17 Robert s. of M^r Skinner
 17 Robert and Thomas twins of Lionel Batman
 19 Edmond s. of Mathew Benson
 21 Julian d. of M^r Withers
 24 Annis d. of William Penn
 24 Mary d. of James Ludlow
 30 Arthure s. of John Moore
 Sept. 9 Anne d. of Mathew Lee
 Oct. 8 James s. of [*blank*] Knight
 12 Mary d. of M^r Wren
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
 19 Anne d. of Mathew Cooke
 19 Sara d. of [*blank*] Williams
 30 Thomas s. of John Fish
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of M^r Engersoule
 9 Thomas s. of William Deakes
 19 Nicholas s. of William Baldwin
 21 Richard s. of Philip Streete
 Dec. 7 Margaret d. of John Clarke
 11 Lawrence s. of Abraham Knowles
 21 Jane d. of John Slow
 Jan. 25 Jane d. of John Westley
 Feb. 6 Edmond s. of Basill Foster
 10 Elline d. of John Baly
 20 Giles s. of Thomas Hamcock

1629.

- April 2 Edward s. of John Brookes
 15 Elizabeth d. of Mary Rice
 17 Katherine d. of Samuel Barnes
 25 John s. of Thomas Basnett
 26 Robert s. of Abraham Lauder
 May 3 John s. of William Stevens
 5 Richard s. of John Oade
 10 George s. of M^r Hugh Mountayne
 24 Joyce d. of Henry Heymon
 21 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. of Robert Welder
 June 7 Francis s. of Francis Ruddlek
 9 Margaret d. of William Raness
 14 Robert s. of John Robins
 21 Susan d. of William George
 28 John s. of John Rickson
 28 Thomas and Jane twinns of William Broadwater
 July 3 John s. of Charles Sellers
 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Chard
 19 Benjamine s. of Thomas Johnson
 31 John s. of Samuel Mosse
 31 Ellin d. of William Samford
 Aug. 5 Phillipa d. of Luke Eakes
 Sept. 3 William s. of Nicholas Fell
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
 6 Dorothy d. of Walter Busse
 13 Anne d. of John Ashfeild
 27 Susanna d. of John Snooke

- Sept. 27. Constance d. of Richard Galpin
 29 Mary d. of Mathew Lee
 Oct. 4 A bastard by the name of Margery
 8 Henry s. of Doctor Halley
 11 John s. of Thomas Burbidge
 14 Millicent d. of Lionell Batman
 16 Martha d. of Thomas Bromley
 18 Thomas s. of Mr Skinner
 25 George s. of Nicholas Collins
 Nov. 8 Edmond s. of William Deakes
 29 Thomas and Joane twins of Philip Streete
 Dec. 1 Nicholas s. of John Fish
 2 David s. of Mathew Jones
 6 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Benson
 6 Anne d. of John Fensom
 13 Isabell d. of Basill Foster
 21 Francis d. of William Hawkins
 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wooldridge
 Jan. 1 Mary a child borne in the Church porch
 3 Peter s. of William Hand
 10 Susanna d. of William Hunt
 12 Thomas s. of John Goff
 24 Mary d. of Cuthbert Dawson
 Feb. 14 John s. of Arthure Knowles
 26 Jane d. of Miles Culcup
 28 Ralphe s. of Henry Bosman
 Mar. 14 John s. of Richard Edwards
 14 Grace d. of Edward Katherines

1630.

- Mar. 29 Jeremiah s. of John Gibson
 April 21 Peter s. of George Jesman
 May 28 John s. of John Frost
 June 18 Robert s. of Mr Engersoule
 24 Grace d. of Richard Swaine
 29 John s. of Daniell Baker
 July 23 Edward s. of Miles Staple
 25 Sara d. of Thomas Browne
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Robinson
 Sept. 15 William s. of Walter Nott
 Oct. 15 Phillip s. of Roger Dudson
 Nov. 9 Blaze s. of Mr Blaze Adams
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Bromley
 19 Elizabeth d. of Mr Crowley
 21 Samuell s. of Thomas Bowers
 Dec. 18 Robert s. of Oliver Jeffryes
 21 Robert s. of Henry Thompson
 26 Elizabeth d. of John Aswell
 Jan. 3 Ferdinando s. of Mr Felding
 6 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Lee
 10 Elizabeth d. of Mr Skinner
 19 Judeth d. of William Dodd
 28 Mary d. of Richard Barweeke
 30 Marie d. of Miles Culcow
 Feb. 3 John s. of John Slow
 9 Robert s. of Henry Boollman

- Feb. 23 Two Ralphe twinns of Ralphe Woodrofe
 24 Sara d. of Nicholas Chard
 Mar. 4 David s. of David Jones
 19 Shadrach, Mesach, and Abednego, 3 sonnes of Mathew and Katherine
 Cook
 22 Elizabeth d. of D^r Hally

1631.

- April 13 Mary a base borne child
 May 8 Anne d. of Thomas Richards
 11 Joane d. of William Rands
 18 Robert s. of Henry Martin
 19 William s. of Francis Bessall
 22 Anne d. of John Snooke
 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Poad
 June 10 Henry s. of [*blank*] Dromante
 15 Charles s. of Charles Sellers
 28 Elizabeth d. of M^r Knight
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of George Wilson
 10 George s. of Henry White
 10 Isable d. of Richard Till
 Oct. 2 Charles s. of M^r John Fish
 2 Richard s. of Simon Hackett
 10 Sara d. of M^r Nicholas Hunt
 30 James s. of William Hunt
 Nov. 19 Edward s. of William Samford
 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Udall
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of William Brabant
 18 Charles s. of George Pinckney
 19 Oliver s. of Oliver Jeffryes
 23 Elinor d. of M^r Withers
 Jan. 15 Mary d. of Samuell Barnes
 22 Mary d. of William Arowsmith
 26 Sarah d. of Mathew Benson
 29 William s. of George Gesson
 31 Anne d. of M^r Offeild
 Feb. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Farnefold
 5 Mary d. of M^r Hooper
 11 Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Hougkins
 17 Richard s. of John Aswell
 19 Christian d. of John Broadgate
 25 William s. of Thomas Burbidge
 26 Henry s. of John Clarke
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Michael Yonge
 12 Anne d. of M^r Robert Skinner
 23 John s. of D^r Hally

1632.

- Mar. 24 Edward s. of Blaze Adams
 27 John s. of John Buckner
 April 3 Thomas s. of Richard Edwards
 3 Anne d. of John Bayly
 20 Mary d. of Robert Archer
 22 Susan d. of Richard Pumme
 May 1 Mary d. of Robert Clarke

- May 6 Mary d. of Robert Robinson
 11 Anne d. of M^r Charles Cellers
 16 Katherine d. of [*blank*] Thomas
 30 William s. of Edward Deane
 June 1 William s. of William Jones
 6 John s. of John Frost
 10 John s. of Edward Nicholls
 July 8 Samuell s. of Richard Woldridge
 18 Elizabeth d. of John Fensom
 22 John s. of William Deakes
 29 Margaret d. of M^r John Oade
 30 Rose d. of M^r John Roberts
 Aug. 3 Katherine d. of Evan Davis
 5 Roger s. of William Baldwin
 5 John s. of Francis Kemp
 19 Frances d. of Frances Ruddle
 31 Elizabeth d. of Mary March
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of Henry Andrewes
 5 Richard s. of Leonard Coates
 15 George s. of Edward Rodes
 23 John s. of John Hand
 Oct. 10 James s. of Samuell Corbite
 21 Richard s. of Lionell Batman
 23 Mary d. of Simon Fassett
 Nov. 22 George s. of M^r Felding
 Dec. 2 Margaret d. of William Hunt
 9 Mathew s. of Thomas Bowers
 9 John s. of Edward Miller
 14 Mary d. of [*blank*] Cockerell
 14 Faith d. of Henry White
 27 Mary d. of William Boose
 30 Richard s. of Richard Rawlins
 Jan. 1 William s. of William Samford
 3 Ledea d. of M^r Gobson
 *The Lord Dormer, Viscount Askot, eldest Sonn to the right Honourable
 the Earle of Carnarvan, was born on Fryday Octob. 25 and
 Christened on Tuesday Novemb. 26, 1632 [rest cut off the bottom
 of the page].
 6 Samuell s. of Samuell Chapman
 8 John s. of John Rawlins
 9 James s. of Tristram Beddoe
 10 Ralphe s. of Nicholas Harrison
 13 Elizabeth d. of Miles Culkoe
 Feb. 8 John s. of Robert Engersoule
 20 "Robert a child borne in the Cage"
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of M^r Eaglefeld
 8 Ellen d. of Richard Wootton
 10 Clare d. of John Ashwell
 10 John s. of Andrew Burte
 20 Sara d. of William Fullalove
 24 Coustance d. of Thomas Smith

1633.

- Mar. 31 William s. of Ralphe Woodrofe
 April 14 Hester d. of Thomas Udall

* This entry is at the bottom of the page and in a different handwriting.—ED.

- May 4 Elizabeth d. of John ffish
 7 Rachell d. of D^r Hally
 8 Joseph s. of Joseph Lewes
 19 Hester a bastard borne in y^e Cage
 20 Roger s. of M^r Ball
 June 5 John s. of John Slow
 28 Judith d. of William Hemins
 July 10 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
 28 Elizabeth d. of James Harrison
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Cooper
 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Asten
 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burbidge
 Sept. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Dawson
 8 Elizabeth d. of Rice Griffin
 15 James s. of James Lapley
 Oct. 13 William s. of Henry Jones
 20 William s. of William Deakes
 Nov. 7 Samuell s. of Robert Crowley
 10 Mary d. of Andrew Knight
 10 Margaret d. of M^r Renn [? Wreu]
 10 Anne d. of M^r Arove
 11 Richard s. of Richard Peirce
 22 Joane d. of Luke ffernall
 24 John s. of Zachary Wade
 26 George s. of George Owen
 27 Anne d. of Thomas Bromley
 Dec. 5 Godfrey s. of Edmond Harrison
 6 Anne and Grace twin daüs of Edward Wallis
 13 Elizabeth d. of John Brookes
 22 George s. of George Wilson
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. of M^r Offeild
 19 Barbara d. of John Roberts
 20 Jane d. of Xpofer Shingleton
 29 Liddy d. of M^r Gobson
 Feb. 7 Susanna d. of Mathew Benson
 21 Sina d. of William Samford
 23 Richard s. of Richard Pumis
 Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of Robert Clarke
 12 Thomas s. of Evan Davis
 16 Margaret d. of Richard Rawlins
 19 A child found in M^r Offeild's doore named Paule Bennett
 20 Ellin d. of [*blank*] Robison
 22 Robert s. of Walter Nott

1634.

- April 2 Frances d. of Simon Hacker
 11 Mary d. of M^r Eagerfeild
 13 Faith d. of William Brabant
 15 Robert s. of John Ashfeild
 23 John s. of Francis Kempe
 May 7 Mary d. of William Baldwin
 9 William s. of William Finch
 9 Susan d. of Richard Woldridge
 15 William s. of William Yonge
 25 John s. of John Minshaw
 June 3 Dorothy d. of D^r Halley

- June 4 John s. of John Balby
 8 John s. of John Giles
 9 Thomas s. of William Hawkins
 24 Rebecca d. of M^r ffashions
 29 Jane d. of M^r William Dodd
 29 Susanna d. of Edward Rodes
 July 3 John s. of Henry Boseman
 4 Rose d. of Bartholmew Throgmorton
 4 Francis d. of [*blank*]
 6 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Ward
 7 Elizabeth d. of M^r Feilding
 20 William s. of Phillip Streete
 30 Margery d. of William Cooke
 31 Elizabeth d. of George Pinckney
 Aug. 9 William s. of Francis Ruddle
 18 John s. of Francis Bessall
 31 William s. of James Harrison
 Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Cockerell
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Boddington
 14 William s. of Needaun Deakins
 16 Thomas s. of William Hunt
 23 Anne d. of Miles Culcop
 30 Edward s. of Hugh Busby
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Michael Noble
 Jan. 2 William s. of Charles Sellers
 2 Elizabeth d. of William Felton
 5 Samuel s. of Daniell [*blank*]
 7 Anne d. of Robert Chambers
 11 Sibble d. of Edward Parry
 18 Elizabeth and Frances twyns of Alexander Rowley
 Mar. 18 John s. of M^r Webb
 19 Phillip d. of Richard Rowlins

1635.

- Mar. 30 Mary d. of Zachary Wade
 April 2 S^t George s. of M^r George Owin, Herrald
 3 William s. of M^r [*blank*] Hall
 15 Edith d. of M^r John Roberts
 May 9 Sarah d. of Evan Davies
 17 Robert s. of Robert Archer
 24 Mary d. of Thomas Barker
 29 Alice a Child found at the Church doore
 June 7 Edward s. of Edward Haynes
 14 Richard s. of Nicholas Harrison
 16 Dorothy d. of William Dawson
 28 Sarah d. of John ffencham
 28 Mary d. of [*blank*] Gittins from Barge Alley
 July 15 Dorothy d. of Robert Eugersoule
 19 John s. of Thomas Smith, waterman
 23 Richard s. of D^r Halley
 24 Elizabeth d. of M^r Nathaniel Leekins
 30 Robert s. of Robert Phillipps
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of M^r [*blank*] Eaglesfield
 Sept. 2 Winnifred d. of Nicholas Charte
 4 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Knight

- Sept. 6 John s. of Lionell Bateman
 9 George s. of M^r George Pinckney
 13 Thomas s. of Henry White
 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Reeve
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Harrison
 12 Grantham s. of M^r Richard Wyau
 14 Owin s. of Owin [*blank*], waterman
 16 Jane d. of Thomas Astin, dec.
 18 Anne d. of Thomas Higgombottom
 20 Anne d. of [*blank*] Castle
 24 Anne d. of M^r Feilding
 25 Elizabeth d. of John Minshaw
- Nov. 4 Sarah d. of William Seaman
 22 William s. of Robert Withers
 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Peeseley
 27 John s. of Sir William ffarfax
 29 Susan d. of Francis Ruddle
- Dec. 6 Dorothy d. of Richard Edwards
 14 Jane d. of M^r [*blank*] Richardson
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas King
 26 Grace d. of Needam Deakins
 29 Godfrey s. of M^r Edmund Harrison
 31 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Hunt, p^rctor
- Jan. 3 George s. of William Deakes
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Kerton
 27 Hanna d. of Robert Crowley
- Feb. 2 Jeffery s. of John ffrancklyne
 10 Susanna d. of Robert Clerke
 12 Ellinor d. of Thomas Burbidge
 24 Thomas s. of Mountforte Curtis
 28 Robert s. of M^r Charles Sellers
 28 Ruth d. of [*blank*] Hand
- Mar. 14 Edmond s. of M^r John Roberts
 16 Susanna d. of Henry Oung
 20 Thomasin d. of Miles Culcupp

1636.

- April 3 Elizabeth d. of William Baldwyn
 24 Edward s. of Rice Griffin
 26 Dorothy d. of Hugh Busby
 27 Richard s. of M^r John Fish
 27 Elizabeth d. of John ffront
- May 1 Christopher s. of Bartholmew Fountaine
 1 Thomas s. of Henry Person
 4 Michael s. of Thomas Brookes
 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rodes
 7 John s. of Thomas Johnson
 11 Elizabeth d. of John Sturley
 14 Elizabeth d. of John Baily
 19 Francis d. of Mathew Benson
 22 Henry s. of Henry Stevens, junior
 22 Henry s. of Richard Diplidge
 26 Anne d. of Roger Prescod
- July 3 Ralphe s. of Francis Child
 6 Mary d. of Edward Eles
 10 Steven s. of Thomas Buny

- July 19 John s. of Richard Seley
 27 George s. of Roger Bibby
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Pilsworth
 24 Thomas s. of James Kerby
 Sept. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Dobson
 21 Anne d. of Evan Davies
 Oct. 9 William s. of William Dawson
 9 John s. of Nathanaell King
 Dec. 14 Susan d. of David Harris
 18 Sarah d. of John Cockrell
 Jan. 15 John s. of Thomas Barker
 22 Anne d. of Anthony Perry
 27 Mary d. of Nicholas Harrison
 29 Nathan s. of Momforte Curtis
 Feb. 1 Grace d. of John Gibson
 2 Charles s. of George Pinckney
 3 George s. of Robert Heath
 16 Elizabeth d. of Henry Durant
 Mar. 1 John s. of Robert Crowley
- 1637.
- Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Hugh Busby
 April 19 Samuell s. of Richard Saunders
 May 7 Miles s. of Miles Culcop's widdow
 16 William s. of Dr Exton
 18 William s. of John Minshaw
 June 9 Abigale d. of William Hawkins
 11 Andrew s. of Andrew Burte
 22 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Lukins
 22 Samuell s. of William Finch
 23 Henry s. of Henry Boseman
 July 9 Sarah d. of Edward Roads
 16 Lyddia d. of Edward Deane
 30 Elizabeth d. of John Blunt
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Reeve
 15 Mary d. of Mr Eaglesfield
 20 Anna d. of John Burr
 27 John and Rebecca twynns of Phillipp Browne
 30 John s. of John Sturbey
 Sept. 15 Robert s. of Simon Hacker
 24 Patience d. of William Deakes
 Oct. 6 Dorothe d. of Robert Clark
 15 Ann d. of John Fensom
 15 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Fountaine
 29 Elizabeth d. of Roger Prescot
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Robert Engersole
 12 Christopher s. of Tristram Beddow
 16 Susanna d. of Mr John Juxson
 24 Francis s. of Thomas Denham
 26 May d. of Thomas Johnson
 Dec. 17 John s. of William Masterman
 22 Robert s. of Nicholas Chart
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sherrock
 6 Joan d. of Francis Gardner
 12 Abigall d. of Mr William Richardson
 14 Vincent s. of William Brabant

- Feb. 4 Charles s. of Thomas Barker
 11 Elizabeth d. of John Howson
 11 Margaret d. of John Burch
 18 Marie d. of William Robinson
 21 Thomas s. of Peter Tomlinson
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Barrett
 4 Charles s. of Charles Pomphrey
 16 Ann d. of Georg Pinckney
 18 Rowland s. of Lewes Bishopp
 20 John s. of Adam Pilsworth
 23 Samuell s. of M^r Hugh Busbye

1638.

- Mar. 25 Hester d. of John Broocks
 30 Elizabeth d. of Nathanaell King
 April 8 John s. of Needam Deakins
 8 Lettis d. of Momford Curtis
 11 Sara d. of Francis Ruddle
 26 Susanna d. of Thomas Bodington
 May 5 Rebecca d. of John Thomas
 20 Joseph s. of Robert Philipps
 22 Amabella d. of Sir Robert Needam
 June 10 Samuell s. of Rice Griffin
 10 John s. of Thomas Pue
 July 10 Elizabeth d. of John Frost
 22 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Newby
 Aug. 5 Rebecca d. of William Baldyn
 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Higginbotom
 Sept. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Crowley
 20 Jane d. of John Fish
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of John Bailey
 4 William s. of John Cockerell
 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denham
 31 Mary and Judith daũs of John Long
 Nov. 11 Mary d. of William Masterman
 14 Susanna d. of John Cumberbag
 18 Ann d. of [blank] Walker
 21 Benjamin s. of Richard Monthall
 25 Thomas s. of William Prescott
 25 William s. of Benjamin Hand
 25 Sara d. of John Roberts
 25 Sara d. of Anthony Perry
 Dec. 2 John s. of James Bull
 16 John s. of William Gudridg
 18 William s. of Henry Boseman
 30 Ann d. of John Sturlye
 Jan. 1 Ann d. of Edward Evans
 10 James s. of John Cole
 25 Mathew s. of Mathew Foster
 Feb. 3 Ann d. of Richard Wie
 10 Phillip s. of Thomas Davys
 10 Thomas s. of Joseph Darbisheire
 24 Robert s. of Robert Clarke
 Mar. 10 Ellin d. of Thomas Bunney
 13 John s. of John Burr
 17 Ann d. of John Raworth

1639.

- Mar. 31 Richard s. of Peeter Tomlinson
 April 2 Charles s. of Thomas Ashby
 14 Henry s. of Henry Steevens
 15 Richard s. of Thomas Bodington
 17 Ann d. of Edward Seers
 17 Richard s. of Robert Ingersoll
 18 Ann d. of M^r Cordwell
 May 17 Christopher s. of Xpofer Eeely
 19 Barbary d. of Thomas Spencer
 29 John s. of John Minshaw
 29 Jane d. of Richard Gardner
 June 16 John s. of John Wallis
 July 12 Frances d. of Francis Mattershed
 14 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Bigland
 14 William s. of Robert Collett
 Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Roger White
 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Lewys
 22 Sara d. of Charles Pomfrett
 Sept. 11 John s. of George Pinckney
 15 Christian d. of Thomas Barker
 20 Hester d. of John Thomas
 21 Ann d. of Needam Deakin
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson
 27 John s. of Elias Trevor
 29 Eeedy d. of William Baldwyn
 Oct. 2 Margarett d. of Phillip Moyle
 9 Thomas s. of Ralph Boles
 25 Henry s. of Thomas Denham
 Nov. 1 Susan and Frances twynns of Robert Archer
 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
 27 John s. of John Oaton
 Dec. 4 Jane d. of Edmund Harison
 8 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Halsey
 13 Thomas s. of Richard Cotton
 23 Katherin d. of M^r Eggesfield
 27 John s. of John Cole
 Jan. 3 Sara d. of Bartholomew ffrogmorton
 8 Ann d. of Robert Sherrocke
 19 Mary d. of Joseph Darbisheire
 Feb. 5 John s. of Valentine Clarke
 13 John s. of Simon Hacker
 16 Edward s. of William Guddridg
 27 Ellyn d. of William Dawson
 28 Hanna d. of Edward Langley
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Fensam
 6 Anthony s. of Anthony Pearse
 10 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Buck
 19 Mary d. of Nathaniell Lukins
 20 Mary d. of Nathaniell King
 22 Daniell s. of John Burr

1640.

- Mar. 25 William s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
 25 Thomas s. of Mathew Cooke

- April 26 John s. of John Stackey
 28 Bridgett d. of Thomas Reeve
 30 Mary d. of John Deakens
 May 14 John s. of Henry Boseman
 25 Martha d. of William Petman
 June 1 William s. of William Masterman
 6 Margaret d. of Xpofer Eeley
 19 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Trumball
 21 William s. of William Deakens
 24 Thomas s. of John Rolst
 July 7 Tobias s. of Thomas Higginbotham
 24 Marmaduck s. of Richard Hodgson
 26 Edmund s. of John Ockson
 26 Jarvis d. of Benjamin Reading
 Aug. 9 Anthony s. of Henry Clarke
 16 Robart s. of Robartsonne
 16 James s. of Thomas Mattu
 16 Elizabeth d. of Roger Preston
 19 John s. of Stephen Busse
 29 Precilla d. of John Houson
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Lawes
 8 Francis s. of Thomas Case
 13 Eustice s. of John Cockrell
 13 James s. of James Grainger
 24 Georg s. of Mathew Benson
 Oct. 25 William s. of William Answorth
 Nov. 1 Andrew s. of Thomas Boddington
 8 Gilbert s. of John Attworth
 15 Ann d. of Nicholas Thack
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Valentine Clarke
 13 Mary d. of M^r Rawworth
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Sowth
 20 Edward s. of Edward Harison
 27 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wilson
 31 Abigall d. of Francis Mattershed
 Feb. 3 Phillip s. of Georg Pinckney
 3 Troylus s. of Troilus Tailor
 7 Valatiæ d. of John Oaton
 12 Elizabeth d. of Georg Smyth
 23 John s. of William Baldwyn
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Darbisheire
 24 John s. of John Bynion

1641.

- Mar. 28 A foundling named John Bennett
 28 Patience d. of Xpofer Eley
 30 Jane d. of M^r Vare
 April 3 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Brooks
 4 Elizabeth d. of William Walker
 11 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
 15 Jane d. of John Thomas
 25 Ester d. of Anthony Percy
 May 9 Mary d. of Roger White
 19 Jane d. of Xpofer Feake
 24 Samuell s. of John Starley

May	25	John s. of William Finch
	26	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell King
June	1	Ralph s. of Henry Stevens
	2	William s. of William Masterman
	6	William s. of Richard Gardner
	6	Winifred d. of John Hath
	15	Eedith d. of John Roberts
July	18	John s. of Guy Williams
	20	John s. of John Skecliffe
	21	Sara d. of Edward Evans
Aug.	1	John s. of John Deakins
	8	William s. of William Guddridg
	8	Ann d. of Symon Hacker
	10	John s. of John Betts
	22	Mary d. of Thephilus Willis
	29	Elizabeth d. of William Pittman
Sept.	1	Mary d. of [blank] Walleb
	9	John s. of John Houson
	19	Mary d. of Benjamin Redding
	26	Elizabeth d. of Richard Pallada
Oct.	3	Jeremiah s. of Rice Griffin
	8	Mary d. of Ralfe Bowes
	10	Mary d. of William Browne
	10	William s. of William Godfrey
	24	Henry s. of Henry Elkin
Nov.	5	Andrew s. of Andrew Trumball
	7	Jone d. of John Beare
	28	John s. of Daniell Halsey
Dec.	10	Allexander s. of Peeter Tomlinson
	12	John s. of John Wise
Jan.	2	Richard s. of John Rawworth
	7	Richard s. of Mr Eglefeild
	16	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barker
	30	Robert s. of Christopher Ely
Feb.	27	William s. of William Brabant
	28	Luey d. of William Underwood
	28	Ralph s. of Thomas Case
Mar.	2	Susan d. of John Saladine
	4	Margrett d. of Elias Trever
	11	Tabitha d. of [blank]
	13	John s. of Thomas Boddington

1642.

April	3	John s. of Evan Turpin
	11	John s. of William Hunt
	12	James s. of Thomas Mathew
	15	Clement s. of Robert Engersoll
	19	Francis s. of Charles Pomfrett
	21	Thomas s. of Andrew Birt
June	1	John s. of John Beale
	5	Mary d. of Robert Collett
	12	Richard s. of Joseph Darbisheire
	12	Roger s. of Roger White
July	5	Oliver s. of John Cockrell
	7	Elizabeth d. of John Stevens
	13	William s. of Roger Prescott

- July 17 Jane d. of William Walker
 22 Mary d. of widdow Lodie
 Aug. 9 John s. of John White
 16 Edmund s. of William Clarke
 24 John s. of John Brunts
 26 Frances d. of Rowland Basvernick
 Sept. 6 Henry s. of Henry Meriall
 14 John s. of Georg Beard
 21 Ann d. of Richard Smyth
 22 Marie d. of M^{rs} Henry Peacock
 23 John s. of John Whitakers
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Swaland
 29 Martha d. of James Granger
 Oct. 2 John s. of Fardinando Brooks
 2 Mary d. of [blank] Redding
 9 Josias s. of William Dealkes
 9 Johanna d. of Henry Canon
 11 Christopher s. of Edmond Harison
 14 Faith d. of William Tucker
 16 Ann d. of Thomas Felleutt
 18 Ann d. of John Snooke
 19 John s. of John Hutchins
 23 Henry s. of John Davis
 26 John s. of John Deakins
 29 Henry s. of Francis Mattershed
 30 Marie d. of John Betts
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of William Masterman
 16 James s. of William Hulett
 24 John s. of Richard Lewys
 Dec. 5 Sara d. of William Finch
 23 Thomas s. of John Berd
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of M^r [blank] Smisbey
 18 Ann d. of John Hurley
 23 Ann d. of Thomas Smyth
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Williams
 16 Susanna d. of John Thomas
 19 John s. of John Middleton
 19 Elizabeth d. of Nathan Lukin
 26 Elizabeth d. of William Underwood
 Mar. 5 John s. of Thomas Giles
 8 Lettice d. of Anthony Percy
 10 Marie d. of Symon Hacker
 19 James s. of John Cole
 19 William s. of William Godridg

1643.

- April 2 Susanna d. of Valentin Clark
 2 Katherin d. of [blank] Peate
 16 William s. of [blank] Wright
 25 Robert s. of John Raworth
 27 Ann d. of M^r S^t John Holcroft
 May 30 Mary d. of Allexander Cocksey
 31 Ann d. of Richard Gardner
 June 4 John s. of Lewys Elley
 14 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke
 July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright

- July 10 Walter s. of Walter Tester
 11 John s. of John Davis
 23 Sara d. of William Cooper
 23 Susanna d. of Ralph Gronstes
 Aug. 27 Sara d. of Michael Tarlton
 Sept. 17 Sara d. of John Burr
 22 John s. of Edmund Lanley
 22 Robert s. of Georg Pinckney
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of John Turner
 13 Grace and Margaret twins of Edward Evans
 15 Jane d. of Roger White
 Nov. 29 Francis s. of Francis Mattershed
 Dec. 3 Marie d. of Daniell Halsey
 20 Marie d. of [*blank*] Pumphrey
 Jan. 22 Sampson s. of John Sturley
 Feb. 2 A dau. twin of M^r Jarrett's
 Mar. 6 Ann and Elizabeth twins of John Wallis
 18 Sara d. of Nathaniell Lukins

1644.

- April 1 Charles s. of William Brabant
 7 John s. of John Cockrill
 14 John s. of John Raworth
 May 5 Mary d. of John Cole
 5 Alice d. of Morgan Harris, lodger at M^r Fountain's
 June 6 John s. of M^r Richard Eglesfeld
 23 Thomas s. of Anthony Perry
 26 William s. of Henry Fisher
 July 12 John s. of William Pitman
 14 Evan s. of John Whitaker
 22 Charles s. of William Howlett
 30 Joyce d. of Samuel Adams
 Aug. 28 Margrett d. of John Stevens
 Nov. 5 John s. of David Thomas
 17 Elizabeth d. of John Frond, a lodger att Thomas Jorden's
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Liptront, a lodger att M^r Gibson's
 5 Thomas s. of John Harper, a lodger att M^r Bloodwork's
 12 Thomas s. of Edmund Harison
 25 John s. of Francis Mattershed
 Jan. 3 Edmond s. of William Goodridg
 7 Sarah d. of Nathaniell King
 21 William s. of William Underwood
 21 William s. of John Goulbey
 Feb. 16 Bridgett d. of Christopher Eley
 20 Thomas s. of Valentine Clarke
 23 John s. of William Godfrey
 23 Richard s. of Richard Mosse

1645.

- Mar. 25 Jonathan s. of John Wynn
 April 8 Elkenna d. of Charles Venable
 9 Mathew d. [*sic*] of Walter Hart
 10 Mary d. of John Houson
 13 William s. of widdow Gyles
 13 Robert and Peter sons of Roger Priscott, twins

- April 20 Andrew s. of Georg Gerett
 21 Mary d. of Joseph Darbisheire
 27 Ann d. of Richard Lewis
 29 Elizabeth d. of John Stalworth
 May 2 Ambrose s. of Henry Boseman
 2 Mary d. of John Davis
 25 Thomas s. of John Raworth
 25 Joseph s. of John Betts
 25 Lyddia d. of John Keys, a lodger att M^r Tomlinson's
 June 1 Richard s. of Richard Read
 8 Henry s. of Luke Harris
 Aug. 3 William s. of William Pitman
 24 Grizell d. of Anthony Izard
 24 Mary d. of Peter Tomlinson
 27 John s. of Andrew Hall, a lodger at M^r Goodwin's
 31 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
 Sept. 9 George s. of John Deakings
 21 William s. of William Emerton
 Oct. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Watson, a lodger att M^r Jorden's
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry Harwood
 9 Mary d. of Edmond Langley
 15 Joseph s. of Symon Hackitt
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of William Fowler
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of Georg Pinckney
 9 Jone d. of William Dillkes
 11 James s. of John Cole
 15 Nathaniell s. of John Shaw
 Feb. 4 William s. of William Hunt
 18 John s. of Henry Eley
 19 Dorothy d. of Fardinando Brooke
 22 Katherin d. of Charles Hunt from Andrews Wardrob
 Mar. 1 Christopher s. of Evan Turberfeild
 8 Sarah d. of Sarah Pumfrey
 8 Elizabeth d. of William Tirrett
 15 Thomas s. of John Sturgis from Andrewe's Wardrob
 16 Susan d. of Anthony Faulkener att M^{rs} Bowden's

1646.

- April 5 John s. of John Strelley
 12 William s. of John Whitaker
 23 Edward s. of William Brabant
 26 William s. of William Carter
 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans
 30 Luke s. of Luke Harris
 May 3 George s. of John Cockrey
 10 Katherin d. of William Atkison
 17 Jacob s. of Richard Lewis
 17 John s. of Thomas Ostler of Andrews Ward
 17 Margery d. of Roger White
 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Canon
 25 Robart s. of Robart Browne
 29 Millisen d. of John Goldbee
 June 14 William s. of Thomas Price
 14 Martha d. of Marmaduck Boate
 21 Elizabeth d. of Edmond Harison

- July 2 Lydia d. of John Win
 5 John s. of William King from Andrewes Wardrob
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Warner from Mr Strelley's
 14 Edey d. of Valentine Clarke
 14 John s. of John Hall
 14 Rachell d. of William Dawson
 24 Elizabeth d. of John Turner in Baynard's Castle chappell
 Aug. 2 Sara d. of William Mechen
 14 A foundling in the church alley
 22 John s. of William Mousden
 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Cambell
 Nov. 14 [*sic*] John s. of William Fowler
 Sept. 3 Margaret d. of Thomas Thacker
 4 A foundling in fryeing pan Yard
 21 Jane d. of Robart Webb
 21 Sarah d. of Hugh Hester
 Oct. 4 Joseph s. of John Hatch
 4 Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
 11 Hannah d. of Charles Venable
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Xpofor Elee
 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Grey
 10 Peeter s. of Peeter Tomlinson
 Jau. 18 Henry s. of Henry Peacock
 24 Mary d. of George Martin
 26 Richard s. of Richard Mosse
 Feb. 11 George s. of William Bayley
 13 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
 21 Peeter s. of Roger Priscott
 21 Mary d. of Robert Austin
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Parkhurst

1647.

- Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard Swaine
 April 11 Izrael s. of Henry Boseman
 15 Izrael s. of Daniell Deamount
 21 Thomas s. of John Harte
 25 Grizell d. of Anthony IZard
 May 2 Edward s. of Edward Petteward
 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mitchell
 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
 22 George s. of John Whittiker
 30 James s. of James Meakins
 30 Rebecca d. of Stephen Peddar
 30 Elizabeth d. of Luk Harris
 30 Mary d. of Thomas Williams
 June 9 Richard s. of Thomas Liptraite
 29 John s. of John Gouldby
 July 20 John s. of Edmund Hill
 22 James s. of James Rembrury
 Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard Lewis
 30 Richard s. of Richard Rowles
 Sept. 5 John s. of David Thomas
 8 Elizabeth d. of William Leigh
 8 Charles s. of Francis Lant
 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
 Oct. 18 Jane d. of John Cole

- Oct. 26 Rachell d. of John Winn
 Nov. 14 John s. of William Foodler [? Fowler]
 21 Mary d. of Henry Elee
 27 Mary d. of John Wallice
 Dec. 9 Judith d. of Barnabas Holloway
 12 Isaack s. of Hugh Hester
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Birkitt
 20 Edward s. of Edward Evans
 26 John s. of Marmaduck Bote
 29 William s. of George Pineckney
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. of John Davis
 16 Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson
 23 Mary d. of John Brunts
 23 Sarah d. of Roger White
 30 George s. of Thomas Page
 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawkins
 30 Ann d. of Richard Hilliard
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of James Bailey
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Smyth
 11 Jane d. of Thomas Smyth
 12 Mary d. of William Carter

1648.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Murell
 April 8 Charles s. of Bartholomew Fountaine
 16 Charles s. of Charles Venable
 23 Peeter s. of Elias Travear
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Austen
 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Russell
 June 18 Thomas s. of John Howson
 18 Mary d. of Anthony Fortnam
 20 Hezekiah s. of Daniell Demount
 July 7 John s. of John Turner
 9 John s. of John Bradshaw
 30 Richard s. of Thomas Price
 Aug. 3 Edmond s. of Edmond Arnoll
 10 Jane d. of Richard Taylor
 24 John s. of Richard Brice in the p'ish of James Garlickhith
 Oct. 15 Daniell s. of Daniell Halsey
 27 Joseph s. of William Hunt
 27 Benjamyn s. of John Tomar
 Nov. 26 Ann d. of Christopher Eley
 Dec. 2 Fardinando s. of John Thacker
 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wright
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Whitaker
 20 John s. of John Dyer
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of John Hatch
 11 Sara d. of Richard Lewys
 11 Thomas s. of Richard Swaine
 11 *Elizabeth d. of Winfeild Blackamore
 23 Ellyn d. of William Johnson
 Mar. 4 Sara d. of Abraham Statham
 20 Sara d. of John Cole
 20 William s. of Richard Smyth

* This entry is misplaced at the end of this year.—Ed.

1649.

Mar.	28	Judah d. of Thomas Thackham
April	1	Jane d. of William Broadwater
	2	John s. of William Martin
	4	Mary d. of John Nye
	4	James s. of James Minn
	2*	John s. of John Dande
	29	Elizabeth d. of John Edwards
May	6	James s. of James Burrowes
	20	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hillyerd
June	5	Josias s. of Richard Rowles
	10	Margaret d. of John Froude
	18	Josiph s. of Richard Cray
	23	Theodosia d. of Robert Austin
July	1	Mary d. of Robert Towze
	22	Mary d. of William Martin
	26	John s. of Hugh Acton
Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sanders
	15	Gabrell s. of Nathaniell King
Sept.	17	Hanna d. of Thomas Newcome
	23	Elizabeth d. of Richard Parker
	26	James and William sons of John Gouldby
Oct.	17	Thomas and Rewth children of John Deakings
	21	Mary d. of Peter Tomlinson
	21	Nickholas s. of Roger Ozburne
	25	William s. of Anthony Iazard
	26	Elizabeth d. of John Thellwel
	28	Mary d. of Thomas Russell
Nov.	18	Sarah d. of Marmaduke Bote
	23	Elizabeth d. of John Walford
Dec.	—	Hatfeld s. of Robert Webb

1650.

Mar.	31	Jane d. of Robert Smith
	31	Elizabeth d. of John and Alice Escowgh
Feb.	7	Mary d. of James Remrun
April	13	William s. of William Territt
	16	Jervis s. of William Atkinson
[blank]		Elizabeth d. of John Oanckte
May	1	Elizabeth d. of Ewstus Jones
	7	Lady Susanna d. of Phillip, Earle of Pembroke, and the Lady Katheran his wife was baptized
	26	William s. of William Fowler
June	12	John s. of William Stevens, Esq., Docter of Lawes
	24	William s. of William Mayson
	30	Mary d. of Richard Lewis
July	2	Marget d. of widdow Evans
	6	Henry s. of William Hunt
	7	Tabytha d. of David Thomas
Aug.	4	John s. of Thomas Lenill
Sept.	9	Thomas s. of Henry Bosman
	21	Aylce d. of Thomas Wright
	22	Hanna d. of Jeames Bayle

* Misplaced in the Register.—Ed.

- Sept. 22 Ruth d. of Thomas Newcombe
 Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas Burkitt
 Nov. 17 Robert s. of Robert Robinson
 26 Robert s. of Abraham Ethell*
 27 Jaune d. of John Barnes
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Rogers
 15 Mary d. of John Mouzley
 29 Mary d. of Robert Towze
 Jan. 12 Malmaduke d. of Robert Jurdan
 Feb. 10 Marie d. of Henry Steivens
 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Underhill
 23 Sarah d. of Thomas Tough
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Martine

1651.

- April 23 Sofama d. of John Greye*
 25 John s. of Edmond Arnall and Mary his w.
 May 14 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Sumner
 14 Robert s. of John Davis
 28 Elizabeth d. of William Territ
 Feb. [*sic*] 28 John s. of John Best†
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Emerton
 22 John s. of Francis Rash
 July 20 James s. of Frances Gray
 28 Susan d. of Thomas Wingod
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Jeames Howes
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Nucombe
 Sept. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Maxey
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Mr Alline Gear
 9 Henry s. of John Steivens was borne in Grub Street
 9 Mary d. of Richard Lewis
 Dec. 13 Lady Mary d. of Phillip Earle of Pembroke
 26 Hester d. of Elias Trevear
 27 Henry s. of William Hunt
 28 Phillip s. of John Dandie
 28 Mickhell s. of Christofer Elee
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. of John Cayre
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of George Pinckney
 Mar. 3 George s. of George Willson
 22 Anne d. of Henry Boesman

1652.

- Mar. 28 William s. of Adam Andrews
 April 4 Robert s. of John Frowde
 21 Susan d. of John Booker
 22 Robert s. of William Mousden
 30 Martha d. of Richard Parker
 June 13 George s. of George Boulton
 27 Margret d. of Robert Horthen
 July 22 William s. of Richard Rogers
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of William Fowler
 9 John s. of John and Aylce Ascough
 20 James s. of James Marret

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page.—ED.

- Sept. 3 Henry s. of William Martin
 Oct. 10 William s. of John Davis
 10 * . . . ? Barker
 13 Nicholas s. of Thomas Right
 16 Izabella Maria d. of Mr Thomas Predeau, Docter of fizick
 14 Susanna d. of Thomas Newcomb
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of George Godfrey
 Dec. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas Birkit
 Jan. 5 Phillip s. of Phillip Earle of Pembroke and the Lady Katheran his
 wife
 2 James s. of John Hatch
 8 William s. of Mathew Singleton
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of John Robinson
 20 Margaret d. of John Benall

1653.

- April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Underhill
 24 James s. of James Duglas
 May 8 Martha d. of Henry Stevens
 June 10 Anne d. of Thomas Angwish
 12 Mary d. of Daniell Hallse
 22 Dorothy d. of George Feeilding
 25 Agnis d. of Humphrey Watts
 26 Phillip s. of Thomas Marshall
 July 10 Henry s. of Henry Boezman
 15 Martha d. of Richard Lewis
 Aug. 28 William s. of John Mowzley
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Bond
 Sept. 18 Elizabeth d. of Mr Allen Gearr
 19 Elizabeth d. of John Beets
 Oct. 2 Israell s. of Adam Andrews, born Sept. 26
 18 Richard s. of Thomas Nucomb, bo. 16 Oct.
 18 Mary d. of Thomas Nucome, bo. 18 Oct.
 19 Elizabeth d. of William Broadwater
 25 John s. of Thomas Maxey, born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 22 Martha d. of Anthony Iward, bo. 4 Nov.
 Dec. 4 John s. of Thomas Price, bo. 30 Nov.
 Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Ascough, bo. 18 Nov.
 25 Thomas s. of John Dande, bo. 22 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Christopher Elee, bo. 1 Dec.
 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Such, bo. 4 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Hanna d. of Jonathan Bonvild, bo. 3 Jan.
 19 Elizabeth d. of John Best, bo. 4 Jan.
 22 Marmaduck s. of Marmaduck Bote, bo. 18 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Anna d. of John Froude, bo. 29 Jan.
 8 Ralph s. of Ralph Leeik, bo. 30 Jan.
 22 Francis s. of Nathaninell Allen, bo. 7 Feb.
 Mar. 21 Evan s. of John Crockfoord, bo. 19 March

1654.

- April 5 Rebeckah d. of William Fowler, bo. 3 Aprill
 May 27 Beniemen s. of Cap: Henry Steivens, bo. 27 May
 28 Ellinor d. of Luke Harris, bo. 28 May

* Entry cut off at foot of the page.—ED.

- June 10 Lady Katheran the daughter of Phillip, Earle of Pembroke, and
Katheran his Lady, bo. 9 June
28 Ellinor d. of Luke Harris, b. 28 June [*sic*, see entry above]
30 Mary d. of Richard Rowls, bo. 29 June
July 2 William s. of William Brodewater, bo. 1 July
3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Right, bo. 2 July

Bee it Remembred That Whereas It appeareth unto mee Sr John Wollaston Kn^t & Alderman & one of the Justices of the peace in the city of London by a certificate under the hands of diverse Inhabitants of the parish of S^t Bennet Paules Wharfe in London That George Pinckney of the parish aforesaid being an able & honest person was on the seaventeenth day of September 1653 by the greater parte of the Inhabitants & householders of the said Parish chargeable to the relief of the Poore then present made choyce of to bee the Parish Register there in the parish aforesaid according to a late Act of Parliam^t made & instituted an Act touching marriags & the Registering thereof And alsoe touching Births and Buryalls I the said Sr John Wollaston haveing sworne the said George Pinckney well and truely to execute y^e office of Parish Register within the said parish Doe by theis presents approve of the said Georg Pinckney to bee the parish Register of the said Parish and to have the safe keeping of the Books provided by the said Parish for the Registering of all Marriags And of all births of children and Burialls of all sorts of People within the parish aforesaid according to the forme of the Act aforesaid W^{ch} I doe hereby signifye under my hand this Twentieth Day of November 1653

JOHN WOLLASTON.

- [*blank*] Rebecka d. of William Browne, borne 17th
July 11 Phillip s. of James Duglas, bo. 9th
30 John s. of Thomas Wingod, bo. 27
30 Nickholas s. of Richard Crayborne, bo. 20
Aug. 31 Benjemen s. of Thomas Boond, bo. 1
Sept. 7 Frances d. of William Dimock, bo. 6
10 Thomas s. of Thomas Randall, bo. 8
17 Mary d. of Thomas Barwell, bo. 9
17 Phillip s. of Nickholas Hunt, bo. 5
17 John s. of John Pollard, bo. 15
24 Phillip s. of Richard Lewis, bo. 23
29 Maria d. of George Feilding, bo. 27
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Emanuell Billings, bo. 28 Sept.
2 Rebeckah d. of James Bayle, bo. 1
9 William s. of George Dove, bo. 27 Sept.
16 Mary d. of John Mowsley, bo. 14
22 Mary d. of Mathew Bowlton, bo. 18
22 Mary d. of Thomas Smith, bo. same day
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Northcote, bo. 15
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Martin, bo. 13
18 Rachell d. of Edward Sumers, bo. 14
28 Francisca Margarita d. of Thomas Prujean, Dockter of Phisick
Jan. 8 Mary d. of John Rumney, bo. 7
14 Rebeckah d. of John Davis, bo. 9
19 Daniell s. of William Terret, bo. 14
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Nickholas Alsop
17 Joshuah s. of James Marriet, bo. 13
25 James s. of James Allum, bo. 20
Mar. 8 Edward s. of John Robinson, bo. 7
[*blank*] Charles s. of Mathew Bayle, borne [*blank*]
20 Evanes s. of John Crockford, bo. 18
20 John s. of Thomas Underhill, bo. 28 Feb.

1655.

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jusiley, bo. 23
 27 John s. of John Benall, bo. 25
 April 8 John s. of Marke Carter, bo. 6
 15 Elizabeth and Anne daũs of Mr Harbart Sallodine, the one baptized
 13th the other the 15th Aprill
 23 Richard s. of [*blank*] Eives
 29 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Booker, bo. same day
 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Adee, bo. same day
 May 6 Rebeckah d. of John Froude
 28 Daniell s. of William Fowler
 June 5 John s. of William Brumfeild
 5 Steiven s. of Samuel Robinson
 20 Sarah d. of Daniell Halse
 July 1 Elizabeth d. of John Joust
 22 Rebeckah d. of Phillip, Earle of Pembroke, and Lady Katheran his
 wife, was borne the 18th July
 Sept. 21 George s. of George Mawburne, bo. same day
 28 Richard s. of Richard Rogers, bo. 20
 30 Mary d. of Thomas Parker, bo. 25
 Oct. 24 Barnard s. of Barnard Dunce
 24 Josias s. of Josias Davis, bo. same day
 Nov. 11 Josiph s. of Josiph Steivens, bo. 9
 15 Joyce d. of Dockter Trigg
 Dec. 10 Margaret d. of Henry Favill
 30 Alice d. of Marmaducke Bote
 Jan. 17 Penington s. of Penington Fitch
 24 George s. of George Dove
 27 Anne d. of John Whittiker, bo. [*blank*]
 Feb. 3 Richard s. of Emanuell Billings
 12 Robert s. of George Feeilding, bo. 5
 20 Margaret d. of John Ducket
 24 Martha d. of Mathew Boulton
 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Binum
 27 Richard s. of Richard Adams
 27 Daniell s. of John Best, bo. and bapt.
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Ascough
 9 Jane d. of Ralph Barnsbe
 23 Sarah d. of James Howes

1656.

- Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas Such
 April 13 Hester d. of Phillip Brodwater
 16 George s. of Charles Pinckney
 May 6 Mary d. of Samuel Booker
 12 Elizabeth d. of Nickholas Hunt
 14 James s. of John Watson, Esquier, and of Anne his wife, daughter of
 George Dethicke, Esquier
 20 Anne d. of Thomas Wright
 June 6 Ursela d. of Thomas Garrett, Esquier
 July 6 Richard s. of Richard Parker
 22 Alice d. of William Fowler
 27 John s. of James Duglas
 Aug. 7 John s. of Thomas Randall
 8 John s. of Thomas Underhill
 15 Grace d. of Thomas Boond

- Aug. 29 John s. of John Winn
 Sept. 4 Sarah d. of Lawrance Mayne
 19 George s. of George Allporte
 28 Elizabeth d. of Ozmond Hutchinson
 Oct. 10 Susanna d. of Roger Tuck
 24 Hester d. of John Moss
 Nov. 8 Susanna d. of Henry Steivens
 26 Mary d. of Tobias Box
 Jan. 9 Jane d. of Richard Lewis
 9 [. . . ?] s. of James Legg
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Davis
 8 John s. of Mathew Bowlton
 8 Mary d. of Josias Davis
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Tilcock, bo. 7
 15 Susanna d. of Penington Fitch
 16 Edward s. of Edward Thomas
 22 Peter s. of Peter Lillierap, bo. 20
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Dockter Trigg

1657.

- Mar. 25 Henry s. of Henry Price
 27 Susanna d. of Millisent Colquit
 27 James s. of James Floyd
 April 25 Luke s. of Marke Carter
 19 Mary d. of Thomas Ashton
 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dry
 May 22 Edward s. of Edward Sumers
 22 James s. of James Marret
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of William Martin
 15 Sarah d. of Thomas Parker
 July 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sarisonne
 5 Charles s. of Thomas Wingod
 5 Joseph s. of John Langdaile
 15 William s. of Edward Driver
 18 John s. of Samuella Wilde
 26 Elizabeth d. of James Hy [*sic*]
 26 Jane d. of James Bayle
 27 William s. of John Best
 Aug. 4 Anne d. of John Spycer
 11 James s. of Thomas Gough
 13 George s. of George Aydee
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Foster
 Oct. 4 John s. of John Booker
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of Samuella Duckett
 27 Katherin d. of Thomas Price
 29 Mary d. of Marmaducke Bote
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Benall
 18 Susan d. of Peter Waade
 22 John s. of Henry Steivens
 28 George s. of William Fowler
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Mosse
 7 Elizabeth d. of Emanuell Billins
 7 Daniell s. of Daniell Halse

1658.

- Mar. 28 Peter s. of James Hewes
 April 23 Mary d. of Thomas Underhill

- May 9 Richard s. of Penington Fitch
 16 Thomas s. of John Harding
 30 Mary d. of Isabell Atwood
 June 3 Phillip s. of Nicholas Hunt
 20 Mary d. of John Froude
 Nov. 4 [*sic*] William s. of George Hill, bo. [*blank*]
 June 19 William s. of George Feelding, bo. 11
 22 Susanna d. of Millicent Colquitt, bo. 9
 July 4 Katheran d. of Daniell Arnold
 Aug. 15 Sarah d. of John Greenough
 Sept. 20 Daniell s. of Edward Somers
 23 Elizabeth d. of William Cartwright
 26 Mary d. of Hugh Eatton
 Oct. 20 Jane d. of John Whittiker
 24 Mary d. of Samuella Booker
 24 Elizabeth d. of George Allport
 24 William s. of John Wallford
 29 Elizabeth d. of John Thellwell
 29 Mary d. of John Perrey
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Luke Smith
 12 Elizabeth d. of James Legg
 19 Anne d. of Esquier Garott, bo. 8
 25 John s. of John Standbridg
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pillocke
 20 Daniell s. of Thomas Tayler
 25 Elizabeth d. of David Maxwell, bo. 13
 Mar. 20 William s. of James Bayley
 20 William s. of William Foster
 1 Mary d. of Emanuell Billings

1659.

- Mar. 30 Margret d. of Thomas Price
 April 7 Mary d. of James Marrot
 17 Sarah d. of Richard Parker
 17 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Bote
 28 Sarah d. of William Fowler
 May 15 Mathew s. of Mathew Boulton
 20 William s. of William Westone
 22 Peter s. of William Rogers
 July 10 Mary d. of William Mayson
 24 William s. of Richard Bright
 31 Peter and Sarah twins of Thomas Sparow
 Aug. 23 John s. of Tobias Box
 Sept. 1 Benjamin s. of Thomas Underhill, bo. 22 Aug.
 17 Robert s. of widow Dande
 21 Mary d. of John Duckett
 21 Mary d. of Edward Somers
 30 Sarah d. of John Harris
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Penington Fitch
 23 John Bennet, a foundling, baptized and was kept by Goodwife Whit-
 tiker about three quarters of a year and before she had it, the child
 was thought to be 3 quarters of a year old
 23 Charles s. of John Pollard
 23 Mary d. of Edward Frith
 25 Mary d. of Millicent Colquit
 28 Mary d. of Samuella Duckett
 Nov. 6 John s. of Henry Bourne

- Nov. 15 Anne d. of William Ellis
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Amell
 10 Charles s. of Thomas Amos
 18 Mary d. of Edward Waller
 19 George s. of George Cottrill
 20 Mary d. of John Copeman
 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boond
 26 Elizabeth d. of John Corpson
 30 Winn s. of M^r James Houbland and M^{rs} Sarah his w., bo. [blank]
 Jan. 4 William s. of William Coteher
 16 Anne d. of Thomas Wright
 24 Elizabeth d. of Felix Sawell
 24 Samuell s. of Thomas Wingaite
 Feb. 19 Anne d. of John Everey
 20 Mary d. of John Yoerst
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Nightingaile

1660.

- Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Samuell Booker
 25 John s. of John Menday
 April 1 John s. of William Staipellstone
 1 Anne d. of John Nicks
 3 Charles s. of Peeter Kent
 29 Daniell s. of Francis Tridcroft
 May 3 William s. of widow Demock
 8 *Martha d. of Esquier Garrot
 9 Emanuell s. of Emanuell Billins
 14 John & Hannah twins of John Davis
 June 12 Sarah d. of John Bookert†
 24 Nathaniell s. of Walstone Yeow
 July 24 Margret d. of John Moss
 24 Nathaniell s. of John Bland
 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Pirrin
 29 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Marsh.
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker
 13 Jane d. of Daniell Arnold
 23 Margret d. of William Hicks
 30 Barbary d. of Robert Ayckers
 Nov. 8 Hillory s. of [blank] Mempris
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Edward Marcum
 20 Thomas s. of William Cartwright
 20 Thomas s. of John Grinnough
 20 Edward s. of Richard Dry
 Feb. 24 John s. of Paul Knell
 24 Anne d. of Joseph Freman
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of John Gilbert
 22 Elizabeth and Margret twins of Jeremiah Tayler

1661.

- Mar. 30 Peter s. of Peter Rogers
 April 8 Richard and John sons of John Goodayle
 28 Jane d. of Henry Bourne
 May 11 Jane d. of John Whittiker

* Entered again on next page on same date as "daughter of Tho. Garrot, Esquier."—ED.

† Written over an erasure.—ED.

May	12	Nathaniell s. of Thomas Bynam
	26	John s. of John Copeman
June	3	Mary d. of John Darbey
	12	Grace d. of Peter Wade
	16	Sarah d. of John Price
	21	Rober s. of John Chester
July	21	Elizabeth d. of George Clarke
Aug.	19	A bastard child of Mabel Mackerel's
Sept.	1	James s. of James Legg
	1	Elizabeth d. of Mattet Harrison
Oct.	12	James s. of John Edwards
	12	Francis s. of John May
	25	Nevell s. of Mr William Maskaline
	28	Edward s. of William Mason
Dec.	8	Mary d. of Thomas Wingod
	22	Mary d. of William Hix
	22	Margaret d. of Mr Akers
	22	Mary and Dorothy twins of Mr Kent's
	29	Ursula d. of Barnard Dunce
Feb.	2	Mary d. of Bartolamew Marsh
	3	William s. of Woolstone Yoe
	14	John s. of John Beane
	16	Deborah d. of Edward Markham
	19	Mary d. of Symond Parkins
Mar.	18	Jarvis s. of William Drinckwater
	23	John s. of John Goodayle

1662.

Mar.	25	Edward s. of John Gibbons
	30	Frances d. of John Harris
May	7	Elizabeth d. of Henry Price
	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
	19	John s. of John Davis
	31	George s. of William Robinson
July	7	Susanna d. of George Clarke
	11	Mary d. of John Freeman
	13	Mary d. of Ozmond Hutchinson
Aug.	24	Bartholamew s. of Bartholomew Keder
Sept.	28	Marie d. of Thomas and Ellin Jones
Oct.	7	Charles s. of John & Easter Mosse, bo. 6
Nov.	2	Thomas s. of John & Leah Kauffman, bo. 25 Oct.
	2	Samuell s. of William and Mary Foster, bo. 10 Oct.
	2	Mary d. of James and Mary Sälldridge, bo. 20 Oct.

PETER LANE, Rector*

	16	Elizabeth d. of Zachary and Elizabeth Bagges
Dec.	6	Penington s. of Penington and Susanna Fitzs, bo. same day
	7	Elizabeth d. of William and Isabell Leaper
	15	Susan d. of Henry and Susan Dethicke, bo. same day

Memorandum that Ann Holladine the daughter of Emanuell Billings is here entered, she being left out of the place where she should have binne entered by reason the Clarkes place was att that time in difference. She was baptized in the church by Mr John Jackson 3 Aug. 1662.

* Signed at the foot of the page.—ED.

- Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Curtice
 11 Mary d. of William and Mary Ellise
 22 Sarah d. of John and Anne Jenings, borne and bapt.
 Feb. 8 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Locksmith
 Mar. 15 Dorotha d. of William and Bridget Rogers
 22 Francis s. of Francis and Jone Poole

1663.

- Mar. 29 Susannah d. of Richard and Annah Dutton
 May 3 Margaret d. of George and Katheren Ellyot
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jaine Goteley
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Mabb
 21 Francis s. of Francis and Margaret Sanfoord
 31 Richard s. of Richard and [blank] Andrews

PETER LANE, Rector

- July 3 William s. of Edward and Mary Waller
 26 Elizabeth d. of Mr Paul & Mrs Elizabeth Knell
 26 William s. of William and Margaret Loyd
 Aug. 20 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parker
 Sept. 20 Hanna d. of Samuell and Hanna Andrewes
 13 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wright. "mise placed."
 24 Francis s. of James and Barbara Cabell
 27 Frances d. of Peeter and Elizabeth Wayte
 29 Mary, a foundling child att Hundsdone house & called by the name of
 Mary Bennet
 Oct. 4 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Williamson
 4 Mary d. of John and Susanah Boocker
 11 Jaine d. of George and Elizabeth Clarcke
 18 William s. of William and Elizabeth Cartwright
 18 Samuell s. of John and Jone Webb
 26 Upon Monday the 26 of October Anno 1663 the only sonn of Sir
 John Clopton of Clopton in the county of Warwick, K^t, by his wife
 Barbara, Daughter & heare of Sir Edward Walker, K^t, Garter
 Princpal King of Armes, was Baptized Edward, by Doctor John
 Earles, Bishop of Salsbury, in Garter's Lodgings in the Heraulds
 Office sittuate in the Parish of St Bennets Paul's Wharfe, London.
 Nov. 1 Mrerie [*sic*] d. of William and Mary Stapelton
 8 Mary d. of Henry & Alee Bourne
 8 Richard s. of Lucke & Mary Smith

PETER LANE, Rector

- 12 Elizabeth d. of John and Annah Deane, bo. 5th
 29 Humphery s. of Robert and Susannah Akers
 Dec. 3 Martha d. of Francis and Mary Tedcraft
 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Tilcocke
 27 Sarah d. of Woltson and Sarah Yeo
 Jan. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Read
 7 Katheren d. of Ambrose and Jaine Hinn
 14 Jaques s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Johnson
 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Neesie
 27 Henry s. of Thomas and Rebecka Bond

Memorandum that Beniamine the son of Beniamine and Ann Paine is here entered he being left out of the place where he should have binne entered by

reason the Clarke's place was att that time in difference, he was borne the 17th of March 1661 and baptized Aperill the first 1662.

Lickewise John the son of John and Jaine Perry was borne the 26th of September and baptized the 29th of September 1661.

- Feb. 7 Susanah d. of John and Jaine Perry
 7 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Dry
 21 Elizabeth d. of Roger and Ann Ledwell
 Mar. 3 Joyce d. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
 6 Rose d. of Beniamine and Brigget Bayly
 13 Marcellus s. of Henry and Rebecka Stone
 20 John s. of William [*blank*]*

PETER LANE, Rector

1664.

- Mar. 29 Thomas s. of John and Mary Wingfield, Herald
 April 3 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Jones
 14 Robert s. of Robert Offley, Esq., and Elizabeth his w.
 17 William s. of William and Mary Darline
 24 Robert s. of John and Sarah Harris
 May 15 Edward s. of Thomas and Paulina Huffleild
 22 Elizabeth d. of Bernard and Dorothy Dunce
 29 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Barnes
 29 Ann d. of Edward and Mary Waller
 June 2 Thomas s. of Henry and Susan Dethicke, bo. May [*blank*]
 5 Prosper s. of Thomas and Susan Wingate
 5 Alice d. of William and An Driver
 12 Adrian s. of John and Abigail Nix
 26 John s. of Henry and Isabell Bingham
 July 2 James s. of John and Elizabeth Beane
 3 John s. of James and Mary Smaldridg
 10 George s. of Edward and Ann Markham
 17 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sparrow
 24 Judith d. of William and Elizabeth Roads
 24 Mary d. of John and Mary Clarke
 31 Rebecca d. of Eman: and Mary Billings
 31 Judith d. of Andrew and Alice Bayly
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Garrat, Esq., and Ann his w.
 21 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Prittie
 28 Robert s. of Francis and Frances Bell
 28 Hannah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Freeman
 31 Mathias s. of Mathias and Elizabeth Terrey
 Sept. 18 Thomas s. of Simon and Magdalen Perkins
 18 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parker
 29 Anthony s. of Anthony and Mary Iazard
 Oct. 2 John s. of George and Elizabeth Clarke
 Nov. 9 Mathew s. of George and Easter Chereton
 13 John s. of Richard and Mary Andrews
 29 Mary d. of Peter and Elizabeth Waad
 Dec. 25 Margaret d. of Thomas and Mercy Mabb
 Jan. 2 John s. of George and Mary Knight

PETER LANE, Rector

George Pinckney }
 William Fisher } Church Wardens

* Cut off at foot of the page.—ED.

- Jan. 8 John, second son of St John Clopton of Clopton in Warwickshire,
Knt., & the Lady Barbara his wife, borne January [*blank*]
15 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Exelby
16 Hellenor d. of William and Isabell Leppard
22 Alice d. of William and Hellenor Drinkwater
24 Richard s. of Elizabeth Marten
29 Margaret d. of Samuel and Mary Booker
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Pennington and Susan Fitzs
12 John s. of Henry and Mary Price
20 Mary d. of Robert and Susan Akers
24 John s. of William and Mary Foster
26 Edward s. of Edward and Martha Griffin
26 Mary d. of Isaac and Katherine Oaks

1665.

- Mar. 29 John s. of John and Ann Edwards
April 9 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Price
20 Francis s. of Ruben and Ann Barker
23 John s. of John and Margaret Sanders
28 John s. of Francis and Frances Mundy
30 Georg s. of Thomas and Joaue Watkins
May 4 Ann d. of Roger and Ann Ledwell
7 Richard s. of John and Susan Booker
21 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Daniel
28 Charles s. of John and Barbara Best
28 Edmond s. of Edmund and Elizabeth Bigg
31 Caleb s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
June 11 Ann d. of Clement and Ann Binng
18 John s. of John and Elizabeth Locksmith
20 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Waller
24 Ann d. of Henry and Susan Detthicke
July 2 William s. of William and Mary Hicks
9 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Stone
Aug. 6 John s. of John and Deborah Bayly
20 Ann d. of William and Ann Ethersay
30 Peter s. of Peter and Mary Folser
Sept. 9 Robert s. of Francis and Jane Poole
10 William s. of Richard and Joane Roberts

PETER LANE, Rector
William Fisher } Church Wardens
Alex: Pyer }

- Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Rowland and Mary Lewis
5 Edward s. of Mathias and Elizabeth Terry
28 John s. of John and Mary Clarke
Nov. 5 Ann d. of Thomas and Dorothy Hall
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Exelby
31 Judith d. of Charles and Judith Tucker
Jan. 17 John s. of William and Sarah Jones
20 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Richmond
21 John s. of Woolston and Sarah Yeo
Feb. 18 Henry s. of Henry and Bethya Meanes
26 John s. of John and Judith Raworth
Mar. 4 William s. of William and Hellenor Leppard
18 George s. of John and Leah Kawfman
18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Smith

1666.

- Mar. 25 James s. of James and Mary Smaldrig
 25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Naomy Walter
 April 1 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Redman
 1 William s. of William and Elizabeth Cartwright
 15 William s. of Robert and Susaña Akers
 May 6 Ann d. of John and Ann Halsey
 June 4 Gartrude d. of Charles and Ursula Pinckney
 6 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Morrice
 July 20 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Deane
 22 George s. of Emanuel & Mary Billing
 Aug. 12 Jane d. of Ruben and Ann Barker
 12 John s. of John and Mary Sikes
 16 Joseph s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
 19 Charles s. of John and Mary Perry
 26 Peter s. of Peter and Ann Cheltingham
 26 Thomas s. of Mathew and Sarah Bolton

[The year 1667 is missing, and the years 1668-1669 are very imperfect. Several years following do not seem to have the full number of entries, and some entries are misplaced, but there is no break or gap.—Ed.]

1668.

- April 12 Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Symmons
 May 24 Daniel s. of Zachary and Elizabeth Baggs
 Nov. 17 John s. of John and Jane Perry
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Taylor

1669.

- July 9 John s. of John and Sarah Slyford
 25 Rebecca d. of Richard and Mary Symmons
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Francis and Martha More
 Mar. 21 William s. of Henry and Mary Price

PETER LANE, Rector

- Jan. 11 John s. of William and Margaret Pollet
 16 Edward s. of Edward and Frances Cooper
 16 John s. of Mickell and Elizabeth Higginson

1670.

- April 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Blunt
 May 15 Susanna d. of Arthur and Susaña Willis
 June 15 Jane d. of Joseph and Catherine Wilson, borne in y^e Parish of S^t
 Andrews Wardrop
 July 24 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Symmons
 Oct. 16 Richard s. of William and Ann Hayes
 Jan. 15 Susaña d. of John and Sarah Sleighford

1671.

- May 2 Mathew s. of Mathew and Bridgett Holland
 June 25 Frances d. of Robert and Frances Hellow
 July 10 Ann d. of Francis and Martha Moore
 16 Mary d. of Mathew and Cassandra Heady
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of James and Mary Wales

- Aug. 13 Arthur s. of Arthur and Susanna Willis
 Oct. 29 Isabell d. of Anthonie and Mary Askew
 Nov. 5 Ursula d. of John and Charity Bartlett
 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Merrall
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Jonathan and Sarah Rhodes
 Jan. 14 Ann d. of George and Mary Barker
 19 Thomas and Mary twins of Thomas and Ann Hill
 24 Mary d. of William and Margaret Pollett
 Mar. 16 Solomon s. of John and Sarah Sleighford

1672.

- May 12 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Price
 30 Mary d. of Mathew and Susanna Tunstall
 June 30 Barnett s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rawlins
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Frances Neale
 21 Richard s. of Edward and Elizabeth Baylye
 Sept. 1 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Martha Craford
 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Katherine Clemons
 24 Grace d. of William and Elizabeth Buckler
 Oct. 24 John s. of William and Margaret Deacon *alias* Francis
 24 Elizabeth d. of Arthur and Susanna Willis
 Nov. 27 Edward s. of Edward and Alice Wager
 Feb. 2 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jinaker
 16 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Kinge

1673.

- May 4 John s. of Robert and Mary Lawton
 29 Ann d. of John and Bridget Moody
 June 19 Hellen d. of John and Elizabeth Slagg
 July 2 Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Large
 21 John s. of Thomas and Alice Caton
 27 James s. of Theophilus and Mary Dod
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Jane Rowell
 18 Charles s. of Samuel and Mary May
 Sept. 16 John s. of John James and Mary Benard
 Oct. 11 George s. of George and An Croome
 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
 14 John s. of John and Ann Sleigford
 16 Thomas s. of Doct^r Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
 27 Richard s. of Peter and Dorothy Ash
 Nov. 6 Martha d. of John and Joane Joyner
 11 John s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
 Dec. 7 Alize d. of Thomas and Susan Tileocke
 28 Benjamin s. of John and Jane Perry
 Jan. 1 Rebecca d. of Henry and Mary Cumber
 5 Mathew s. of Mathew and Susanna Tunstall
 5 Arthur s. of William and Margaret Deacon *alias* Francis
 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elioner Crane
 11 John s. of John and Bridget Burton
 Mar. 14 William s. of William and Sarah Grenaway
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Keeling

1674.

- April 12 Hannah d. of Randolp and Hannah Statham
 19 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Hyde

- April 28 Katherine d. of William and Margaret Pollett
 May 24 Christian s. of Edward and Alice Wager
 25 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Davis
 June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Whetham
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Jenkins
 5 John s. of Thomas and Mary Crocket
 24 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Agregg
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of John and Margaret Crafton
 30 John s. of George and Mary Barker
 Sept. 20 James s. of Robert and Amy Belt
 30 William s. of William and Ann Johnson
 Oct. 7 Frances d. of William and Frances Neale
 9 Mathew s. of John and Winifred Mantle
 15 Christian d. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
 Nov. 2 Frances d. of William and Mary Hernden
 15 Robert s. of Doct^r Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Josias and Mary Abbot
 20 Thomas s. of Francis and Ann Ing
 27 George s. of Christopher and Margaret Rutt
 29 Robert the 5th sonne of Richard LLoyd D^r of Lawes & Elizabeth his
 wife was borne in D^{rs} Co^mons on Wensday the 16th of Decemb^r
 1674 & Baptized by D^r Robt South, Prebendary of Westmiⁿ

1669.

- Dec 14 Nathaniel the eldest sonne of the s^d D^r Rich^d LLoyd & Elizabeth his
 wife was (borne) on the 29th of Novemb^r 1669 in Dutchy lane in
 the Savoy Parish & was Baptized by D^r John Boreman, Rector of
 S^t Giles in y^e Fields

PETER LANE, Rector

1672.

- May 12 Richard the 3rd son of y^e s^d D^r Richard LLoyd & Elizabeth his wife
 was borne in y^e same place in the Savoy Parish on y^e 25th of April
 1672 and was Baptized by D^r Thomas Tompkins, Rector of Lambeth
 Parish

Memorandū that the registering of these afore named childⁿ of the sayd
 D^r Richard LLoyd were only omitted by the reason of y^e great distracōn after
 the dismall fire of London

1674 *continued.*

- Jan. 7 Mary and Martha two daūs of John and Mary Bull
 10 Mary d. of Timothy and Mary Rawson
 12 Charles s. of Robert and Frances Hellow
 24 Daniel s. of Henry and Mary Price
 Feb. 16 Margaret d. of Theophilus and Mary Dodd
 25 Solomon s. of Robert and Jane Dacombe

1675.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Jonathan and Añ Deacon
 April 2 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Pulford
 16 John Bennet, a child found in Doct^{rs} Co^mons
 16 Joane Bennet, a child found in Adline hill
 May 3 Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Funge
 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Mary Coata

- May 23 Richard s. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
 30 Joseph s. of John and Jane Perry
 June 17 Sarah d. of John and Ann Senskall
 27 John s. of John and Ann Sleightford
 30 William s. of William and Ann Johnson
 Aug. 5 John s. of John and Bridget Moody
 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann King
 16 Ann d. of George and Ann Croome

PETER LANE, Rector

- 18 Thomas s. of John and Charity Knightly
 Sept. 3 John and William sons of John and Mary Taylor
 9 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
 15 George s. of George and Añ Gregory
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of John and Joane Joyner
 10 John s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Añ Whetham
 24 Edward s. of Edward and Penelope Quene
 Nov. 3 Hañah d. of Henry and Margaret Wells
 30 William s. of William and Margaret Pollat
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Randolph and Hañah Statham
 17 Elizabeth d. of Michael and Ann Stanton
 Jan. 30 Edith d. of John and Mary Dutton
 31 Joseph s. of Thomas and Susan Tilcock
 Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
 13 Henry s. of Thomas and Lydia Hardwicke
 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
 Mar. 12 Henry s. of Ralph and Frances Stevens
 21 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Leconte
 23 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Wright

1676.

- April 3 Joseph s. of Thomas and Sarah Hyde
 26 Ann d. of Thomas May, Esq., and Frances his w.
 May 6 Peter s. of Peter and Dorathy Ash
 18 Elizabeth d. of Roger and Mary Taylor
 27 Thomas s. of Nicholas and Mary Cooler
 June 11 Sarah d. of John and Margaret Crofton
 11 Elizabeth d. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
 16 Alice d. of Thomas and Añ Merrall
 July 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Gadd
 9 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Jellis
 18 Elizabeth d. of James and Hellen Walls
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of John and Sarah Rhode
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers
 27 John s. of John and Susaña King
 Sept. 28 William s. of William and Mary Hernden
 Oct. 10 William s. of William and Frances Neale
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Fairecloth
 12 Ann d. of William and Añ Johnson
 16 Henry s. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth King
 23 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Pett
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert and Ann King

PETER LANE, Rector

- 26 Mary d. of John and Mary Dutton
 27 Mary d. of James and Mary Sackers

- Jan. 31 Joseph s. of John and Mary Bull
 Feb. 4 William s. of Daniel and Mary Lecont
 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Davis
 18 William s. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones
 18 Lancelot s. of John and Joane Joyner
 25 Añ d. of John and Winefret Mantle
 28 Amor d. of John and Charity Knightly
 Mar. 15 Ellin d. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
 17 Patrick s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth How
 22 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Cumber

1677.

- Mar. 30 Nathaniel s. of Rowland and Mary Lewis
 April 1 Samuel s. of Allen and Elizabeth Hodgkinson
 8 Frances d. of Thomas May, Herould, and Frances his w.
 15 Susaña d. of Richard and Mary Foord
 July 15 Edward s. of Edward and Penelope Query
 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary James
 29 Edward s. of Robert and Jane Martin
 Aug. 13 Katherine d. of Thomas and Katherine Clemont
 15 Hugh s. of John and Bridget Moody
 26 John s. of John and Mary Rider
 Sept. 9 John s. of Thomas and Ann Welham
 20 Ann d. of Mathew and Jone Lewis
 Oct. 9 Dorothy d. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
 12 Alice d. of Richard and Ann Troyte
 15 Ravis s. of Ravis and Ellin Bensou
 21 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Howard
 21 Ann d. of Peter and Dorothy Ash
 21 Mary d. of George and Ann Croome
 21 Henry s. of Robert and Jane Deacomb
 28 Mary d. of Joseph and Ellin Winckles
 Nov. [blank] Margaret d. of Sr Richard LLOYD and Dame Elizabeth his Lady &
 wife.
 18 Margaret d. of Richard and Margaret Rawlins
 25 Francis s. of Phillip and Alice Complin
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Price
 6 Charles s. of Dr Thomas Pinfold and Elizabeth his w.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Barnes
 3 Frances d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
 8 Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Torrent
 9 Lydia d. of Jonathan and Ann Deacon
 13 Sarah and Mary twins of John and Easter Gray

PETER LANE, Rector

- 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elinor Clifford
 Feb. 14 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Campion
 26 Ann d. of John and Añ Sleightford

1678.

- April 7 Johanna d. of Charls and Elizabeth Wilson
 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Buggs
 14 Martha d. of John and Mary Gadd
 19 William s. of William and [blank] Bird
 29 Benjamin s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
 30 Elizabeth d. of Timothy and Mary Rawson

- June 23 Charles s. of John and Dorcas Redhead
 July 28 Thomas s. of Henry and Elizabeth May
 28 Jane d. of John and Susann King
 Aug. 6 Easter d. of Richard and Edith Harding
 12 Samuel s. of Thomas and Ann Merrall
 16 Martha d. of Ralph and Frances Stevens
 24 Peter s. of Thomas and Lydia Baker
 26 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Davies
 Sept. 1 Richard s. of Richard and Jaue Cadwallider
 11 Campion s. of John and Mary Curtis
 28 John s. of John and Martha Sanders
 30 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Welham
 Oct. 2 William s. of William and Mary Hernden
 15 Ellin d. of Ravis and Ellin Benson
 29 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Downward
 Nov. 3 George s. of George and Mary Barker
 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Barber
 26 James s. of James and Katherine Weldon
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth King
 13 James s. of James and Hellen Watts
 22 Jane d. of Henry and Jane Jealous
 24 Sarah d. of Thomas and May Howard
 24 Andrew s. of S^r Richard Lloyd and Dame Elizabeth his w.
 Jan. 12 Mathew s. of John and Jone Jenour
 12 Phebe d. of John and Winefred Mantle
 10 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
 15 John s. of Richard and Mary Newcourt
 26 William s. of John and Sarah Robinson
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of William and Ann Clarke
 11 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Neems
 11 Thomazin d. of Samuella and Ellen Warner
 11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Cooper

 PETER LANE, Rector
 25 Jeffery s. of Thomas May, Esq., Herold att Armes, and Frances his w.
 27 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Bridges
 Mar. 20 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill

1679.

- May 4 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Hancock
 25 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Semore
 July 6 Robert s. of William and Frances Neale
 17 Gutherick s. of William and Susanna Lydiat
 29 Charles s. of Thomas and Katherine Clement
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Davis
 28 Thomas s. of Ravis and Ellin Benson
 31 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Miller
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of Richard and Philadelphia Langford
 Oct. 21 William s. of Richard and Rebecca Mallomore
 26 John s. of John and Sarah Sallason
 Nov. 9 Frances d. of James and Elizabeth Fairecloth
 11 William s. of George and Fortune Purchas
 23 Michael s. of Michael and Elizabeth Higginson
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Fletcher
 12 Tabitha d. of Augustine and Ann Peere
 14 George s. of Henry and Mary Cumber
 18 John s. of William and Mary Mee

Dec.	27	Elizabeth d. of Sr Richard LLOYD and Dame Elizabeth his Lady
Jan.	4	Thomas s. of Thomas and Lidia Baker
	11	Richard s. of Richard and Margaret Rawlins
	17	Frances d. of Thomas and Ann Wellam
	18	Robert s. of William and Ellenor Keene
	24	Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Clarke
	25	Thomas s. of John and Mary James
Feb.	1	Ann d. of William and Lucy Deely
	1	Alice d. of Phillip and Alice Compline
	10	Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Barnes
	15	Ebenazar s. of John and Mary Curtis
	25	Martha d. of George and Ann Broome
	27	Dorcas d. of John and Dorcas Redhead
	29	Mary d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler
Mar.	7	Edward s. of William and John Mansfeld
	21	Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin

1680.

April	17	James s. of James and Mary Coles
May	2	Christian d. of Robert and Elizabeth Bonner
	2	Jonas s. of Jonas and Mary Goodwin
	5	Stephen s. of John and Phebe Shorter
	6	Elizabeth d. of Thomas May, Esq., Herald, & Frances his w., bo. 29 April
	9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Harris
	30	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth May
June	17	Elizabeth d. of Mathew & An Greenway
July	11	John s. of John & Katherine London
Aug.	15	Dinah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
	22	Joseph s. of Samuel & Jane Rowel
	26	John s. of John & Mary Hines
Sept.	5	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arden
	13	Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Joyce Hartford
	19	Lidia d. of William & Lidia Welch
	19	Mary d. of Samuel & Elenor Wardner
	27	Abigal d. of Ravis [<i>sic</i>] & Ellen Benson, bo. same day
	30	Ezekias s. of Ezekias & Elizabeth King, bo. 26 inst.
Oct.	3	Mathew s. of Peter & Dorathy Ash
	21	Martha d. of Henry & Ellenor Hall
	23	James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hurdis
	25	Bridget d. of Jonathan & Ann Deacon
Nov.	7	William s. of John & Mary Gadd
Dec.	5	John s. of Richard & Jane Cadwallader
	19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Buggs
	23	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Newcourt
Jan.	2	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Lunt
	23	William s. of John & Mary Griffith
	23	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Martin
	31	William s. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
Feb.	9	Ann d. of Richard & Ann Russell
	13	Isabel d. of John & Jane Semor
	17	Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
	20	Ann d. of William & Ellenor Keenes
Mar.	1	Ann d. of John & Ann Sleighford
	7	Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Mawlius

PETER LANE, Rector

- Mar. 13 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Mary Browne
 16 Robert s. of William & Mary Ernsty
 17 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bird
 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Tarrant

1681.

- April 14 Mary d. of William & Mary Hernden
 27 William s. of John & Wmifred Mantle
 May 1 Martin s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langton
 29 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Meemes
 June 9 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Welham
 18 Richard s. of John & Martha Sanders
 23 Phillip s. of Phillip & Alice Brookes
 26 Frances d. of Thomas & Mary Davies
 July 6 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
 10 John s. of William & Frances Neale
 17 William s. of William & Sarah Plumner
 18 Richard s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Ward
 Aug. 5 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
 8 Abraham s. of Robert & Mary Howard
 22 Ralph s. of Ralph & Frances Stevens
 28 Phillip s. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
 29 Mary d. of Sir Richard Lloyd & Dame Elizabeth his Ladie
 Sept. 25 William s. of George & Susana Barber
 Oct. 17 Martha d. of John & Sarah Neeson

PETER LANE, Rector

- Nov. 6 John s. of George & Ruth Bishop
 27 Vertue d. of Thomas & Susan Webster
 Dec. 4 Alice d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
 7 Frances d. of Ravis & Ellen Benson
 18 Thomas s. of John & Jane Godbye
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of John & Lucy Roberts
 3 Ann d. of George & Ann Crome
 12 Charity d. of John & Joane Westoby
 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Martin
 18 Jane d. of John & Jane Michell
 19 Joanna d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bonney
 30 Hester d. of William & Susan Steed
 31 Dorothy d. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Sheldon
 Feb. 13 Oliver s. of John & Sarah S^t John
 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Arabella Whetstone
 21 Benjamin s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
 Mar. 5 William s. of John & Ann Powell
 14 Sarah d. of Richard & Susan Thomas
 19 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Berault

1682.

- Mar. 26 John s. of Peter & Dorothy Ash
 April 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Fortune Purchas
 2 Ann d. of George & Mary King
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Parsons
 13 Charles s. of John & Margaret Thrale
 16 Hester d. of Richard & Edith Harding
 17 Richard s. of Henry & Mary Cumber
 19 Ann d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooke

- April 20 Currant s. of John & Ann Walker
 June 21 Israel s. of William & Ann Pope
 25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith
 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Ketchly
 July 2 Margaret d. of John & Mary James
 20 Richard s. of George & Mary Catline
 24 Carlot d. of Jarvis & Ann Anson
 30 William s. of John & Bridget Moody
 30 John s. of John & Elizabeth Perkes
 Aug. 6 Jane d. of Andrew & Margaret Elder
 14 Comin s. of Randolph & Ellin Mathews
 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
 19 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Gibson
 19 Martha d. of Thomas & Margery Bowen
 27 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellin Wardner
 29 William s. of William & Ellenor Keenes
 Sept. 2 Mary d. of William & Mary Earnsty
 10 Ann d. of John & Joane Denham
 Oct. 29 Michael s. of Robert & Ann Barber
 29 Thomas s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
 Nov. 5 William s. of Sir Richard & Dame Mary* Lloyd, bo. Oct. 27
 12 Mary d. of Godfry & Mary Lee
 Dec. 16 Prissilla d. of Timothy & Mary Rawson
 24 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Clarke
 Jan. 1 Paulett s. of Dr John St John & Sarah his wife, bo. same day
 7 Mary d. of William and Ann Clarke
 19 John s. of John & Ann Champion

PETER LANE, Rector

- 28 Tribe s. of John & Mary Gadd
 Feb. 4 James s. of James & Elizabeth Fairecloth
 11 William s. of John & Winifred Mantle
 19 Joseph s. of John & Mary Arden
 Mar. 11 Rose d. of Henry & Elinor Hall
 20 Ann d. of John & Mary Hollister

1683.

- April 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clarke
 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jaine Cadwallider
 15 Mordycal s. of George & Ruth Bishop
 16 Samuel s. of Charls & Judeth Tucker
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
 6 Mary d. of John & Sarah Neeson
 6 Sarah & Ann tweens daus. of William & Susan Steed
 8 Martha d. of John & Mary Thomlinson
 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pinfold, Doc^{tor} of Lawes, and Elizabeth his w., bo. 7
 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Amy Belt
 27 James s. of Robert & Mary Neames
 June 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin
 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
 6 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Newcourt
 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Ketchly
 24 George s. of George & Mary King
 July 15 William s. of Gabriel & Mary Browne
 16 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Cumber

* Sic, but Elizabeth previously.—ED.

- July 28 Elinor d. of Harberd & Mary Price
 29 Sarah d. of William & Frances Neale
 29 Jonakin d. of George & Sarah Matthews
 31 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Parsons
 Aug. 8 Elinor d. of John & Joane Denham
 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Browne
 11 Richard s. of Henry & Ann Beceman
 12 John s. of John & Mary Roberts
 19 Susan d. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
 Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lilly, bo. 18 March 1681 in S^t
 Bridget's
 9 William s. of William & Lidia Welsh
 9 Elizabeth d. of James & Jaine Athy
 16 William s. of Samuel & Katharine Dexter
 23 Thomas s. of Peeter & Dorathy Ash
 23 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Martin
 26 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Sarah Clarke
 Oct. 4 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Higham
 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Harison
 28 Anthony s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
 Nov. 11 Oliver s. of John & Ursula Sleigford
 12 Joane d. of John & Pheby Shorter
 12 Katharine d. of John & Katherine London
 15 Sarah d. of Henry Newton, Doctor of Lawes, & Sarah his w., bo. 9
 25 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Dagnell
 Dec. 2 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Thorp
 20 Richard s. of Jonathan & Ann Deacon
 29 Elizabeth d. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes, & Ellenor his w.,
 bo. 25 Dec.
 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Langton
 Jan. 20 Robert s. of John & Milicent Ridge
 20 Mary d. of Joseph & Arabelah Wiston
 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Hernden
 Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Prissilla Finney
 3 Mary a bastard d. of Martha Sanders
 5 Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Gibson
 16 Jaine d. of Abraham & Mary Wilson
 17 John Theophilus Carafa s. of Remondus Hansbrough & Sarah his w.
 Mar. 5 Joseph s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones
 9 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wacomb
 23 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Clarke

1684.

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Joseph & Ann Davis
 April 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
 13 Susan d. of William & Ellinor Keenes
 23 James s. of Ary & Mary Rowlands
 May 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
 25 Margaret d. of James & Mary Hencher
 25 Susan d. of Edward & Mary Gale
 June 16 Margaret d. of George & Fortune Purchas
 July 13 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Clarke
 14 Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Ellinor Rawlins
 17 Christopher s. of Anthony & Dorathy English
 27 Henry s. of John & Hannah How
 27 John s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith

- Aug. 3 Margaret d. of Richard & Ann Russell
 10 Sarah d. of William & Rebecha Hind
 16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Thomlnson
 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Susannah Ernsby
 7* Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
 14* Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Hall
- Sept. 16 Martha d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
 23 Mathew s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Fancott
 28 Ann d. of William & Ann Pope
- Oct. 27 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Fletcher
- Nov. 4 Sarah d. of John & Joan Land
 16 Charles s. of George & Mary King
 18 Sarah d. of Zachary & Sarah Child
 20 Henry s. of Henry & Hanna Clarke
- Dec. 4 George s. of George & Ann Groome
 9 James s. of Randolph & Ellinor Matthews
 18 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
 21 Robert s. of William & Ann Terrett
 28 Frances d. of William & Alice Pollett
- Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
 12 William s. of William & Joannah Hollis
 13 Alice d. of John & Ann Champion
- Feb. 4 Leanord s. of William & Frances Gibbons
 8 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 26 Jan.
 15 Sarah d. of John & Susanah Cottle
 18 Edward s. of Thomas & Sarah Davis
 25 Hannah d. of Francis & Mary Smith
 26 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Vaughan
- Mar. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin
 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
 15 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
- Nov. 19 George s. of Bryan & Ann Tesman. Memorandum that George Tesman
 was misplaced [*sic*]
- Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker, bo. the 16th of Jan. This
 name was misplaced [*sic*]

[NOTE.—*The Christenings from 1685 to 1729 will be found in the original between the burials for 1725-6 and 1727-8.—ED.*]

1685.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Henry & Mariah Custus
 29 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Welsh
 30 John s. of John & Sarah Neeson
- April 2 Joanah d. of Henry & Mary Cumber
 5 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Mary Gawthorn
 5 John s. of James & Magdaline Anderson
 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
 20 John s. of Samuel & Ellen Wardner
- May 1 Margaret d. of Edmund & Mary Hally
 3 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Maidmant
 3 Katherin d. of John & Millecent Ridge
 10 John s. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
 22 Mary d. of Robert & Rebecka Wallrond
 31 Ann d. of John & Jaine Waight

* These two misplaced in the original.—ED.

- June 7 John s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Rawson, bo. same day
 7 Katharine d. of John & Ann Cooke
 14 Samuel s. of Samuel & Katharine Dexter
 29 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Brackley
- July 5 Richard s. of William & Lidia Welsh
 21 James s. of John & Sarah Colson
 27 John s. of John & Mary Catlyne
- Aug. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Davis
 23 Mary d. of Robert & Amy Belt
 26 William s. of William & Susanah Ernby
- Sept. 2 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Ellams
 6 Matthew s. of John & Winyfred Mantle
 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Clarke
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Howard
- Oct. 30 Sarah d. of Arthur & Ann Blackamore
- Nov. 22 Susanah d. of William & Ellenor Keenes
- Dec. 16 John s. of William & Frances Gibbon
 27 John s. of John & Jaine Godby
- Jan. 17 John s. of John & Hannah How
 17 Edeth d. of George & Mary King
 17 Ann d. of Michael & Elizabeth Higginson
 25 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Barber
- Feb. 2* Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Elenor Rawlins
- Jan. 6 Katharine d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes
 28 Mary d. of Anthony & Dorathy English
 31 Giles s. of John & Elizabeth Bonner

“ Note that thees three last were misplaced.”

- Feb. 7 Nathaniel s. of Francis & Lydia Joy, bo. 29 May 1681
 7 James s. of Francis & Lydia Joy, bo. 29 June 1683
 9 Elizabeth d. of Randolph & Elenor Matthewes
 14 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Gaile
 21 Frances d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy
 21 Edmund s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker
- Mar. 7 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes
 7 Henry s. of Aury & Annah Beamon
 9 Easter d. of Edward & Elizabeth French
 10 Edward s. of James & Elizabeth Fairecloth
 12 Lucy d. of John & Lucy Roberts
 22 Sarah d. of Francis & Lydia Joy

1686.

- April 10 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin
 22 John s. of Joseph & Bethyah Streeter
 28 Martha d. of Charles & Elizabeth Chambers
- May 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Merrall
- June 1 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Norton
 4 Henry s. of Charles Hedges, Doct^r of Lawes, & Elnor his w.
 27 Sarah d. of Robert & Sarah Neames
 29 Margaret d. of John & Isabel Chitwell
- July 4 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Kiflitt
 7 Anthony s. of Philip & Sarah Burgis
 8 Amy & Elizabeth two daüs of Phillip & Elizabeth Vaughan
 26 Mary d. of Bryan & Ann Tesman

* Thus misplaced in the original.—ED.

- Aug. 8 Thomas s. of George & Fortune Purchas
 15 Abraham s. of Abraham & Mary Wilson
 19 Hamond s. of William & Sarah Gregory
 20 Joseph s. of William & Ann Terrett
 Sept. 5 Mary d. of William & Alice Pollett
 25 Robert s. of Robert & Rebecka Wallrond
 26 James s. of James & Margaret Hussey
 26 John s. of John & Judeth Price
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Ann Rider
 3 John s. of John & Alice Young
 4 Heugh s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
 10 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holliday
 10 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Carter
 15 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Fransam
 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Exelby
 17 Richard s. of Richard & Amy Harris
 20 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
 24 Jonathan s. of William & Jaine Rotherton
 28 Sarah d. of John & Milsha Sabin
 Nov. 7 Daniel s. of Daniel & Dorathy Allcock from St' Gregories by St' Pauls
 Dec. 5 Robert s. of Joseph & Phebee Evens
 5 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
 5 Dorathy d. of Andrew & Grace Rotherford
 12 Thomas s. of Mr Henry Brice, minister, & Mary his w.
 19 Jaine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler
 John s. of John & Winefred Mantle
 Jan. 13 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Neale
 4 John s. of William & Elizabeth Ernby
 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Atwood
 Feb. 6 Benjamine s. of Nathaniel & Elenor Rawlins
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Gills
 27 Elizabeth d. of William Fletcher
 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grimes
 Mar. 7 An d. of Richard & An Russell
 13 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Goldsmith
 14 Samuel George s. of George & An Croome
 15 Mary d. of Samuel & Elenor Wardner
 20 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
 20 William s. of Henry & Dorathy Smith

1687.

- April 17 John s. of Robert & An Barber
 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Neeson
 May 15 Nicolas s. of Richard & An Barret
 15 Vailliere s. of John & Mable Embrice
 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Webb
 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Isabella Davis
 22 Deborah d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
 25 Arabella d. of John & Martha Cooper
 June 2 Mary d. of John & Judith Ambree
 11 Elizabeth d. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
 23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary Gauthorne
 July 1 Katharine d. of John & Arabella Newcomb
 10 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Prince
 24 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
 Aug. 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wagstafe

Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth & Edward Shaw
	14	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary King
	24	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Franchaw
Sept.	2	Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Neames
	17	Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
	18	Frances d. of Henry & Mary Cumber
	25	Elizabeth d. of James & Maugdaline Anderson
Oct.	7	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Scott
	23	Susanah and Elizabeth daus of John & Susanah Goodaker
	30	Nicolos s. of William & Rose Mayo
Dec.	4	Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
	11	Margaret d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gill
	11	Sarah d. of Thomas & Dorathy Midwinter
	11	Robert s. of Robert & An Bett
	25	John s. of William & Lydia Welsh
	29	Michael s. of Michael & Mary Hodgkinson
Jan.	8	Philip s. of Philip & Elizabeth Vaughn
	26	Leigh s. of Henry Brice, clerke, & Mary his w.
Feb.	7	Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler
	9	Elizabeth d. of John & Hanah Roberts
	24	Richard s. of Thomas & Katherin Jones
Mar.	4	Thomas s. of Anthony & An Marshal
	6	John s. of Thomas & Mary Goldsmith
	11	Fortunanas d. of John & Rose Watts
	11	John s. of William & Susan Steed
	11	John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smith
	18	Hannah d. of Samuel & Mary Doell
	18	Elenor d. of William & [<i>blank</i>] Clarke
	18	Mary d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy

1688.

Mar.	29	Susanah d. of Harman & Mary Mikkens
April	8	Lancelot s. of William & Chatharine Ray
May	13	Robert s. of Arthur & An Blackamore
June	7	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Oelly
	8	William s. of Michael & Hannah Grundy
	9	John s. of William & Mary Ashhurst
	15	Ursula d. of John & Ursula Slighford
July	4	Dodwel s. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
	8	William s. of William & Bettris Read
	9	Ann d. of Robert & Loyes Gilson
	12	Ann d. of William & Alize Pollett
	15	Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Howard
Aug.	5	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jaine Hawtrey
	12	James s. of James & Elizabeth Killith
	16	Frances d. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
	17	William s. of William & Joane Rotherdale
	19	Sarah d. of Thomas & Jaine Burr
Sept.	2	Susna d. of William & Susanna Ernsby
	2	Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah How
	16	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Booker
	23	Ann d. of Robert & Ann Carter
	24	John s. of John & Sarah Neeson
	28	Charles s. of Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes, & Ellenor his w.
Oct.	3	John s. of John & Isabel Chitwell
	7	Richard s. of Richard & Amy Barrett

Oct.	7	Elenor d. of George & Mary King
	28	James s. of James & Magdalin Anderson
Nov.	4	Thomas s. of William & Katherine Thorogood
	11	Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Dowell
	18	John s. of Thomas & Pheby Shepard
Dec.	2	John s. of John & Jaine Waight
	3	Charles s. of John & Lucy Roberts
	5	Robert s. of John & Judeth Price
	16	Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
	16	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Martin
Jan.	10	Katherin d. of Humphrey & Mary Price
	20	William s. of William & Isabella Davis
	20	Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Burroughs
Feb.	1	William s. of Samuel & Elener Warner
	3	William s. of Richard & Amey Harris
	7	William s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
	13	James s. of Marcké & Sarah Dowell
	17	William s. of William & Ann Atwood
	27	Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
Mar.	20	John s. of George & Sarah Smith
	20	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Pecke

1689.

Mar.	31	Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Smith
April	7	Hanna d. of Vicecimus & Judith Bradshaw
	16	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Brice
May	22	John s. of John & Judeth Ambros
June	17	William s. of Thomas & Sarah Bradshaw
July	7	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Cowen
Aug.	11	James s. of Nathaniel & Elinor Rawlins
	12	John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith
	18	Mary d. of George & Margaret Meakins
	25	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
	27	John s. of Thomas & Edeth Tipper
	29	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langford
Sept.	6	Nathaniel s. of Johnathan & Ann Cawthorn
	20	William s. of William & Susanna Ernsby
	30	George s. of Edward & Mary Gaile
Oct.	4	William s. of Sir Charles Hedges, Doc ^{tor} & Judge of y ^e Admiralty, and Ellenor his Lady
	6	William s. of William & Sarah Budd
	12	Robert s. of Robert & Ann Carter
	27	John s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
Nov.	1	Thomas s. of James & Joanna Evens
	3	William s. of John & Ursula Sleightfoord
	3	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges
	20	Richard s. of Richard & Katharine Arnold
	24	Roger s. of Roger & Alice Mavoldy
Dec.	1	John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Francklin
	1	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Kiffett
	3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Day
	8	John s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
Jan.	3	Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Neames
Feb.	2	Thomas s. of Jess & Hanna Hale, bo. 8 Jan.
	2	Martha d. of James & Mary Maynard

- Feb. 4 Mary d. of Henry Newton, Doctor of Lawes & Chasellor of London, &
Mary his w.
9 John s. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
11 Samuel s. of William & Rose Mayo
11 Lydia d. of William & Martha Pew
16 Thomas s. of Roger & Frances Corderoy
16 Sarah d. of Robert & Ann Halcom
23 Ralph s. of James & Elizabeth Poynter
Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer

1690.

- Mar. 30 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Smith
April 3 Rebecka d. of John & Rose Watts
20 William s. of William & Susanna Ray
May 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Jepson
18 Daniel s. of Joseph & Mary Fisher
18 Charles s. of Richard & Elizabeth Price
21 John s. of Samuel & Mary Dewell
23 John s. of Daniel & Mary Prichard
31 Margaret d. of Francis & Margaret Leonard
June 15 William s. of William & Lydia Welsh
17 A foundling child named Petris Benedict
22 Mary d. of William & Ann Clarke
29 Mary d. of John & Mary Collier
29 Thomas s. of Henry & Hannah Clarke
July 10 Henry s. of George Oxenden, Doctor of Lawes and Dean of y^e Arches,
& Madam Elizabeth his wife
11 John s. of John & Joane Denham
20 Thomas s. of Francis & Ann Killington
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Jaine Hawtre
31 George s. of Marke & Sarah Dowell
Sept. 14 John s. of Gregory & Katharine Shepherd
14 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
21 Mary & William 2 tweens of Philip & Elizabeth Vaughan
Oct. 5 Hannah d. of William & Isabella Davis
5 Elizabeth d. of James & Esther Oldon
11 Margaret d. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Rawlins
23 Charles s. of Sir Charles Hedges, Doctor of Lawes & Judge of y^e
Admiralty, and of the Lady Elenor his w.
Nov. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Elinor Sadler
18 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Shaw
23 William s. of William & Mary Ashburst
Dec. 7 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Ouldaker
21 William s. of John & Isabella Chitwell
21 Thomas s. of William & Katherine Thorogood
23 Henry s. of Thomas & Hanna Dowell
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of Aaron & Mary Vaughan
13 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Hollier
20 Lydia d. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
25 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Welsh
Feb. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cowin
4 Hannah d. of Abraham & Hannah Kemp
14 William s. of Robert & Ann Carter
17 Peter s. of Ludolpphs & Elizabeth Sunt
24 James Whight, about 25 or 26 yeares of age

- Mar. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Gafne [or Gafrie]
 15 Charles s. of John & Jaine Waight

1691.

- April 5 William s. of William & Alice Pollett
 7 John s. of John & Judeth Price
 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Hyming
 19 John s. of William & Ann Atwood
- May 11 Owen s. of Richard & Katharine Arnold
 15 William s. of William & Ruth Pwgh
 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Bacon
- June 1 Ruth d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wheeler
 1 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Reynolson
 3 John s. of Robert & Ann Barber
 4 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Langfoord
 10 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
 16 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ellen Warnner
- July 5 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Warren
 21 Mary d. of Richard & Frances Davis
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Whithorn
- Aug. 22 James s. of George Oxenden, Deane of y^e Arches, Doc^{tor} of Lawes, & Madam Elizabeth his wife
- Sept. 6 Edward s. of John & Ursula Sleigford
 17 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Leech
 27 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Smith
- Oct. 11 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Medaph
 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Osbourn
- Nov. 14 William s. of Robert & Sarah Neames
 22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Cokes
 23 Ann d. of Sir Charles Hedgges, Docter of Lawes & Judge of y^e Admeralty, & the Lady Ellen his w.
- Dec. 27 James s. of James & Elizabeth Poynting
- Jan. 1 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Snell
 13 Mary & Tomazin 2 twines, daüs of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
 18 Kezia d. of James & Maudlin Anderson
 31 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary King
- Feb. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Gibbs
 13 Elizabeth d. of Humphrey & Mary Robinson
 14 John s. of Richard & Ann Barrett
- Mar. 2 Samuel s. of Francis & Henrietta Rogers, borne at Mr Hodgkinses the 6th Feb.

1692.

- April 24 Rachel d. of LLenary & Mary Cargers
- May 6 John s. of Roger & Frances Codrey
 8 Gabriel s. of Gabriel & Dinah Sedgwick
 8 Hugh s. of Hugh & Sarah Parker
 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Burtt
 23 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Cook
 29 John s. of Anthony & Ann Marshall
- July 9 Jaine d. of Samuel & Ellen Wauner [Warner]
 20 William s. of John & Jone Denham
 23 Robart s. of Robart & Elizabeth Langford
 24 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Few
 24 Mary d. of William & Susanna Ernsby

- July 30 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Mary Lucas
 Aug. 7 John s. of John & Mary Kemp
 11 Edward s. of Symond & Elizabeth Sands
 18 Rachel d. of Brice & Mary Seed
 22 William & Mary two twins of Richard & Alice Sheffield
 25 Matha d. of Edward & Matha Strong
 28 Susanna d. of Timothy & Ann Philpot
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robart & Sarah Bargrave
 23 Abraham s. of William & Katharin Torogood
 Oct. 2 John s. of Richard & Sarah Booker
 9 William s. of William & Susanna Steed
 16 Nicholas s. of Samuel & Mary Dewell
 17 Ann d. of Mr Richard & Matha Tayler
 20 Mary d. of Joseph & Masey Dewell
 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Deborah Kann
 30 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Mideltun
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Leech
 23 Stafford s. of John & Esther Pledwell
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of George & Sarah Smith
 11 John s. of William & Ann Atwood
 18 Isaac s. of John & Sarah Neeson
 27 A foundling child name Bennett Cheshur
 Jan. 15 Ruth d. of Nathaniel & Dorathy Martin
 29 William s. of John & Elizabeth Cowen
 Feb. 26 Samuel s. of Samuel & Frances Brannard
 Mar. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Barber
 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Sleep
 24 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hyning

1693.

- April 9 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
 16 Isabela d. of William & Isabela Davis
 May 1 Anna d. of Thomas & Anna Boade, bo. 29 April
 8 Sarah d. of Roger & Frances Corderoy, bo. same day
 9 Katharin d. of Mr Henry Newton, D^{ct} at Law & Cancellor of London, &
 by May his w., bo. 6 May
 10 Sarah d. of Daniel & May Prichard, bo. 27 April
 21 Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Poynting, bo. 14 May
 June 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Briges, bo. 13 June
 July 22 Janne d. of Anthoney & Anne Marshall, bo. same day
 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Osborn, bo. 5 July
 Sept. 1 Robart s. of Richard & Mary Bacon, bo. 11 Aug.
 4 Isabela d. of S^{ur} Tho: Singorge, King of y^e Hearrills of Armes, & by the
 Lady Anne his w., bo. same day
 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cox, bo. 6 Sept.
 13 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chambers, bo. 7 Sept.
 13 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Elizabeth Elles, bo. 8 Sept.
 15 James s. of James & Magdelin Anderson, bo. 8 Oct.
 Oct. 29 William s. of Robart & Anne Barber, bo. 8 Oct.
 Nov. 21 Sarah d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Bradshaw, bo. same day
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John & Anne Lelues, bo. 17 Nov.
 10 Anne d. of Gregorie & Katharin Shepard, bo. 2 Dec.
 13 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Budd, bo. same day
 17 Samson s. of John & Debarah Rushen, bo. 28 Nov.
 17 Sarah d. of John & Rosamond Griffes, bo. 5 Dec.
 Jan. 14 Thomas s. of George & Mary King, bo. 1 Jan.

- Jan. 14 Ann d. of Mr Steven Waller, D^{ct} at Law, & by Judeth his w., bo. same day
 16 Hannah d. of Richard & Olive Janeway, bo. 12 Jan.
 19 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Barker, bo. same day
 21 Richard s. of Richard & Katherin Crockett, bo. 7 Jan.
 28 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 10 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolf, bo. 4 Feb.
 23 Ruth Bennett, a foundling child
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 13
 18 Katharin d. of Thomas & Mary Hitchcock, bo. same day

1694.

- April 1 James s. of James & [*blank*], bo. 25 March
 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
 8 Mary d. of William & Mary Staplles, bo. 2 April
 15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellis, bo. 4 April
 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Deborah Rand, bo. 31 March
 May 28 Isabela d. of Nicholis & Mary Atkeson, bo. 9 May
 29 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Brooune, bo. 26 May
 June 10 Katharin d. of William & Ruth Pewgh, bo. same day
 14 Adam s. of Richard & Elizabeth Warrin, bo. 10 June
 17 Clifford s. of Robart & Elizabeth Francklin, bo. same day
 23 John s. of Robart & Sarah Neames, bo. same day
 24 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Fairer, bo. 23 June
 28 Anne d. of William & Alee Pollett, bo. same day
 July 4 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Princes, bo. 22 June
 8 Edward s. of Robart & Elizabeth Smith, bo. same day
 17 James s. of John Gale, junior, & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Tomson, bo. same day
 16 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Kening, bo. same day
 26 Abegall d. of Thomas & Abegall Storth, bo. 22 Aug.
 Sept. 9 Thomas s. of Mr George Brampton, D^{ct} at Law, & by Reback his w.,
 bo. 7 Sept.
 Oct. 20 Graes d. of George & Sarah Smith, bo. same day
 28 James s. of James & Elizabeth Poyenting, bo. 20 Oct.
 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Katharin Maigor, bo. 18 Oct.
 Nov. 9 George s. of Dr George Oxenden, Deane of Arches, & by Madam
 Elizabeth his w., bo. 29 Oct.
 10 Ellis d. of Robart & Ellis Russell, bo. same day
 16 Anne d. of William & Lidey Welsh, bo. same day
 23 William s. of Gabril & Dinah Sedgwick, bo. same day
 Dec. 2 Anne d. of Randal & Frances Peckett, bo. same day
 16 William s. of John & Anne Kemp, bo. 3 Dec.
 23 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Patellow, bo. 16 Dec.
 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. same day
 Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Henary & Hannah Herbidg, bo. 22 Dec.
 13 John s. of Richard & Mary Hyminge, bo. same day
 29 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Cook, bo. 11 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Cowin, bo. 31 Jan.
 10 John s. of John & Anne Lelues, bo. 9 Feb.
 14 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 2 Feb.
 14 John s. of George & Margerett Tomson, bo. same day
 25 Hannah d. of Francis & Elizabeth Reynoldson, bo. 13 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Ellinor d. of John & Joanna Pearse, bo. 21 Feb.
 8 David s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harnfield, bo. 27 Feb.
 10 Robart & Thomas two twines of Robert & Elizabeth Lauford, bo. 24 Feb.
 22 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Mary Middilton, bo. same day

1695.

- Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Lecch, bo. 12 March
 29 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Herbart, bo. same day
- April 14 Jonathan s. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 13 April
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hensman, bo. same day
 30 John s. of Evan Pugh, bo. 12 April
- May 12 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bridges, bo. 25 April
 19 Mary d. of James & Ester Oldom, bo. 14 May
 30 Jane d. of John & Ester Perker, bo. 17 May
- June 8 Robart s. of Robart & Anne Dickeson, bo. same day
 9 William s. of Samuel & Mary Dowell, bo. 5 June
 30 Matha d. of Humphre & Mary Robeson, bo. 2 June
- July 7 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sadler, bo. 5 July
 25 James s. of James & Isabella Thomas, bo. 18 July
- Aug. 4 William & James two twines of John & Elizabeth Ellis, bo. 25 July
 5 William s. of Thomas & Mary Hetcheocke, bo. 18 July
 18 John s. of John & Hannah Kendal, bo. 2 Aug.
- Sept. 5 David s. of Roger & Janne Amler, bo. same day
 15 Joseph s. of Benjemin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 1 Sept.
 18 Anne d. of Richard Tayler, merchant, & Mather his w., bo. 13 Sept.
- Oct. 3 Anne d. of Henary & Dorthey Smith, bo. same day
 8 Hannah d. of Joseph & Masey Dowell, bo. 27 Sept.
 13 Thomas s. of John & Debear Rushen, bo. 27 Sept.
 14 Richard s. of D^{ct} Richard Paggett & Mary his w., bo. 6 Oct.
 21 George s. of George & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 8 Oct.
 30 Mary d. of John Gale, junior, & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
- Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Harkelus & Sarah Michell, bo. 11 Oct.
 3 John s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Bradshaw, bo. 16 Oct.
 14 Richard s. of Richard & Janne Hall, bo. same day
 20 Agnes d. of Henary & Janne Ogers, bo. 9 Nov.
 25 John s. of John & Sarah Newman, bo. 4 Nov.
- Dec. 19 Peter s. of Marmaduk & Mary Atkins, bo. 12 Dec.
 27 Rebacker d. of Thomas & Rebacker Boade, bo. 13 Dec.
- Jan. 12 Elizabeth Collison, aged 26
 15 Henary s. of D^{ct} Henary Newton, D^{ct} at Law & Chancellor of London,
 by Madam Mary his w., bo. 13 Jan.
 16 Anne d. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 22 Dec.
- Feb. 16 John s. of Henary & Johanna Herbidg, bo. 8 Feb.
- Mar. 3 Theodisia d. of D^{ct} George Bramston, D^{ct} at Law, by Rebaka his w.,
 bo. 1 March
 8 Joseph s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Rices, bo. 22 Feb.
 15 Thomas s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. 28 Feb.
 15 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Newnes, bo. 2 March
 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 7 March
 22 Gregory s. of Gregory & Katharin Shepard, bo. 8 March

1696.

- Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Rayner, bo. 19 March
- April 5 Barnett s. of Valtine & Elizabeth Rawlins, bo. 29 March
 5 Frances d. of Francis & Jane Bridges, bo. 30 March
 19 Matha d. of William & Mary Reddin, bo. 14 April
 23 Edmond s. of D^{ct} Steven Waller, D^{ct} at Law, & be Judeth his w., bo.
 14 April
 30 Sarah d. of William & Katherin Thoroughgood, bo. same day
- May 14 George s. of Danel & Mary Prichard, bo. same day

- May 17 Mary d. of Rowland & Mary Willames, bo. 6 May
 17 George s. of George & Margrett Tomson, bo. 11 May
 23 Mary Bennett, a foundlin child
 June 7 Esther Jefferes, a black, aged 24
 29 John s. of John Cope, bo. 21 June
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 22 July
 7 John s. of Edward & Mary Cooke, bo. 25 June
 12 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Budd, bo. 6 July
 18 Frances d. of James & Magdalene Anderson, bo. 7 July
 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Katharin Mager, bo. 22 July
 Aug. 9 William s. of George & Elizabeth Sutherland, bo. 30 July
 12 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Abbot, bo. 20 July
 16 Hannah d. of Robart & Elizabeth Kingstone, bo. 2 Aug.
 Sept. 13 Matha d. of George & Mary King, bo. 29 Aug.
 13 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Jones, bo. 28 Aug.
 20 Rachel d. of Robart & Rachel Mathew, bo. 8 Sept.
 Oct. 4 Robart s. of William & Mary Morey, bo. 15 Sept.
 7 Kathrin d. of Joseph & Jane Hallett, bo. 3 Oct.
 8 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Barrett, bo. 7 Oct.
 11 Frances s. of Frances & Mary Loynes, bo. 24 Sept.
 25 Margrett d. of William & Mary Busby, bo. 10 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Louisa d. of Simond & Elizabeth Sandes, bo. 25 Oct.
 15 Sarah d. of William & Anne Clerk, bo. 9 Nov.
 22 Judeth Sarell, 22 years of age at Michelmas 1696
 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Abegael Storth, bo. same day
 26 Jeremi & Mary, to twines of D^{ct} Richard Paggett, D^{ct} at Law, & of
 Madam Mary his w., bo. 21 Nov.
 28 Mary & Jane, to twines of George & Anne Harding, bo. same day
 29 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 16 Nov.
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, bo. 18 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
 31 Richard s. of John & Esther Playdell, bo. 24 Jan.
 Feb. 24 Matha d. of Mathew & Johanna Pearie, bo. 23 Feb.
 Mar. 8 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. same day
 11 Mary d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 24 Feb.
 19 Charima, a Turkish maid of M^r Richard Tayler supposed to be 20 years
 of age or upward

1697.

- April 4 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Stackes, bo. same day
 19 Seath Martin, aged 21 years the 11th June, 1697
 22 Jane d. of John & Jane Wallrond, bo. 6 April
 May 1 William s. of William & Susanna Jonson, bo. 18 April
 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tatolow, bo. same day
 22 Martha d. of Roger & Francis Cordroy, bo. same day
 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Franeklin, bo. 21 May
 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, bo. same day
 27 Elizabeth Bennett, a foundling child
 June 6 Ann d. of John & Anne Luese, bo. 23 May
 8 George s. of Doctor George Bramston, D^r at Law, by Rebecca his w.,
 bo. same day
 [blank] William Leech, bo. 9 June*
 July 17 Hannah d. of Richard & Johanna Princes, bo. same day
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 5 Aug.

* Date of baptism not given.—ED.

- Aug. 8 John s. of Hercules & Sarah Mitchell, bo. 7 Aug.
 8 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Lecch, bo. same day
 22 John s. of John & Mary Hand, bo. 9 Aug.
 28 James s. of George & Sarah Smith, bo. same day
 29 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Dickeson, bo. 23 Aug.
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Raworth, bo. 4 Sept.
 12 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Newens, bo. 30 Aug.
 12 Francis s. of John & Mary Redmayne, bo. 25 Aug.
 15 Sarah d. of Walter & Sarah Watts, bo. same day
 20 James s. of John & Martha Cooke, bo. 12 Sept.
 Aug. 23 Benjamin s. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 24 Sept.
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Hemings, bo. 7 Oct.
 11 Bauckes s. of James Thomas, Minister, & Isabella his w., bo. 12 Sept.
 16 Sarah d. of Joseph & Jane Hewlate, bo. 15 Oct.
 25 Stephen s. of Docter Richard Paggett, D^r at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. same day
 Nov. 14 Ann d. of Simon & Elizabeth Weaver, bo. 27 Oct.
 18 Samuell s. of Samuell & Mary Aderly, bo. 16 Nov.
 21 Martha d. of Henry & Jane Oaggers, bo. same day
 25 Katherine d. of Docter Stephen Waller, Doct^r at Law, & be Judah his w., bo. 16 Nov.
 Jan. 11 Ann d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 24 Dec.
 26 Francis d. of Gilbert & Frances Faireloath, bo. same day
 Feb. 5 George s. of George & Ann Harding, bo. same day
 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Mumford, bo. 25 Jan.
 27 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Green, bo. 17 Feb.
 Mar. 13 Katherine d. of Henry & Rebecca Peurell, bo. 12 March

1698.

- Mar. 28 Edward s. of Edward Cook, Proct^r, by Mary his w., bo. same day
 April 23 Mary d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Wattson, bo. 22 March
 22 Sarah d. of Valentine & Elizabeth Rawlins, bo. same day
 May 4 Edward s. of James & Elizabeth Robards, bo. same day
 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Slyford, bo. same day
 Thomas Bell, a foundling child
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Massey Dowell, bo. 24 May
 6 Mary d. of George & Margret Tompson, bo. 4 June
 12 Elizabeth d. of John Prudenan Jacobs, bo. 3 June
 12 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Curtis, bo. same day
 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Dorthey Smith, bo. same day
 July 4 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Wallin, bo. same day
 5 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Jones, bo. 4 July
 12 Matthew s. of Doct^r John Cook, D^ct at Law, & Mary his w., bo. 10 July
 12 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Green, bo. 30 June
 24 William s. of William & Mary Reding, bo. 9 July
 24 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Harper, bo. 4 July
 24 George s. of John & Graces Barnerdiston, bo. 10 July
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Daniell & Mary Prichard, bo. 15 Aug.
 28 Matha Bennett, a foundling child
 Sept. 4 Christian d. of John & Sarah Holland, bo. 20 Aug.
 4 Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Reymon, bo. 22 Aug.
 11 Villetter d. of John & Debora Rushen, bo. 27 Aug.
 28 Sarah d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 17 Sept.
 Nov. 20 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Gosdin, bo. 15 Nov.

- Dec. 3 Jane d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boad, bo. same day
 4 Richard s. of Robert & Rachel Matthews, bo. 3 Dec.*
 13 Rebecca d. of Mr Pearce Mauduit, Treasurer of the Hearlds Office, be
 Dorthey Margarett his w., bo. 12 Dec.
 21 Richard s. of Daniell & Ann Smith, bo. 18 Dec.
 29 Elizabeth d. of Doct^r John Bridges, D^r at Law, & by Ann his w., bo.
 23 Dec.
- Jan. 1 Susanna d. of Robert & Sarah Neames, bo. 19 Dec.
 2 Katherine d. of Gregory & Katherine Shephard, bo. same day
- Feb. 2 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Row, bo. 25 Jan.
 10 John s. of George & Ann Wakeford, bo. same day
 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Barbary Hinsman, bo. 25 Jan.
- Mar. 5 William s. of George & Mary King, bo. 9 Feb.
 7 Thomas s. of Doct^r Tho^s Aylofffe & by Susanna his w., bo. 6 March
 14 Mary d. of George & Ann Harding, bo. 13 March

1699.

- April 9 John s. of David & Sarah Marsh, bo. 27 March
 12 Esther d. of William & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 7 April
 19 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 17 April
 23 Catherine d. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman
 30 George s. of Richard & Sarah Booker, bo. 23 April
 30 Mary d. of Edmund & Jane Lacey, bo. 27 April
 28 John s. of John & Mary Manning, bo. 28 April
- May 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bedford, bo. 6 May
 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bitton, bo. 21 May
 31 John s. of Rouland & Mary Williams, bo. same day
- June 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Massey Dowell, bo. 27 May
 8 John s. of Doct^r John Cook, D^r at Law, & by Mary his w., bo. same day
 22 Ann d. of Mr Ralph Lane & Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
- July 9 James s. of Mark & Sarah Dowell, bo. 30 June
 16 Hannah d. of James & Magdalen Andrewson, bo. 6 July
- Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Esther Fung, bo. same day
 9 Elesha d. of Edward & Ann Cook, bo. 4 Aug.
 9 Luke s. of Henry & Dorathy Smyth, bo. 7 Aug.
 20 Ann d. of John & Sarah Neeson, bo. 11 Aug.
 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Hartwell, bo. 20 Aug.
- Sept. 2 Susanna d. of Hercules & Sarah Mitchell, bo. same day
 12 Henry s. of Doct^r Steven Waller, D^r at Law, & by Judith his w., bo.
 26 Aug.
 16 John s. of Matthew & Sarah Schoonsweer, bo. 6 Sept.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Winnephret Cobb, bo. 14 Sept.
 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Shelton, bo. same day
- Oct. 19 Mary d. of William & Mary Moris, bo. 13 Oct.
- Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas & Margaret Parnell, bo. 21 Oct.
 9 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. same day
 23 Anna-Maria d. of Samuel & Theodosia Smith, bo. 15 Nov.
 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr Edward Cook, Proct^r, & Elizabeth his w., bo.
 17 Nov.
- Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Hackins, bo. 14 Dec.
 17 Ann d. of Roger & Frances Codrey, bo. 30 Nov.
 27 Samuuell s. of Samuuell & Mary Atherle, bo. same day
 28 Sarah Bennet, a foundling child
- Jan. 23 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Oadgers, bo. same day

* Entered between the lines.—ED.

- Feb. 25 John s. of Daniell & Ann Smith, bo. 12 Feb.
 28 Frances d. of Thomas & Rebecca Shelton, bo. 26 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverell, bo. same day

1700.

- Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Quainton, bo. 24 March
 31 M^{rs} Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hemming, bo. 29 March
 April 8 John s. of D^r John Bridges. D^r at Law, & by Ann his w., bo. 29 March
 18 Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Gregory, clergyman, & by Elioner his w., bo.
 21 March in y^e pish. of S^t Ann's, Aldergate, & baptized in y^e pish.
 church of S^t Bennet's, paul's wharf
 21 Richard s. of David & Sarah Mash, bo. 6 April
 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Garland, bo. 12 April
 29 Elizabeth d. of Robert Constable, Proct^r, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 13
 April
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Forster, bo. same day
 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Frances Mackature, bo. 28 April
 19 John s. of Thomas & Ann Slyford, born same day
 June 19 Constantina s. of William & Elizabeth Denison, bo. 18 June
 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marsh, bo. 21 June
 July 4 Susanna d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 19 June
 18 Henry s. of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 13 July
 21 Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 13 July
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Kemp, bo. same day
 Sept. 5 Sarah d. of Phillip & Winnefret Cobb, bo. same day
 15 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Francklin, bo. 5 Aug.
 27 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Winn, bo. same day
 Nov. 6 Jane d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 24 Oct.
 25 John s. of Doct^r Rich^d Padget, D^r at Law, & by Mary his w., bo.
 15 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Presiller, d. of John & Mary Redmayne, bo. 21 Nov.
 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Spencer, bo. 18 Dec.
 Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph Head, bo. 17 Dec.
 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Mañing, bo. 11 Jan.
 20 Mary d. of Robert & Rachell Matthews, bo. same day
 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Person, bo. 20 Jan.
 Feb. 3 John s. of John & Frances Ford, bo. same day
 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Saxton
 10 Hannah d. of Joseph & Jane Raymond, bo. same day
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 17 Feb.
 23 Martha d. of Joseph & Massey Dowell, bo. 16 March

1701.

- Mar. 30 John s. of Samuell & Ann Mosle, bo. 16 March
 30 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Jones, bo. 22 March
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 14 April
 May 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Alldridge, bo. same day
 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Hemings, bo. 30 April
 23 Ann d. of Richard Cralley, Esq. & Regist^r of Court (of) Admiralty, & by
 Sarah his w., bo. 17 May
 25 Rebecca d. of Henry & Jane Oadgers, bo. 24 May
 28 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Gale, bo. 18 May
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alice Burges, bo. 28 June
 July 6 Anne d. of Ellis & Dorothy Lindus, bo. 29 June
 14 Siduey d. of Henry & Mary Rennoals, bo. same day

- July 27 Mrs Susanna d. of George & Mary King, bo. 18 July
 Aug. 10 John s. of William & Jane Mores, bo. 27 July
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Pennell, bo. 6 Aug.
 26 Elizabeth d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 6 Aug.
 Sept. 7 Francis s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 26 Aug.
 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 1 Sept.
 23 Mary d. of Mr Thomas & Ann Slyford, bo. same day
 25 Martha d. of Thomas & Martha Deadman, bo. 19 Sept.
 29 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Alice Wiseman, bo. 28 Sept.
 Oct. 19 Michaell s. of George & Margaret Tompson, bo. 29 Sept.
 19 Benjamin s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brand, bo. 13 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Franklin, bo. 7 Nov.
 Dec. 28 Robert s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Wattson, bo. 6 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Ann d. of Richard & Mary Hemmings, bo. 12 Jan.
 15 Mary d. of Roger & Temperance Smith, bo. 11 Jan.
 18 Edward s. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 15 Jan.
 26 Elizabeth d. of Mr William Busby, Procter, by Mary his w., bo. 11 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Moses & Elizabeth Clayton, bo. 13 Jan.
 4 Susanna d. of Doct^r Thomas Aleworth, D^{ct} at Law, & Susanna his w.,
 bo. 20 Jan.
 19 John s. of Jonathan & Susanna Calton, bo. same day
 Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Smith, bo. 14 March

1702.

- Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverill, bo. 14 March
 April 14 John s. of John & Esther Funge, bo. 13 April
 26 Gregory s. of Gregory & Katharine Shepard, bo. 18 April
 27 Mary d. of John & Tomzin Mannell, bo. 24 April
 May 8 Mark Charles s. of Charles Francis & Anne Mortara, bo. 25 April
 15 Mary d. of Richard Cralley, Esq. & Register to the Admiralty Court,
 & be Sarah his w., bo. 11 May
 23 John s. of Capt. John Bayly & be Susanna his w., bo. same day
 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. 26 May
 June 7 Joseph s. of Thomas & Barbery Hinsman, bo. 25 May
 10 Anne d. of Steven & Jane Gilbert, bo. 26 May
 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Matha Goolden, bo. 20 May
 July 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 24 June
 12 Sarah d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 30 June
 14 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winnefret Cobb, bo. same day
 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Judeth Kiplin, bo. 12 July
 30 John s. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. 29 July
 Aug. 2 Alexander s. of Samuel & Mary Atherle, bo. 11 July
 30 Benjamin s. of Walter & Elizabeth Rawlin, bo. 22 Aug.
 Sept. 6 William s. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. 31 Aug.
 6 Salter s. of John & Elizabeth Redmain, bo. 25 Aug.
 11 John s. of Joseph & Marcey Dowell, bo. same day
 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Alldridge, bo. 20 Sept.
 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Wilkes, bo. 12 Sept.
 Oct. 15 Maria d. of Thomas & Esther Skerrett, bo. 5 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Simond & Margare Noyes, bo. 20 Nov. [sic]
 15 William s. of Timothey & Elizabeth Heathcock, bo. 2 Nov.
 15 Jeremiah s. of James & Elizabeth Robardes, bo. 30 Oct.
 30 Mary d. of Mr John Todd, clergyman, & be Margaret, bo. 25 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Francies s. of William & Sarah Crosley, bo. same day
 6 Robert s. of Nicholas & Mary Atkins
 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welles, bo. 25 Dec.

- Jan. 1 John s. of John & Prudicens Jacobs, bo. 23 Dec.
 7 John s. of Roger & Frances Corderoy, bo. 1 Jan.
 Feb. 3 George & Anne, Twines of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 31 Jan.
 18 Ellinnor d. of Abell Rame, Esq., & be Sarah his w., bo. 28 Jan.
 Mar. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. 28 Feb.
 14 Samuel s. of William & Mary Mores, bo. 8 March
 21 David s. of David & Elizabeth Parcie, bo. 2 March
 21 John s. of John Rowell & be [*blank*] his w., bo. 13 March

1703.

- Mar. 28 John s. of D^{ct} Charles Heriott, D^{ct} at Law, & be Mary his w., bo. 25
 March
 April 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Maning, bo. 9 April
 21 Ruth Bennett, a foundling child
 May 4 John s. of Richard Cralley, Esq. & Regester to the Admeralty Court, &
 be Sarah his w., bo. 26 April
 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Gwillam, bo. 14 April
 June 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 1 June
 24 Enoch s. of John & Jone Denham, bo. same day
 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Togood, bo. 7 June
 July 7 Joshua s. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 21 June
 11 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 2 July
 21 Ruth d. of Harklus & Sarah Mitchell, bo. 30 June
 25 Thomas s. of George & Anne Dutton, bo. 27 July [*sic*]
 27 Johanna d. of Thomas & Amie Slyford, bo. 24 July
 Aug. 1 Anne d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 25 July
 1 Prudince d. of Richard & Sarah Ware, bo. 31 July
 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lambert, bo. 9 Aug.
 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Alice Burdges, bo. 12 Aug.
 Sept. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Rennolds, bo. same day
 10 Gabril s. of Gabril & Elizabeth Hunt, bo. same day
 23 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 7 Sept.
 26 Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 14 Sept.
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of John & Susanna Jolley, bo. 6 Oct.
 14 Jane d. of D^{ct} Edward Gee, minister of this parish and Prebendaure of
 Westminster, & be Jane his w., bo. 8 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Anne d. of John & Sarah Holland, bo. 18 Oct.
 7 John s. of Mary Sexton, wido., bo. 31 Oct.
 11 John s. of John & Sarah Webster, bo. same day
 28 Priscilla d. of Rowland & Mary Williams, bo. 17 Nov.
 Dec. 12 Michol s. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 16 Nov.
 19 Robart s. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 17 Dec.
 27 Ellinor d. of Thomas Willmot, Procter, & be Ellinor his w., bo. 26 Dec.
 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Demmeson, bo. 11 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. same day
 6 Vincent s. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. 17 Dec.
 23 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Biddell, bo. 9 Jan.
 26 Anne d. of John & Grace Bernerdiston, bo. same day
 Mar. 15 John s. of Capt. William & Mary Higginson, bo. same day

1704.

- April 6 Margaret d. of John & Thomerson Mannel, bo. 2 April
 14 Anthoney & Francies, sones & twines of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo.
 same day
 16 Easter d. of William & Mary Mitchell, bo. same day

- April 17 Thomas s. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 16 April
 21 Mary d. of Martin & Hannah Gilly, bo. 19 April
 24 Austin s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. 15 April
 31 Sarah d. of Richard Crawly, Esq. & Regester of Admaralty Court, & be
 Sarah his w., bo. 20 May
- June 1 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Slyford, bo. 14 May
 July 2 Sarah d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 20 June
 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Bower, bo. 1 July
 19 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Bowler, bo. 5 July
 23 Hannah d. of John & Jane Wheeler, bo. 3 July
 25 Mary d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. same day
- Aug. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Mapleback, bo. same day
 14 Henry s. of Henry & Rebecca Peveril, bo. 14 Aug.
 14 John s. of Edward & Jane Lace, bo. 29 July
 27 Henry s. of Edward & Alice Pearson, bo. 26 July
- Sept. 3 Rebecca d. of Agustin & Martha Medawes, bo. 15 Aug.
 22 Robert s. of Jeffry & Mary Radwell, bo. same day
 28 Anne d. of D^{ct} Edward Gee, minister of this parish & prebendary of
 Westminster, & be Jane his w., bo. 18 Sept.
- Oct. 1 John s. of Edward & Johanna Radwell, bo. 29 Sept.
 3 William s. of Lives & Sarah Scrivener, bo. same day
 8 Mary d. of Mary Mores, wid., bo. 2 Oct.
 16 Isabella d. of D^{ct} Steven Waller & be Judeth his w., bo. 27 Sept.
 17 Jane d. of Jame & Tomzin Bate, bo. 16 Oct.
 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 9 Oct.
 20 Hannah d. of Marmaduke & Mary Atkins, bo. 9 Oct.
 27 Charles Bennett, a foundling child
 28 Steven s. of Steven & Susanna Backing, bo. 14 Oct.
 29 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Elizabeth Whelpdeal, bo. 28 Oct.
 31 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Goolden, bo. 12 Oct.
- Nov. 7 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Langston, bo. 1 Nov.
 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Oneday, bo. 24 Oct.
 14 Mary d. of Charles Heriott, D^{ct} at Law, & by Mary his w., bo.
 13 Nov.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aylworth, D^{ct} at Law, & Susanna his w., bo.
 6 Nov.
 22 Joseph s. of Nicholas & Mary Atkin, bo. 20 Nov.
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bo. 8 Nov.
 4 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winnifret Cobb, bo. same day
 19 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Lloyd, bo. same day
- Jan. 7 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Alice Burges, bo. 23 Dec.
 19 Angle Heburta, a bastard child of Mary Been, bo. 17 Jan.
 21 Thomas s. of Michal & Katharin Watkin, bo. 17 Jan.
- Feb. 12 Luce d. of William & Abegarl Thomas, bo. 11 Feb.
 16 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Claridge, bo. 15 Feb.
- Mar. 11 Edward s. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 24 Feb.

1705.

- April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Rowell, bo. 25 March
 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Robines, bo. 27 March
 15 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Calverley, bo. 10 April
 22 Elizabeth d. of Morrice & Elizabeth Lower, bo. 2 April
- May 5 Sarah d. of David & Elizabeth Pace, bo. 26 April
 6 Peace d. of Robert & Eldred Peapes, bo. 28 April
 13 George s. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 23 April
 27 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Stockdon, bo. 17 May

- June 19 Samuel s. of Richard Croley, Esq. & Regester of the Admaralty Court,
& by Sarah his w., bo. 11 June
- July 2 Mary & Jane, twines of Joseph & Jane Rayman, bo. 26 June
15 Mary d. of Ellies & Dorethey Lindus, bo. 6 July
15 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Webster, bo. 21 June
22 Anne d. of Rowland & Mary Willames, bo. 23 June
30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. 12 July
- Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Dunkle, bo. 21 July
26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Quinton, bo. 16 Aug.
26 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 11 Aug.
- Sept. 4 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Read, bo. same day
23 John s. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 15 Sept.
26 John Chitwell, senior, aged about 39 years last Lady day
26 Elizabeth Chitwell, aged 37 years
27 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. 7 Sept.
- Oct. 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Johanna Barr, bo. 14 Oct.
26 Barbarah d. of Henry Raynes, D^{ct} at Law, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 19
Oct.
- Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Dickson, bo. 25 Oct.
- Dec. 9 Samuel s. of William & Margaret Green, bo. 2 Dec.
9 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Pensly, bo. same day
14 Anne d. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. same day
23 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 12 Dec.
- Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Pickkett, bo. 15 Jan.
- Feb. 4 Sarah d. of John & Jone Denham, bo. 13 Jan.
24 Elizabeth d. of William & Dorothey Glover, bo. 19 Feb.
- Mar. 5 Henry s. of Martin & Hannah Gilly, bo. 28 Feb.
8 George s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. same day

1706.

- April 21 William s. of George & Anne Wakford, bo. same day
- May 4 Priscilla d. of John & Sarah Holland, bo. same day
4 Judith d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 27 April
12 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Hickes, bo. 1 May
16 Myriel d. of Allan & Myriel Wilson, bo. same day
26 Grace d. of George & Anne Dutton, bo. 17 May
29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. same day
- June 20 Richard s. of Richard & Grace Blackmoor
- July 2 Anne d. of William & Mary Busby
20 William s. of George & Anne Guest, born same day
20 Anne d. of William & Anne Astill
21 Mary d. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 20 July
- Aug. 4 Lydia d. of Joseph & Mary Wheeler, bo. 18 July
18 Lydia d. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 3 Aug.
25 Jane d. of John & Hannah Phillippes, bo. 4 Aug.
27 Roger s. of Roger & Frances Cordory, bo. 9 Aug.
28 John s. of Samuel & Anne Roobbin, bo. 11 Aug.
31 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Bowler, bo. 25 Aug.
- Sept. 8 Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 5 Sept.
8 Joseph s. of Daniel & Mary Stackes, bo. same day
8 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 6 Sept.
11 David s. of Edward & Jane Nicolls, bo. 24 Aug.
14 Jane d. of Edmund & Jane Lass, bo. 1 Sept.
29 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Francklin, bo. same day
- Oct. 1 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 7 Sept.
6 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Wilde, bo. 23 Sept.

- Oct. 27 Michael s. of Michael & Catherine Watkins, bo. 16 Oct.
 27 Mary d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. 14 Oct.
 29 Moses s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 25 Oct.
 29 Susanna d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boad, bo. 13 Oct.
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. same day
 14 Sarah d. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 4 Nov.
 24 Charity d. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 31 Oct.
 24 Mary d. of Joseph & Amey Keen, bo. 14 Nov.
 Dec. 8 John s. of Henry & Mary Wilkens, bo. 30 Nov.
 8 Rebecca d. of John & Sarah Francklin, bo. 30 Nov.
 18 James s. of Henry & Margaret LLoyd, bo. same day
 Jan. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Brown, bo. 24 Dec.
 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Berborah North, bo. 6 Jan.
 8 James s. of John & Elizabeth Dobbins, bo. 5 Jan.
 10 Anne d. of John & Mary Oneday, bo. 23 Dec.
 12 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 30 Dec.
 12 John s. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. 29 Dec.
 19 John s. of Thomas & Mary Gillies, bo. 5 Jan.
 23 William s. of William & Elizabeth Doegood, bo. same day
 30 John s. of Jeffrey & Mary Radwell, bo. 27 Jan.
 Feb. 6 Gorge s. of William & Mary Mobury, bo. 4 Feb.
 9 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cuter, bo. 7 Feb.
 25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. same day
 Mar. 3 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hogges, bo. 17 Feb.
 9 Cornelius s. of David & Elizabeth Paices, bo. 26 Feb.
 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Ellies, bo. 28 Feb.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Clerk, bo. 7 March
 23 Penelope d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 5 March

1707.

- April 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 6 April
 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton, bo. 17 April
 May 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Collins, bo. 18 May
 June 1 Margaret d. of Richard Crowley, Esq. & Register of the Court of
 Admaralty, & by Sarah his w., bo. 28 May
 15 Robert s. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 3 June
 29 Mary d. of John & Jane Wheeler, bo. 23 June
 July 9 Rose d. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
 13 John s. of John & Dorothey Vanderplank, bo. 8 July
 17 Susanna d. of Michal & Elizabeth Durans, bo. same day
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. 25 July
 26 John s. of John & Elizabeth Newland, bo. same day
 31 Mary d. of Charles & Jone King, bo. 17 Aug.
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Nicholles, bo. 19 Aug.
 7 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Quinton, bo. 30 Aug.
 12 John s. of John & Bridgett Harrison, bo. 11 Sept.
 Oct. 8 William s. of M^r Thomas Cooke, minister, & by Anne his w., bo. 29
 Sept.
 Nov. 5 Dorothey d. of John & Margaret Preston, bo. 26 Oct.
 16 Peter s. of Aron & Judeth Hulcot, bo. 2 Nov.
 28 John s. of John & Mary Owen, bo. same day
 Dec. 26 William s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. 11 Dec.
 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Rebecca Boade, bo. 22 Dec.
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Johanna Barr, bo. 26 Dec.
 9 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Tomson, bo. 6 Dec.
 12 William s. of Daniel & Anne Smith, bo. 15 Dec.

- Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of James & Margaret Dawes, bo. 12 Jan.
 2 William s. of William & Mary Mobury, bo. 15 Jan.
 21 James s. of James & Elizabeth Francklin, bo. same day
 Mar. 14 Ellin d. of William & Elizabeth Denneson, bo. 4 March
 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Warwick, bo. 18 Feb.
 17 Jason s. of Samuel & Anne Robins, bo. 25 Feb.

1708.

- Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Alce Staples, bo. 16 March
 June 19 Martha d. of John & Mary Jerland, bo. 11 June
 27 Mary d. of George & Anne Benham, bo. 9 June
 July 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Hales, bo. 23 June
 4 James s. of James & Mary Clerk, bo. 20 June
 4 Mary d. of John & Susanna Palmer, bo. 25 June
 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Kiplin, bo. 27 June
 12 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. same day
 18 Samuel s. of Richard & Hannah Jones, bo. 8 July
 28 Martha d. of William & Mary Busby, bo. 9 July
 Aug. 1 Thomas s. of George & Margaret Tomson, bo. 18 July
 7 Thomas s. of Henry & Rebecca Peveril, bo. 29 July
 15 John s. of Henry & Mary Marvela, bo. 29 July
 22 Phebe d. of Robert & Phebe Boose, bo. 9 Aug.
 24 John s. of John & Elizabeth Fox, bo. 3 Aug.
 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dent, bo. 6 Aug.
 Sept. 2 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Browne, bo. 31 Aug.
 5 Peter s. of Peter & Sarah Kitchiner, bo. 30 Aug.
 16 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Course, bo. 10 Sept.
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Green, bo. 3 Oct.
 20 Sarah d. of John & Isabella Keeble, bo. 3 Oct.
 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothea Jones, bo. 1 Oct.
 31 John Welsh, aged 10 years the 4th March 1707.
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 30 Oct.
 21 Samuel s. of John & Mary Jones, bo. 8 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Prudence Rowe d. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, & by Prudence
 his w., bo. 28 Nov.
 9 William s. of Martin & Hanna Gilly, bo. 19 Nov.
 Jan. 5 Anne d. of John & Anne Collins, bo. same day
 8 Job s. of Job Adams, a bastard child of Mary Renoldes
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Hemming, bo. 22 Jan.
 8 Richard s. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 6 Feb.
 13 Sarah d. of John & Martha Humphries, bo. 31 Jan.
 13 William s. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 6 Nov.
 27 Ann d. of George & Mary Barker, bo. same day
 27 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Goff, bo. 11 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Stephen s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 3 March
 7 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
 13 Jane d. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 15 Feb.
 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. same day
 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Field, bo. 12 Feb.

1709.

- Mar. 25 Jane, a bastard child of Jane King, bo. 23 March
 26 Mary d. of William & Mary Astill, bo. same day
 April 5 Edward s. of William & Mary Mowbray, bo. 4 April
 17 George s. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 16 April

- April 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Crouch of Steveneage in county Hertford,
Quaker, aged 20 years
- May 12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Wheeler, bo. same day
15 Joseph s. of Isam & Elizabeth Bennett, bo. 1 May
15 William s. of George & Ann Waketford, bo. 2 May
27 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Winifred Cobb, bo. same day
29 Jane d. of George & Ann Guest, bo. 23 May
- July 5 John s. of John & Eleanor Ellis, bo. 22 June
5 Sarah d. of Edward & Jane Nicolles, bo. 3 July
5 Henrietta d. of Richard Crawley, Esq., & Sarah his w., bo. 23 June
11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Elliot, bo. same day
- Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Booker, bo. 24 July
14 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 9 Aug.
23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 14 Aug.

THO^s COOKE, Rector.

- Sept. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Katherine How, bo. 10 Sept.
16 Charles s. of Charles Pinfold, D^r of Laws, & Renea his wife, bo. 3 Sept.
25 John s. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 14 Sept.
- Oct. 2 Maria d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 17 Sept.
6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Barringer, bo. 12 Sept.
10 Ruth & Sophia, twins, daüs of Anthony & Mary Alldington, bo. same day
16 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Astley of the parish of S^t Andrew
Holborn, bo. same day
19 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Wheeler, bo. 18 Oct.
23 Rebecca d. of Robert & Margaret Franklyn, bo. 22 Oct.
30 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Somes, bo. 19 Oct.
- Dec. 2 Gilbert s. of John & Dorothy Vanderplanck, bo. same day
12 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Ganfield, bo. same day
21 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Morss, bo. same day
- Jan. 8 William s. of Robert & Mary Coursey, bo. 31 Dec.
11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, and Prudence his w.,
bo. 23 Dec.
19 Edward s. of Edward & Gertrude Wilson, bo. same day
22 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Sibyll Styles, bo. 6 Jan.
25 Jane d. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. same day

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Simon s. of John & Mary Owen, bo. 19 Jan.
- Feb. 6 Jane d. of John & Sarah Oromer, bo. same day
22 Anthony s. of Edward & Mary Hemings, bo. same day
26 Eleanor a. of Thomas & Ann Pryer, bo. 18 Feb.

1710.

- April 24 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Fox, bo. 29 March
26 Robert s. of Henry & Margaret Lloyd, bo. same day
30 Thomas s. of William & Mary Tilleard, bo. 19 April
- May 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Cowland, bo. 14 April
10 Sarah d. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 30 April
21 George s. of Thomas & Frances Whood, bo. 11 May
26 Mary d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day
- June 6 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
13 Mary d. of William & Martha Panckridge, bo. 26 May
21 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Green, bo. 11 June
25 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Goff, bo. 1 June
- July 2 Ann d. of Searl & Rebecca Robinson, bo. 22 June

- July 2 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Hinsman, bo. 28 June
 28 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Chitwell, bo. 19 July
 30 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Broun, bo. 23 July
 30 Martha d. of John & Susan Newland, bo. 28 July
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Sedon, bo. 12 Aug.
 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Dobbins, bo. 18 Aug.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- Sept. 24 Mary d. of Robert & Phabe Booz, bo. 11 Sept.
 28 John s. of John & Ann Hall, bo. 22 Sept.
- Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Crispina Gresiet, bo. 4 Sept.
 4 Frances d. of Ely & Frances Stansfield, bo. same day
 12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lampson, bo. 2 Oct.
 14 John s. of John & Isabella Keble, bo. 12 Oct.
 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 16 Oct.
- Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Michael & Catherine Watkins, bo. 22 Oct.
 7 William s. of Thomas & Martha Elderidge, bo. 6 Nov.
 14 Mary d. of James & Mary Clark, bo. same day
- Dec. 7 John s. of Robert & Margaret Smith, bo. 29 Nov.
 15 John s. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 14 Dec.
- Jan. 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Micketwhaite, bo. 26 Dec.
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Gainfield, bo. 25 Jan.
 10 Mary, a female bastard of Luke Ward & Elizabeth Youell, bo. 29 Jan.
 Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas & Mary Brady, bo. 20 Feb.

1711.

- Mar. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Beazly, bo. 28 Feb.
 April 1 John s. of Samuel & Sarah Leechooke, bo. 31 March
 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peacock, bo. 20 March
 8 John s. of Richard & Ann Cutter, bo. 16 March
 23 Ann d. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 19 April
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 29 Thomas s. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, & Renea his w., bo. 24 April
- May 11 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth King, bo. 20 April
 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Peasley, bo. same day
- June 5 John s. of Mark & Ann Dowell, bo. 1 June
 10 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Heming, bo. 6 June
 17 Elizabeth Ann d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson, bo. 10 June
 24 Mary d. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. 13 June
- July 5 Joyce d. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, bo. 4 July
 10 Dorothy d. of William & Mary Wright, bo. same day
 22 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 8 July
- Aug. 5 William s. of James & Sarah Kingsbury, bo. 13 July
 19 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Ann Smith, bo. 6 Aug.
- Sept. 2 Margaret d. of Samuel & Mary Seddon, bo. 20 Aug.
 20 Ann d. of Capt. George Massey & Elizabeth his w., bo. 14 Sept.
 30 William s. of George & Margaret Thomson, bo. 16 Sept.
 30 Ann d. of Robert & Phoebe Booz, bo. 19 Sept.
- Oct. 7 Frances d. of John & Susanna Newland, bo. 28 Sept.
 10 Thomas Hall s. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald, by Prudence his
 w., bo. 21 Sept.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Ann d. of Samuel & Mary Lade, bo. 1 Oct.
 21 Ann d. of William & Ann Richardson, bo. 13 Oct.

- Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 19 Oct.
 18 Ann d. of William & Sarah Oliver, bo. 5 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Alice Stables, bo. 26 Nov.
 11 James s. of William & Mary Busby, a Proctor, bo. 9. Dec.
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of William & Mary Tilliard, bo. 14 Jan.
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Esther Gresham, bo. 17 Jan.
 6 Bithiah d. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, by Mary his w., bo. 21 Jan.
 6 Ellen d. of David & Ellen Steele, bo. 11 Jan.
 10 Mary d. of George & Mary Barker, bo. 5 Feb.
 10 John s. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. 9 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Valentine s. of Henry & Ann Harman, bo. 14 Feb.
 9 Susanna d. of Valentine & Margaret Harding, bo. 24 Feb.
 23 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 13 March
 23 Edward s. of Thomas & Sarah Edmonds, bo. 11 March

1712.

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Hood, bo. 9 March
 April 12 John s. of Henry & Rebecca Peverell, bo. 7 April
 May 11 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Horton, bo. 25 April
 15 Richard Smith s. of John & Isabella Keble, bo. 27 April
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- June 1 Ann d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Chitwell, bo. 20 May
 7 William s. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 6 June
 8 Elizabeth Anderson w. of John Anderson of St John's, Wapping (who
 were married here Oct. 29, 1710), being about 22 years old
 8 Mary Archer, sister of Mary Anderson, aged about 20
 22 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Green, bo. 7 June
 29 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Barr, bo. 21 June
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Rebecca How, bo. 29 June
 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 4 July
 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Robins, bo. 11 July
 18 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Hannah Lockyer, bo. 29 June
 20 William s. of Joseph & Margaret Grimes, bo. 16 July
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Adam & Isabella Townsend, bo. 29 July
 10 Henry s. of Thomas & Jane Goff, bo. 30 July
 Sept. 10 John s. of John Bettesworth, LL.D., Dean of the Arches, by Elizabeth
 his w., bo. 24 Aug.
 14 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Barrett, bo. 29 Aug.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Course, bo. 7 Sept.
 21 Mary d. of Stephen & Jane Sherring, bo. 27 Aug.
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Micklethwaite, bo. [blank] Sept.
 12 Eldrid d. of Robert & Eldrid Papys, bo. 3 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 22 Oct.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 21 Thomas Weston s. of Robert Dale, Esq., Suffolk Herald Extraordinary,
 by Prudence his w., bo. 6 Nov.
 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fenches, bo. 7 Nov.
 23 Frances d. of John & Martha Evans, bo. 12 Nov.
 29 Catherine d. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 22 Nov.
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Faircloath, bo. 28 Nov.
 7 Martha d. of John & Ann Wakeford, bo. 17 Nov.
 22 Renea d. of Charles Pinfold, Dr of Laws, by Renea his w., bo. 8 Dec.
 28 James s. of James & Jane Reeves, bo. 19 Dec.

- Jan. 4 Mary d. of Daniel & Sibylla Styles, bo. 18 Dec.
 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Susanna Davis, bo. 23 Dec.
 30 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Harding, bo. 23 Jan.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Lovelace s. of Thomas Oughton, Proctor of the Arches, by
 Joyce his w., bo. 3 Feb.
 9 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sarah Fone, bo. 4 Feb.
 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Bowen, bo. 14 Feb.
- Mar. 2 William s. of William & Marth Panckredge, bo. 18 Feb.
 8 Richard s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. 21 Feb.
 21 Daniel s. of William & Elizabeth Thackery, bo. 26 Feb.

1713.

- May 10 George s. of John & Jane Perks, bo. 23 April
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 21 Bethia d. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, & Sarah his w., bo. 3 May
 22 William s. of William & Mary Astell, bo. 13 May
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catherine Palmer, bo. 23 May
 31 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Byard, bo. 22 May
- June 14 Mary d. of Richard & Dorothy Carter, bo. 11 June
- July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Jones, bo. 16 June
 13 William s. of James & Mary Clark, bo. 3 June
 19 Joshua s. of Elizabeth Wells, a bastard, bo. 16 July
 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Clark, bo. same day
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Edmunds, bo. 15 July
- Aug. 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Walter, bo. 14 July
 2 Frances d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day
 27 Ann d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. same day
 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Hutchinson, bo. 27 Aug.
- Oct. 4 Richard s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsden, bo. 26 Sept.
 11 Michael s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 30 Sept.
 25 Henry & Ruth, twins of Henry & Ann Queenell, bo. 7 Oct.
 25 Ann d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 21 Oct.
- Nov. 29 Robert s. of John & Ann Smith, bo. 12 Nov.
- Dec. 9 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 7 Dec.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 21 Thomasin d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. same day
 27 Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 13 Dec.
- Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 21 Dec.
 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Terry, bo. 18 Dec.
 10 William s. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 31 Dec.
 11 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Coursee, bo. same day
 29 Robert s. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 13 Jan.
- Feb. 5 Joyce s. of Morrice & Eleanor Davy, bo. 22 Jan.
 14 Mary d. of William & Jane Hoskins, bo. 19 Jan.
 15 Ann d. of John & Mary Bull, bo. same day
 23 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Bithman, bo. 31 Jan.
- Mar. 4 Mary d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Wilson, bo. 3 Feb.
 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 5 Feb.
 17 William Bennett, a foundling
 24 Ann d. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 8 March

1714.

- Mar. 28 Henry s. of William Busby, a Proctor, & Mary his w., bo. 20 March
 31 Mary, a bastard child of Elizabeth Hawkins, bo. 25 March

- April 1 Margaret d. of George & Margaret Thompson, bo. same day
 4 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Abdy, bo. 12 March
 8 John s. of Charles & Judith Goodwin, bo. 13 March
 11 George s. of Benjamin & Rachel Radley, bo. 5 April
 May 9 William s. of William & Mary Whocd,* bo. 23 April
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Catherine Ellison of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, aged 53, was
 at the font baptised
 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Corbett, bo. 6 May
 30 John s. of John & Dorothy Holman, bo. 25 May
 30 Frances Paulswharf, a female foundling child
 31 John s. of Henry & Margaret Lloyd, bo. same day
 June 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Dunstan, bo. 22 May
 4 George s. of Charles & Ann Musson, bo. 26 May
 17 Ann d. of James & Mary Asheton, bo. same day
 27 Sarah d. of Samuel & Mary Sedon, bo. 17 June
 July 11 James s. of James & Mary Fairclough, bo. same day
 14 Margaret d. of John Bettesworth, LL.D. (Dean of the Arches and
 Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury), by Elizabeth his w.,
 bo. 7 July
 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Flower, bo. 25 June
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Humphrey Henchman, LL.D., Judge of the High Court
 of Admiralty, & Ann his w., bo. 18 July
 13 Elizabeth d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renea his w., bo. 2 Aug.
 15 George s. of George & Mary Barker, bo. 1 Aug.
 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 16 Aug.
 Sept. 5 Samuel s. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 31 Aug.
 24 Anthony s. of Thomas Rouse, Proctor, & Sarah his w., bo. 15 Sept.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- Oct. 10 Benet Paulswharf, a foundling
 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Vanderplank, bo. 11 Oct.
 17 Susanna d. of John & Mary King, bo. 28 Sept.
 23 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Hull, bo. 22 Oct.
 25 Isabella d. of Samuel & Isabella Morry, bo. 6 Oct.
 28 Joseph s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsdin, bo. same day
 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 28 Oct.
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. 5 Nov.
 21 Sarah d. of James & Mary Clark, bo. 29 Oct.
 28 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Catherine Tramstone, bo. 16 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Ann d. of George & Ann Benham, bo. 20 Nov.
 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 19 Nov.
 12 Sarah d. of William & Martha Scott, bo. 25 Nov.
 19 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hodges, bo. 16 Dec.
 26 William s. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 24 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Martin s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 30 Dec.
 6 William s. of William & Mary Wright, bo. 20 Dec.
 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Frances Hood, bo. 16 Dec.
 13 George s. of George & Mary Russell, bo. 29 Dec.
 16 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Cleeter, bo. 10 Jan.
 17 Susanna Sophia d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 13 Jan.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 23 George s. of Ralph & Judith Malbron, bo. 7 Jan.
 24 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bo. same day
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of George & Sarah Fellows, bo. same day

- Feb. 5 Charles, a bastard child of Elizabeth Jackson & Daniel Goshier, bo. 8 Jan.
 6 John s. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 28 Jan.
 10 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Dean, bo. 1 Feb.
 13 Ann d. of Richard & Angel Jones, bo. 22 Jan.
 13 Susanna d. of Robert & Phæbe Booz, bo. 7 Feb.
 18 Jonathan Matthew s. of Thomas & Rebecca Moor, bo. 6 Feb.
 18 Ann d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. same day
 Mar. 13 Hannah d. of John & Mary Bowen, bo. 24 Feb.
 13 Dinah d. of Daniel Gideon & Elizabeth Taylor, bo. 11 March
 14 Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Gouge, bo. 23 Feb.

1715.

- Mar. 27 Ann d. of Stephen & Jane Sherrin, bo. 6 March
 April 3 Edward s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. 19 March
 3 Robert s. of Thomas & Ann Jones, bo. 23 March
 10 John s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 24 March
 17 Dorcas d. of Richard & Ann Sawyer, bo. 28 March
 June 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Hutchins, bo. 30 May
 22 Humphry s. of Humphry Henchman, LL.D., & Ann his w., bo. 28 May
 July 7 John s. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 6 June
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. same day

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Hiolphus s. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, Proctor, bo. 5 Aug.
 14 Sarah d. of Valentine & Sarah Vincent, bo. same day
 14 Cæsar s. of Charles Penfold, LL.D., & Renea his w., bo. 5 Aug.
 17 Shadrach s. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 5 Aug.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence & Eleanor Torey, bo. 4 Aug.
 23 Sarah d. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 17 Aug.
 26 Robert s. of Cateline & Constance Thorowgood, bo. 10 Aug.
 Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Allen, bo. same day
 4 Mary d. of Joseph & Grace Cauthery, bo. 25 Aug.
 Aug. 19 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Billinge, born in the parish of
 S^t Clement Danes, Midx., brought hither and at the font baptised,
 forgot to be registred in its proper place
 Oct. 16 Samuel s. of William & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 30 Sept.
 30 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Joyce Larnley, bo. 23 Sept.
 Dec. 7 Patience Hardwick of S^t Gyles in the Fields, aged 15 in March last
 Catherine d. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 29 Oct.
 18 Hannah d. of John & Mary Austin, bo. 17 Dec.
 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. same day
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of David & Eleanor Trigg, bo. 23 Dec.
 22 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cutter, bo. 13 Jan.
 24 Mary d. of Samuel & Catherine Stoneall, bo. 11 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. of Benjamin & Rachel Radley, bo. 3 Jan.
 12 Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Jones, bo. 10 Feb.
 26 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Heath, bo. 19 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Aylworth, bo. 21 Feb.

1716.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Randolph & Ann Flude, bo. 10 March
 April 11 Joseph s. of Samuel & Mary Atherly, bo. 18 March
 29 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Dykes, bo. 11 April
 June 3 Henry s. of Thomas & Judith Kiplin, bo. 21 May
 10 Robert s. of Robert & Adey Bunce, bo. 30 May

- June 17 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Terry, bo. 25 May
 29 Henry s. of Thomas & Rebecca Moore, bo. same day
 July 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Honour Dunstan, bo. 21 June
 8 Mercy d. of William & Elizabeth Pye, bo. 15 June
 8 Ann d. of Richard & Angel Jones, bo. 26 June
 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 26 June
 29 Ann, a bastard child of Edmund Berry Godfrey & Ann Hudsell, bo.
 28 July
 Aug. 5 Philip s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 21 July
 5 George s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 31 July
 12 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Somerset, bo. 4 Aug.
 15 Eustice Hardwick, aged 16, brought from S^r Giles in the Fields
 26 Gregory s. of Thomas & Ann Whichelow, bo. 9 Aug.
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Bettesworth, LL.D., Dean of the Arches, and
 Elizabeth his w., bo. Sept. [*blank*].
 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 22 Sept.
 2 Ann d. of William & Mary Allau, bo. 25 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Ann d. of Robert & Phœbe Booz, bo. 22 Sept.
 14 Cholmley s. of John & Jane Broade, bo. 1 Oct.
 14 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Barrett, bo. 4 Oct.
 15 Charles s. of Thomas & Joyce Marsden, bo. same day
 21 John s. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 4 Oct.
 23 Henry s. of William & Ann Cooke, bo. same day
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Fairelough, bo. same day
 14 Christian Paulswharf, a foundling
 Dec. 1 Edward s. of Edward & Ruth Herdson, bo. same day
 4 Judith, a bastard d. of John Pitches & Sarah Mitchell, bo. same day
 21 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Green, bo. 28 Nov.
 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Freemau, bo. 13 Dec.
 Jan. 4 Sarah, a bastard d. of Thomas Start & Sarah Harted, bo. 3 June
 27 Methusalem s. of John & Frances Lant, bo. 11 Jan.
 31 Margaret d. of Evan & Catherine Jones, bo. same day
 Feb. 3 John s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 26 Jan.
 3 Thomas s. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 18 Jan.
 Mar. 10 David s. of David & Ann Lewis, bo. same day
 13 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Parry, bo. 27 Feb. & baptised by
 D^r Innys
 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Joyce Oughton, bo. same day
 17 John s. of Thomas & Esther Hill, bo. 1 March
 18 Joseph s. of George & Margaret Thompson, bo. 17 March

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

1717.

- Mar. 27 Samuel s. of John & Mary Austin, bo. 24 March 1716
 April 5 Sarah d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. 16 March
 14 Robert s. of Evan & Mary Williams, bo. 3 April
 14 Mary, a bastard d. of Thomas Vitrell & Mary Fish, bo. same day
 18 Edward s. of Robert & Mary Fox, bo. 14 April
 May 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Hutchins, bo. 10 April
 23 Mary d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 12 May
 June 19 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wells, bo. 13 May
 22 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 5 June
 July 17 Catherine d. of Charles Pinfold, D^r of Laws, by Renea his w., bo.
 3 July

- Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 29 July
 11 Jane d. of Stephen & Jane Sherring, bo. 23 July
 12 William s. of William & Elizabeth Flack, bo. 4 Aug.
 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. same day
 29 Charles s. of Charles & Sarah Cornwell, bo. 3 Aug.
 Sept. 1 William s. of John & Sarah Holmes, bo. 13 Aug.
 2 Sarah d. of William & Catherine Stenall, bo. 1 Sept.
 22 Mary d. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 6 Sept.
 Oct. 4 William s. of Robert & Mary Embly, bo. 3 Oct.
 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Toms, bo. 1 Oct.
 20 George s. of Robert & Eldred Pepys, bo. 5 Oct.
 20 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Spencer, bo. 12 Oct.
 20 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Puller, bo. 9 Oct.
 Nov. 13 Marmaduke s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 26 Oct.
 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary York, bo. same day
 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jones, bo. same day
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- Dec. 2 Sarah d. of George & Ann Benham, bo. 20 Nov.
 10 John s. of Humphrey Henchman, LL.D. and Chancellor of London, by
 Ann his w., bo. 24 Nov.
 14 Philip s. of John Anstis, Esq., by Elizabeth his w., bo. same day
 15 Edward s. of Thomas & Jane Gough, bo. 1 Dec.
 Jan. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 25 Jan.
 Feb. 14 Anna Maria d. of Sir Henry Penrice, LL.D., Judge of the High Court
 of Admiralty, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 18 Jan.
 20 Susanna d. of Henry & Jane Butler, bo. 19 Feb.
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 19 Feb.
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Turner, bo. 18 Feb.
 9 Mary d. of John & Jane Broade, bo. 20 Feb.
 21 Henry Paulswharf, a foundling
 23 Henry s. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 7 March

1718.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of William White, Proctor, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 13 March
 30 Frances d. of Samuel & Mary Green, bo. 12 March
 31 Clare d. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 22 March
 April 13 James s. of James & Jane Reeve, bo. 31 March
 27 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wade, bo. 9 April
 May 4 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 14 April
 22 Elizabeth d. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 12 May
 June 1 Rachel d. of Valentine & Sarah Vincent, bo. 20 May
 22 John s. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 1 June
- THO : COOKE, Rector.
- July 6 Joseph s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 9 June
 13 Anerilla d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 7 July
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Miller, bo. 17 July
 8 William Henry Creamer s. of Edward & Elishiana Bowyer, bo. 21 July
 10 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Longford, bo. 1 Aug.
 16 Frances d. of Edward & Mary Fairclough, bo. 14 Aug.
 28 Slyford Peter s. of William & Mary Freeman, bo. 27 Aug.
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, b. 21 Aug.
 7 Jane d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 4 Sept.
 19 John s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 8 Sept.
 22 Elizabeth d. of William & Martha Morrell, bo. same day

- Oct. 19 John s. of Henry & Alice Barnes, bo. 1 Oct.
 21 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 19 Oct.
 31 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Hill, bo. 28 Oct.
- Nov. 2 Malin s. of Dr George Paul, Vicar General to his Grace the Archbishop
 of Canterbury, by Susanna his w., bo. 21 Oct.
 9 Mary d. of Valentine & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 26 Oct.
 14 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Hughes, bo. 28 Oct.
 26 Lucy d. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. 25 Nov.
 30 Thomas s. of Jonah & Mary Gobby, bo. 2 Nov.
 30 Ann d. of Robert & Mary Embly, bo. 16 Nov.
- Dec. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Roydon, bo. 6 Dec.
 18 Elizabeth d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 30 Nov.
 17 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Elisha & Sarah Wright, bo. 1 Dec.
 31 James s. of Nicholas & Margaret Coleson, bo. 16 Dec.
- Jan. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Botterel, bo. 24 Dec.
 19 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Peacock, bo. 10 Dec.

THO : COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Patrick s. of Patrick & Mary Stewart, bo. 14 Jan.
- Feb. 3 William s. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 15 Jan.
- Mar. 3 Francis s. of Francis & Susanna Coston, bo. 16 Feb.
 7 Margaret d. of William & Margaret Twitchell, bo. 28 Feb.
 22 John s. of Richard & Susanna Shaw, bo. 14 March

1719.

- April 12 William s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 1 April
- May 4 William s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renea his w., bo. 29 April
 17 John s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 29 April
 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. same day
 31 Elizabeth d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 19 May
- June 21 Magdalen d. of Charles & Elizabeth Carpenter, bo. 11 June
 28 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Mary Allen, bo. 14 June
- July 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Horne, bo. 20 June
 5 Margaret d. of Richard & Anne Grimes, bo. 20 June
- Aug. 6 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Higginson, bo. [*blank*]
 13 Spencer s. of Sir Henry Penrice, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty,
 by Dame Elizabeth his w., bo. 4 Aug.
 16 Edmund s. of Edward & Margaret Davis, bo. 7 Aug.
 16 Martha d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 26 July
 21 Thomas s. of William & Mary Kingston, bo. 20 Aug.
 23 William s. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 9 Aug.
- Sept. 17 Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Huthwaite, bo. 5 Sept.
 27 Henrietta Maria d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 4 Sept.
- Oct. 1 Eleanor d. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 14 Sept.
 11 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Hill, bo. 17 Sept.
 15 Mary d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 21 Sept.
 21 George s. of George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General to the Archbishop of
 Canterbury, by Susanna his w., bo. 11 Oct.

THO : COOKE, Rector.

- Nov. 1 Edward s. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 20 Oct.
 8 Hannah d. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 17 Oct.
 18 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Owen, bo. 7 Nov.
- Dec. 1 Wright s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bateman, bo. 24 Nov.
 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 6 Dec.
 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 4 Dec.

- Dec. 20 Charles s. of Charles & Grace Stacy, bo. 1 Dec.
 27 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Puller, bo. 7 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of William & Catherine Milward, bo. 15 Dec.
 4 Sarah d. of James & Jane Burrows, bo. 3 Jan.
 4 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 12 Dec.
 10 Mary d. of James & Mary Fairclough, bo. 3 Jan.
 24 Elizabeth Benet, a foundling
 Feb. 28 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Brounson, bo. 7 Feb.
 28 William s. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo. 23 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 17 Feb.
 15 Elizabeth & Sarah, twin daũs of John & Mary Rider, bo. same day
 20 Robert s. of Robert & Phœbe Booz, bo. 28 Feb.

1720.

- April 1 Richard s. of William & Ann Seabrooks, bo. 16 March
 18 Jane d. of William & Barbara Berry, bo. 10 April
 24 Sarah d. of Evan & Margaret Jones, bo. 28 March
 27 William s. of William & Sarah Mayo, bo. 11 April
 May 7 Sarah d. of William & Grace Millais, bo. 2 May
 8 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 3 May
 22 William s. of William & Mary Hood, bo. 29 April
 June 5 Joseph Martin s. of Stephen & Jane Shering, bo. 14 May
 6 Mary d. of Israel & Mary Mitchell, bo. 29 May
 8 Arabella d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D^r, and Renea his w., bo. 22 May
 Tho: COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Ann d. of John & Ellen Burrell, bo. 3 June
 24 Susanna d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. same day
 24 Martha d. of Atkinson & Mary Bugby, bo. 23 June
 29 Rebecca d. of John & Susanna Farr, bo. 3 June
 July 5 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Ripley, bo. same day
 7 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Butler, bo. 3 July
 13 Sarah d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. 26 June
 14 Thomas s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 5 July
 17 Thomas s. of John & Mary Botterell, bo. 16 July
 23 Tilney & Sarah, twins of Tilney & Sarah Hunter, bo. same day
 Aug. 13 Allen s. of John & Ann Southall, bo. 1 Aug.
 17 Abraham Bouns s. of John & Ann Witherell, bo. 7 Aug.
 21 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Faircloth, bo. 6 Aug.
 28 Ann d. of Ezekiel & Mary Lewis, bo. 7 Aug.
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Mitchell, bo. 18 Aug.
 9 Martha d. of John & Martha Sheppard, bo. 8 Sept.
 21 John s. of John & Ann Mallard, bo. 19 Sept.
 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Freeman, bo. 11 Sept.
 Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Archer, bo. 21 Sept.
 24 Joseph s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 9 Oct.
 26 James s. of Thomas & Mary Baldon, bo. 10 Oct.
 30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Kelsey, bo. 10 Oct.
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. 23 Oct.
 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 22 Oct.
 16 Susanna d. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his w., bo. 6 Nov.
 20 Sarah d. of William & Ann Stanton, bo. 9 Nov.
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. 23 Nov.
 5 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Wakeford, bo. 11 Nov.
 27 Samuel s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 3 Dec.
 Jan. 8 Christian d. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 25 Dec.
 Tho: COOKE, Rector.

- Jan. 22 Frances d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 5 Jan.
 29 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Woolley, bo. 20 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Eleanor Pilgrim, bo. 23 Jan.
 24 Elizabeth d. of Dionysius & Jane Meriton, bo. 12 Feb.
 26 Catherine d. of Philip & Alice Gauin, bo. 20 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Lydia d. of John & Elizabeth Shaw, bo. 19 Feb.
 22 Sarah d. of James Green, Bluemauntle Pursuivant of Armes, by Sarah
 his w., bo. 24 Feb.

1721.

- Mar. 30 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Gray, bo. 19 March
 April 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Williams, bo. 20 March
 4 Charity d. of John & Mary Crosley, bo. same day
 23 William s. of William & Hannah Chatwin, bo. 11 April
 30 Mary d. of Matthew & Ann French, bo. 19 April
 May 7 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Burrige, bo. 18 April
 25 Jane d. of Robert Wood, LL.D^r, by Jane his w., bo. 4 May
 28 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 22 May
 28 Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Treslar, bo. 23 May
 June 4 William s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 17 May
 4 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 29 May
 11 Jane d. of Jonas & Mary Gobey, bo. 23 May
 11 William s. of Robert & Mary Ernely, bo. 28 May
 11 Rachel d. of John Anstis, Esq., Garter Principal King of Arms, by
 Elizabeth his w., bo. 17 May
 14 John s. of John & Elizabeth Terrey, bo. same day
 18 Sarah d. of Maurice & Eleanor Ellis, bo. 30 May
 18 Sarah d. of William & Mary Gyles, bo. 8 June
 18 Mary d. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendey, bo. 30 May
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- July 2 Charles s. of John & Catherine Palmer, bo. 6 June
 7 John s. of John & Sarah Wilson, bo. 19 June
 19 Mary d. of William & Alice Wood, bo. 17 July
 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Kimson, bo. same day
 27 Sarah d. of Moses & Mary Boundy, bo. 10 July
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Samuel & Martha Roberts, bo. 5 Aug.
 16 Thomas s. of John & Mary Botterell, bo. 6 Aug.
 27 Henry s. of Alexander & Margaret Hopkins, bo. 19 Aug.
 28 John s. of John & Ann Church, bo. 27 Aug.
 Sept. 3 Ann d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. 21 Aug.
 6 Mary d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 20 Aug.
 15 William s. of William & Rebecca Higgenson, bo. 12 Sept.
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of William & Alice Watson, aged 3 years
 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 30 Sept.
 Nov. 5 John s. of Edward & Ann Brownson, bo. 17 Oct.
 7 Robert s. of Thomas & Susanna White, bo. 6 Nov.
 12 Thomas s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 27 Oct.
 12 George s. of George Paul, LL.D^r, by Susanna his w., bo. 6 Nov.
 21 Samuel s. of John & Margaret Weaver, bo. 9 Nov.
 26 Elizabeth d. of Michael & Elizabeth Bedford, bo. 13 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 22 Nov.
 16 Edward s. of Lawrence & Mary Luck, bo. 11 Dec.
 24 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Gray, bo. 18 Nov.
 28 William s. of William & Hester Cox, a stranger, bo. 18 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Holmes, bo. 20 Dec.

- Jan. 14 Ann d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 8 Jan.
 14 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Coston, bo. 12 Jan.
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Catherine Edwards, bo. 30 Dec.
 14 Baker s. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 30 Dec.
 16 Ann d. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., by Renca his w., bo. 26 Dec.
 21 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Miller, bo. 2 Jan.
 25 Henry s. of Ezeekiel & Mary Lewis, bo. 8 Jan.
 26 William s. of Joseph & Sarah Russell, bo. same day
- Feb. 4 Philadelphia d. of Walter & Jennil Grace [*sic*], bo. same day
 11 John s. of John & Ellen Williams, bo. 27 Jan.
 15 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Cox, bo. 2 Feb.
 16 William s. of John & Elizabeth Weaver, bo. 7 Feb.
- Mar. 4 John s. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 11 Feb.
 17 Judith d. of Thomas & Judith Thompson, bo. 15 March
 23 Samuel s. of Samuel & Lydia Pate, bo. same day

1722.

- Mar. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Walker, bo. 6 March 1721
- April 8 Jeremiah s. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 28 March
 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Martha Nott, bo. 17 April
- May 7 Samuel s. of Gyles & Ann Theger, bo. 1 May
 20 Jane d. of Thomas & Eleanor Pilgrim, bo. 9 May
 21 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Scott, bo. 9 May
 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 18 May
- June 3 Martha d. of William & Sarah Lewis, bo. 16 May
 4 James s. of Henry & Mary Harman, bo. 18 May
 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 2 June
 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hannah West, bo. 10 June
 30 Mary d. of John & Jemima Pollard, bo. 31 May
- July 27 Jane d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 19 June
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 29 John s. of Philip & Anna Harrison, bo. 20 July
- Aug. 3 Frank s. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 16 July
 6 William s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 14 July
 18 Susanna d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. 28 July
 22 Susanna d. of Robert & Ann Higginson, bo. 12 Aug.
 26 John s. of John & Hannah Grey, bo. 18 Aug.
- Sept. 21 Jane d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cooke, bo. 20 Sept.
 22 Linthwaite & Mary, twins of Linthwaite & Mary Farrant, bo. same day
 26 Charles, a bastard s. of Margery Harrison by Henry Roden, bo. 14 Sept.
 30 Margaret d. of John & Mary Berrington, bo. 12 Sept.
 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Osborn, bo. 18 Sept.
- Oct. 21 Ann d. of Thomas & Martha Eston, bo. 12 Sept.
 23 Elizabeth d. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendy, bo. 30 Sept.
- Nov. 4 Joshua s. of Moses & Mary Bounty, bo. 15 Oct.
 4 Mary d. of William & Susanna Kestian, bo. 20 Oct.
 18 Samuel s. of John & Mary Crosley, bo. same day
 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 31 Oct.
 24 Cecil s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Warburton, bo. 6 Oct.
 28 Mary d. of Samuel & Isabella Morris, bo. 6 Nov.
 28 John s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 27 Nov.
- Dec. 2 Hannah d. of John & Hannah Sewell, bo. 12 Nov.
 20 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Gray, bo. 30 Nov.

- Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Steven & Jane Sherwin, bo. 8 Dec.
 23 Mary d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 14 Dec.
 26 Catherine d. of William & Mary Atwell, bo. same day
 28 Thomas s. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. same day
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Wolfe, bo. 11 Jan.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Feb. 10 William s. of William & Eleanor Lee, bo. 21 Jan.
 13 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Bowsher, bo. 21 Jan.
 Mar. 3 James s. of William & Hannah Chatwine, bo. 15 Feb.
 8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Burridge, bo. 9 Feb.
 17 William s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 6 March
 24 John s. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. 24 Feb.
 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Bass, bo. 15 March

1723.

- April 19 Rachel d. of Henry Dove of Greenwich in Kent, a Quaker, aged
 27 years
 May 1 Martha d. of John & Mary Botterel, bo. 24 April
 17 Joseph s. of Charles Penfold, LL.D^r, by Renea his w., bo. 27 April
 20 Sarah & Elizabeth, twins of John & Sarah Highly, bo. same day
 28 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Eaton, bo. 13 May
 June 2 Jane d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 1 June
 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Sarah Walker, bo. 8 June
 July 7 James Mills s. of William & Alice Wood, bo. 21 June
 7 Mary d. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 30 June
 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. 6 July
 22 John s. of John & Cornelia Topham, bo. 15 July
 26 Ann d. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. 20 July
 Aug. 13 Valentina d. of George Paul, LL.D., Vicar General, by his w. Susanna,
 bo. the same day
 21 Ellen d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 26 July
 Sept. 18 Sarah d. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 2 Sept.
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of David & Hester Williams, bo. 25 Sept.
 10 Eleanor d. of William & Mary Kempson, bo. same day
 13 James s. of John & Mary Vincent, bo. 9 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of William White, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 17 Oct.
 9 Henry Jordan of S^t Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., aged about 43
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
 15 Nicholas Miller, an East Indian black, servant to Mr White, Proctor,
 aged about 9
 16 Pierson s. of Francis & Christian Boycott, bo. 29 Oct.
 Dec. 1 John s. of Matthew & Ann French, bo. 16 Nov.
 6 Mary d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 12 Nov.
 18 Sarah wife of Joseph Hambleton of Lambeth, Surrey, aged about
 39 years
 20 Elizabeth d. of Linthwaite & Mary Farrant, bo. 28 Nov.
 26 Jeremiah s. of Charles & Elizabeth Jones, bo. 15 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of John & Jane Broad, bo. 28 Dec.
 7 Samuel s. of Gyles & Elizabeth Grendy, bo. 6 Jan.
 12 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Hannah Harrison, bo. 24 Dec.
 30 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Upton, bo. 14 Jan.
 Feb. 5 Robert s. of Thomas & Judith Thomson, bo. 30 Jan.
 12 Ann d. of Timothy & Mary Tombes, bo. 18 Jan.
 23 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Howell, bo. 7 Feb.

- Mar. 7 Rhoda d. of Moses & Mary Boundy, bo. same day
 15 Daniel s. of Charles & Grace Stacey, bo. 24 Feb.
 24 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 27 Feb.

1724.

- Mar. 25 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Dickes, bo. 8 March
 April 2 Robert s. of John & Rachel Groves, bo. same day
 7 Thomas & Jane, twins of James & Elizabeth Cock, bo. same day
 May 26 Ann d. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 19 May
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. 2 Aug.
 13 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Sarah Wilkinson, bo. 29 July
 19 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Ansell, bo. 25 July
 23 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke & Ann Hall, bo. 8 Aug.
 23 Elias s. of Thomas & Mary Archer, bo. 1 Aug.
 23 Samuel s. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 18 Aug.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 30 Sarah d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. same day
 Sept. 15 Margaret d. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo.
 6 Sept.
 Oct. 2 William s. of William & Mary Dangerfield, bo. same day
 7 Elizabeth & Mary, twin daus of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. same
 day
 7 Thomas s. of Christopher & Sarah Battram, bo. 27 Sept.
 11 Margaret d. of Andrew & Judith Moore, bo. 28 Sept.
 25 John s. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 13 Oct.
 25 John s. of Robert & Amy Smith, bo. 13 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Charlotte d. of Peter & Elizabeth Dicconson, bo. 3 Oct.
 15 Ann d. of Dionysius & Jane Minton, bo. same day
 16 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Sleaford, bo. 22 Oct.
 18 William Thomas s. of William & Dorothy Foster, bo. 22 Oct.
 26 John s. of John & Ann Phillips, bo. 31 Oct.
 29 Garrett s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. 9 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Isabella d. of John & Elizabeth Townsend, bo. 11 Nov.
 20 Samuel s. of John & Ann Church, bo. 29 Nov.
 22 William s. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. 9 Dec.
 27 William s. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 13 Dec.
 27 Barbara d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 9 Dec.
 Jan. 1 Frances d. of William & Elizabeth Burrige, bo. 6 Dec.
 1 Susan d. of Robert & Rebecca Smith, bo. same day
 11 John s. of William & Mary Attwell, bo. 21 Dec.
 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Martha Nott, bo. 20 Jan.
 24 Mary d. of John & Margery Townsend, bo. 10 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Burrell s. of Francis & Ann Paine, bo. 31 Jan.
 5 Catherine d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., & Jane his w., bo. 8 Jan.
 21 Ann d. of William & Mary Kimson, bo. same day
 24 Samuel s. of Joseph & Hannah West, bo. 20 Feb.
 Mar. 3 Susanna d. of George Paul, LL.D., by Susanna his w., bo. 1 March
 7 John s. of John & Martha Woodward, bo. 15 Feb.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 John s. of Charles Pinfold, LL.D., & Renea his w., bo. 18 Feb.
 12 John s. of Rowland & Susanna Hare, bo. same day
 14 John s. of John & Ann Weaver, bo. 22 Feb.
 22 Sarah d. of Francis Boycott, Proctor, by Christian his w., bo. 9 March

1725.

- Mar. 25 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Chatwine, bo. 14 March
 April 11 John s. of John & Ann Byfield, bo. 18 March
 11 George s. of John & Elizabeth Bish, bo. 21 March
 14 Catherine d. of Wiliam White, Proctor, & Elizabeth his w., bo. 23
 March
 29 Charles s. of John & Mary Botterell, bo. 17 April
 May 5 Philadelphia d. of Philip & Elizabeth Palmer, bo. 16 April
 8 William s. of John & Sarah Moorey, bo. 14 April
 19 Sarah d. of Samuel & Margery Atherly, bo. 7 May
 30 Hannah d. of William & Mary Giles, bo. 13 May
 June 6 John s. of Samuel & Isabella Morice, bo. 8 May
 12 John s. of John & Mary Holmes, bo. 21 May
 27 Mary d. of Alexander & Margaret Hopkins, bo. 11 June
 July 8 Elias s. of Elias & Sarah Verney, bo. 18 June
 12 Ann d. of Arthur & Ann Nichols, bo. 9 July
 25 John s. of Henry & Joanna Lawrence, bo. 18 July
 Aug. 8 Lucy d. of Thomas & Ann Howel, bo. 29 July
 22 Catherine, d. of John & Margaret Powel, bo. 7 Aug.
 Sept. 18 Sophia d. of Sammel & Sophia Pedley, bo. same day
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Wilks, bo. 13 Sept.
 17 Michael s. of Sherrington & Ann Somervill, bo. 29 Sept.
 31 Henry s. of William & Mary Ridgden, bo. 15 Oct.
 31 John s. of Philip & Anna Harrison, bo. 12 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Rebecca Roberts, bo. 8 Nov.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 John s. of Thomas & Martha Monk, bo. 22 Oct.
 20 William s. of Nicholas & Amy Spurling, bo. 31 Oct.
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stevens, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 4
 Nov.
 9 Susanna d. of William & Mary Burridge, bo. 25 Nov.
 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. 18 Dec.
 Jan. 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Harwood, bo. 15 Dec.
 Feb. 2 Frances d. of William Strahan, LL.D., by Margaret his w., bo. 18
 Jan.
 11 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan, bo. 26 Jan.
 Mar. 15 John s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 17 Feb.
 18 Sarah, d. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 22 Feb.
 23 Catherine d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 8 March

1726.

- April 25 Mark s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
 May 2 Jane d. of William & Jane Thorp, bo. 18 April
 22 John s. of William & Sarah Gatliffe, bo. 14 May
 June 2 Henry s. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 22 May
 8 Rebecca d. of John & Catherine Percy, bo. same day
 10 James s. of Francis & Jane Fisher, bo. 9 June
 14 Rebecca d. of Francis & Hannah Wright, bo. 23 May
 19 Sarah d. of Bryan & Dorothy Welsh, bo. 4 June
 22 William s. of William & Elizabeth Watson, bo. 12 June
 30 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Payne, bo. 19 June
 30 Sarah d. of Philip & Thomasine Hatton, bo. same day.
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Tilney & Elizabeth Hunter, bo. 23 July
 Sept. 7 Ann d. of Matthew & Ann Bookey, bo. 29 Aug.
 9 Ann d. of William & Winifred Souther, bo. 31 Aug.

- Sept. 10 Moses Miles, an adult, aged 16 years, from St Lawrence parish
 Oct. 10 Lawrence s. of William & Mary Attwell, bo. 23 Sept.
 10 Thomas s. of Elias & Sarah Verney, bo. 9 Oct.
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 11 Catherine d. of William & Ann Seabrooke, bo. same day
 11 Catherine d. of Griflith & Eleanor Roberts, bo. same day
 16 Elizabeth Richard d. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 29 Sept.
 22* Mary & Sarah, twins, dañs. of Henry & Elizabeth Sykes, bo. 21 Sept.
 21 Ann d. of Linthwaite Farrant, Proctor, by Mary his w., bo. 27 Sept.
 23 Samuel s. of George & Rachel Holland, bo. 25 Sept.
- Nov. 14 James s. of James & Elizabeth Ford, bo. 17 Oct.
 25 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 28 Oct.
 28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of John & Ann Philips, bo. 26 Nov.
- Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Peter & Ann Cartwright, bo. Nov. 22
 5 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Finch (?), bo. same day.
 28 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 25 Dec.
- Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Prudence Holmes, bo. 13 Dec.
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Clemence Mayon, bo. 9 Dec.
 29 John White, a bastard s. of Elizabeth Jackson by one John White,
 bo. 26 Jan.
- Mar. 5 Susanna d. of Samuel & Isobella Morris, bo. 11 Feb.
 12 Hannah d. of John & Johanna Powell, bo. 19 Feb.
 12 Jane d. of John & Mary Martin, bo. 20 Feb.
 19 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Tinkling, bo. 7 March

1727.

- April 2 Daniel, s. of James & Mary Rudd, bo. 10 March
 14 Mary d. of Robert & Frances Smith, bo. 3 April
 16 Esther d. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 2 April
 16 William s. of William & Elizabeth Medcalf, bo. 1 May
- May 14 Susan d. of Benjamin & Frances Brown, bo. 22 April
 23 Henry s. of Henry & Martha Woodward, bo. 2 May
- July 4 William s. of John & Hannah Atkins, bo. same day
 4 James s. of James & Mary Whorwood, Windsor Herald, bo. 20 June
 9 Robert s. of Robert & Rebecca Smith, bo. 30 June
 9 Catherine d. of Jacob & Sarah Gudgton
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 10 Mary d. of John & Judith Thomson, bo. 25 June
 12 William s. of William & Elizabeth Barlow, bo. 20 June
 19 Richard s. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. same day
 19 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Manning, bo. same day
 23 John s. of William & Eleanor Lee, bo. 2 July
- Aug. 23 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Lee, bo. 7 Aug.
 27 Ann d. of Richard & Sarah Bowsher, bo. same day
 27 Martha d. of Walter & Martha Scowen (?), bo. 22 Aug.
- Sept. 10 Ann d. of George & Mary Wobby, bo. 24 Aug.
 11 John s. of John & Susanna Birkinshaw, bo. 2 Sept.
 17 Martha d. of Peter & Mary Carew, bo. 3 Sept.
 22 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson, bo. 8 Sept.
- Oct. 6 George s. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 25 Sept.
 Nov. 2 Marnaduke s. of Robert & Elizabeth Wright, bo. 27 Oct.
 5 Thomas s. of Henry & Barbara Sincocks, bo. 24 Oct.
 10 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis & Elizabeth Barker, bo. 2 Nov.
 17 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Beesley, bo. 7 Nov.

* In the margin against this entry is written "At St. Peter's Registered."—ED.

- Nov. 19 Richardson s. of George Hill, Proctor of the Arches, by Sarah his w.,
bo. 14 Nov.
19 William s. of William & Mary Rigden, bo. 1 Nov.
19 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Matthews, bo. same day
Dec. 3 Jane d. of William & Martha Steere, bo. 26 Nov.
11 Averilla d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
12 Ann d. of James & Susanna Jackson, born 28 Nov.
31 Elizabeth Cotterell, a Quaker from St Andrew, Holborn, aged 21,
married
31 Mary d. of Marmaduke & Ann Hall, bo. 25 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of John & Mary Peary, bo. 18 Dec.
8 Sarah d. of John and Mitchell Wheeler, bo. 7 Jan.
17 John s. of John & Mary Roydon, bo. same day
Feb. 1 Mary d. of William & Sarah Gatcliffe, bo. 8 Jan.
10 Mary d. of John & Barbara Wynne, bo. 27 Jan.
18 Sarah d. of Israel & Mary Lyon, bo. 30 Jan.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 26 Richard s. of James & Elizabeth Ford, bo. 4 Feb.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Perioleton, bo. 3 March

1728.

- Mar. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas & Ann Spurling, bo. 17
April 4 Thomas s. of Matthew & Ann Bookey, bo. 17 March
14 David s. of David & Eleanor Lloyd, bo. 27 March
14 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Billington, bo. 19 March
23 Samuel s. of Joseph & Sarah Sage, bo. 30 March
28 Catherine Hensman d. of Edward & Catherine Galdora [?], bo.
20 April
May 10 Robert s. of Robert Wood, LL.D., by Jane his w., bo. 12 April
19 Mary d. of John & Eleanor Matthews, bo. 15 April
29 James s. of John & Johanna Powell, bo. same day
June 16 John s. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 14 June
30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ivery, bo. 26 June
July 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Green, bo. 9 July
Aug. 8 John s. of Henry Stevens, Proctor, by Elizabeth his w., bo. 24 July
18 John s. of John & Catherine Allen, bo. 27 July
18 John s. of John & Mary Baldwin, bo. 28 July
18 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Carter, bo. 17 Aug.
Sept. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Catherine Lee, bo. 19 Aug.
1 Reynolds s. of Thomas & Clemency Malyan, bo. 12 Aug.
7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Bothamly, bo. 20 Aug.
15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Gooding, bo. 10 Sept.
Oct. 4 Benjamin Paulswharf, found in D^{rs} Commons 18 Sept.
13 Sarah d. of Henry & Rachell Smith, bo. 25 Sept.
24 Mary d. of Christopher & Mary Keble, bo. 29 Sept.
17 Mary d. of John & Prudence Holmes, bo. 24 Oct. [*sic*]
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of John & Ann Staley, bo. same day
Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Billingley, bo. 1 Dec.
15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Cummins, bo. same day
Jan. 4 James & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of James & Ann Denham, bo.
same day
4 Mary & Martha, twin daüs of Francis & Hannah Wright, bo. 3 Jan.
9 Frances d. of Edward & Alicia Bowry, bo. 17 Dec.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Jan. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Martha Woodward, bo. 27 Dec.
 25 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Sadler, bo. 10 Jan.
 29 James s. of John & Elizabeth Bauckum, bo. 23 Jan.
 Feb. 15 Samuel s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris, bo. 30 Jan.
 16 Judith d. of Sherington & Ann Somerville, bo. 3 Feb.
 16 Sarah d. of John & Mary Martin, bo. 20 Jan.
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Charles & Esther Walker, bo. 10 Feb.
 2 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Oram, bo. same day
 5 Mary d. of James & Mary Whorwood, Windsor Herald, bo. 3 Feb.
 5 Elizabeth d. of Elijah & Elizabeth Linnell, bo. 5 Feb.
 9 Ann d. of Henry & Elizabeth [*no surname*], bo. 3 March
 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Ketley, bo. same day
 22 Laurence s. of Philip & Thomasin Hotton, bo. 1 March

1729.

- April 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Wood, bo. 9 March
 2 James s. of James & Elizabeth Stacey, bo. 29 March
 10 Richard s. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Royden, bo. same day
 20 John s. of Peter & Mary Carew, bo. 6 April
 26 Abigail Paulswharf, a Foundling
 27 Thomas s. of John & Mary Lewin, bo. 9th April
 May 21 Susanna d. of Thomas & Mary Johnson, bo. same day
 25 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Metcalf, bo. 9 May
 June 25 Dorothy d. of Daniel & Esther Harindell, bo. 20 June
 July 13 Thomas s. of John & Urania Weaver, bo. 26 June
 20 Richard s. of Samuel & Mary Price, bo. 4 July
 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Alice Overton, bo. same day
 Aug. 15 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Wilkinson, bo. 12 Aug.
 Sept. 7 Alice d. of Robert & Jane Mills, bo. 31 Aug.
 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bailey, bo. 17 Sept.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Sedgwick, bo. 11 Sept.
 Oct. 18 Benjamin s. of John & Judith Overstone, bo. 3 Oct.
 Nov. 2 Edward s. of Richard & Elizabeth Richardson, bo. 20 Oct.
 9 Francis s. of Charles & Mary Dagley, bo. 6 Nov.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 William s. of Thomas & Ann Smith, bo. 11 Nov.
 16 Robert s. of Joseph & Mary Johnson, bo. 3 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Esther d. of Samuel & Mildred Jones, bo. 21 Nov.
 13 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pendleton, bo. 29 Nov.
 21 Charles s. of Charles & Olive Needham, bo. 27 Nov.
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Francis & Alice Bradstreet, bo. 28 Dec.
 5 Mary d. of John & Susanna Cordell, bo. same day
 18 Sarah d. of John & Barbara Wynn, bo. 8 Jan.
 27 William s. of James & Elizabeth Brown, bo. 19 Jan.
 30 Thomas Linwood s. of William & Elizabeth Barlow, bo. same day
 31 Peter s. of Thomas & Esther Minten, bo. 22 Dec.
 Feb. 10 James s. of William & Sarah Gatliffe, bo. 22 Jan.
 Mar. 14 Ann d. of Richard & Catherine Barnes, bo. 18 Feb.
 15 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & Frances Crook, bo. 25 Feb.
 20 John s. of Simon & Joyce Wood, bo. 2 March
 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Mitchell, bo. 19 March
 22 Robert s. of William & Mary Rigden, bo. 11 March

1730.

- Mar. 29 James s. of Richard & Mary Waillen, bo. 5 March
 April 15 Anthony s. of Henry & Joanna Lawrence, bo. 31 March
 17 Samuel s. of Samuel & Mary Filstead, bo. same day
 May 22 Catherine d. of Sherrington & Ann Somerville, bo. 11 May
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Winchester, bo. 9 June
 17 Matthew s. of Charles & Catherine Walker, bo. 5 June
 21 Ann d. of John & Frances Harland, bo. 31 May
 28 William s. of John & Mary Baldwin, bo. 7 June
 July 6 Rebecca d. of Sydney & Ann Playle, bo. 9 June
 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Jones, bo. 4 July
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of John & Mary Christmas, bo. 10 July
 4 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Coster, bo. 30 July
 9 George s. of James & Elizabeth Foord, bo. 13 July
 12 George s. of David & Elizabeth Barrett, bo. 24 July
 16 Ellen d. of Thomas & Alice Overton, bo. 6 Aug.
 30 Catherina Anna d. of William & Catherina Anna Cutter, bo. same day
 Sept. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Coleman, bo. 20 Aug.
 16 Hannah d. of Abraham & Mary Simms, bo. 19 Aug.
 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Tovey, bo. 29 Aug.
 27 Zachariah s. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith, bo. 3 Sept.
 30 William s. of William & Eleanor Lea [?], bo. 2 Sept.
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of John & Phæbe Leveredge, bo. 28 Sept.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

[End of Baptisms in First Volume.]

BAPTISMS

FROM 24 OCT^R 1730 TO 2ND MAY 1805.

A Register of Christnings in the Parish of St Benet Pauls wharf in the City of London Beginning on the 15th Day of October 1730 in the Fowth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

1730.

- Oct. 24 Richard s. of Francis and Hannah Wright, born the 15th
 Nov. 1 John s. of James and Ann Deubam, born Oct. 15
 21 Mildred d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born the 15th
 22 Arthur s. of Arthur and Jane Nichols, born the 14th
 Dec. 6* John s. of John and . . . [*illegible*], born & bapt^d
 10 Elizabeth d. of Elias and Catherine Lock, born and bapt.
 20 Abraham s. of Anthony and Elisabeth Billingsly, born Nov. 22
 20 Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Sage, born the 6th
 22 William s. of Thomas and Mary Allis, born the 20th
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth d. of William and Elisabeth Jackson, born Dec. 29th
 21 Shadrach s. of John and Susanna Windsor, born the 17th
 Mar. 17 John s. of William and Rebecca Higginson, born and bapt.
 7 Elisabeth d. of John and Eleanor Matthews, born Feb. 15th

* Entry written over a previous entry and partly illegible.—EDITOR.

1731.

- April 4 Mary d. of Francis and Ann Churchman, born Mar. 10
 28 Ann d. of John and Mary Lewing, born Apr. 19
 May 7 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Williams, born April 11
 23 John s. of John and Mary Martin, born May 19.
 June 13 Mary d. of John and Mary Royden, born May 23
 20 William s. of William and Mary Orson, born May 28
 25 James s. of John and Martha Perry, born June 22
 25 Mary d. of Richard and Martha Taylor, born May 27
 27 John s. of George and Phillis Howes, born June 8
 July 11 Ralph William s. of Thomas and Mary Johnson, born July 4
 Aug. 1 Sarah Still d. of Henry and Martha Woodward, born July 10
 5 Ann d. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born July 22
 15 Sarah d. of Samuel and Mary Price, born July 27
 Sept. 8 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Langstone, born Aug. 12
 Oct. 3 William s. of Abraham and Mary Lymes, born Sept. 20
 10 Samuel s. of Samuel and Margery Adderly, born Sept. 27
 Dec. 14 Roberts s. of Roberts and Olive Balchin, born and bapt.
 26 Mary d. of Thomas and Barbara Wynn, born Dec. 10
 Jan. 10 William s. of John and Ann Hutt, born Dec. 20
 Feb. 6 Richard s. of Thomas and Ann Oldacar, born Feb. 1
 Mar. 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Ann Church, born Feb. 13
 21 John s. of John and Anne Mitchell, born Feb. 18

1732.

- April 15 John Limbrough s. of William and Sarah Gatliffe, born and bapt.
 30 William s. of Thomas and Anne Seaburn, born April 14
 May 3 Anne d. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born May 2
 April 30 Anne d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, born and bapt.
 May 25 Honoria d. of Richard and Ann Fortnam, born and bapt.
 June 6 Elisabeth d. of Richard and Mary Taylor, born May 15
 9 Bennet s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Mabarly, born May 22
 12 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born and bapt.
 21 Jane d. of Edward and Sarah Roberts, born June 17
 30 Sarah Maria d. of Thomas and Dorothy Forster, born June 23
 July 5 Elisabeth d. of Alexander and Elisabeth Adderly, born July 3
 29 Gregory s. of William and Mary Shepard, born and bapt.
 Aug. 2 William s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born July 19
 2 John s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith, born July 18
 Sept. 3 Sarah d. of John and Elisabeth Ingram, born Aug. 15
 10 John s. of John and Catherine Hazell, born Aug. 22
 21 Phæbe d. of John and Phæbe Leveridge, born and bapt.
 28 Eleanor d. of John and Susannah Buckinshaw, born Sept. 20
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of Robert and Mary Butcher, born Sept. 30
 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Ellis, born Sept. 16
 7 Joseph s. of Samuel and Mary Price, born and bapt.
 7 Elias s. of William and Elisabeth Barlow, born Sept. 22
 14 Rebecca d. of Richard and Mary Hopkins, born and bapt.
 18 Susannah d. of Thomas and Mary Johnson, born Oct. 7
 22 Ann d. of Walter and Beatrix Mappilow, born Oct. 11
 Nov. 5 Mary d. of John and Elisabeth Lloyd, born Oct. 28
 *Elisabeth d. of Charles and Jane King, born Nov. 13
 26 Samuel s. of John and Ann Wooderson, born Nov. 4
 Dec. 10 Susanna d. of Thomas and Susanna Dallaston, born Nov. 18

* This entry is erased, and there is no date given.—Ed.

- Dec. 17 William s. of James and Margaret Moreing, born Dec. 11
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of John and Dorothy Jones, born Dec. 25
 19 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Jan. 13
 28 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Medcalf, born Jan. 10
 Feb. 1 Judith d. of Peter and Judith S^t Eloy, born Jan. 26
 4 William s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester, born Jan. 23
 13 Thomas s. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born Jan. 30
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Jeffery Thomas and Diana Saunders, born Feb. 25

1733.

- Mar. 25 John s. of Francis and Hannah Wright, born March 5
 May 6 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elisabeth Billingsly, born April 11
 20 Charles Frederick s. of William and Elisabeth Coleman, born April 28
 June 17 Edmund s. of John and Mary Royden, born June 4
 20 Jane d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born May 31
 July 29 Richard s. of Richard and Maria Taylor, born July 13
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of Richard and Jane Patting, born July 8
 8 Mary d. of Charles and Jane Lucas, born July 23
 12 John s. of Henry and Ann Whitebread, born Aug. 3
 Sept. 14 Ann d. of William and Sarah Gatliffe, born and bapt.
 23 Elizabeth d. of William and Mildred Jones, born Sept. 9
 Oct. 7 John s. of James and Anne Earle, born Oct. 4
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Mary Ann Cotterell, born Oct. 11
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born Dec. 31
 20 Mary d. of Abraham and Mary Symes, born Jan. 4.
 29 Susannah d. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, born Jan. 4.
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John and Mary Bottrell, born Jan. 29
 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Barbara Wynne, born Jan. 30
 3 Thomas s. of John and Diana Ivers, born Jan. 31
 3 John s. of John and Mary Baldwin, born Jan. 30
 13 Elizabeth d. of Owen and Diana Hughes, born Feb. 7
 13 John s. of John and Martha Mears, born and bapt.
 12 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Pindleton, born Feb. 19

1734.

- April 7 John s. of Roger and Elizabeth Ofty, born March 26
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born April 8
 14 Philip s. of John and Alice Phelps, born April 12
 May 5 James s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Adderly, born April 21
 June 19 Noble Wise s. of Emery and Margaret Wright, born June 3
 July 3 James s. of William and Mary Orson, born and bapt.
 8 William and Richard sons of William and Margaret Evans, born and
 bapt.
 12 Thomas s. of Edward and Sara Roberts, born and bapt.
 30 Robert s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born July 23
 Aug. 11 James s. of James and Hannah Bambridge, born July 27
 14 Prudence d. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Aug. 11
 26 Charles s. of Charles and Jane King, born Aug. 2
 Sept. 1 Susannah d. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsley, born Aug. 31
 1 Mary d. of Henry and Catherine Ibutson, born Aug. 8
 6 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Stephens, born Aug. 25
 Oct. 13 Joshua s. of Joshua and Mary Slater, born Sept. 25
 Nov. 17 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Lloyd, born Nov. 8
 18 Robert s. of George and Ann Waggett, born Oct. 22
 27 Anne d. of James and Mary Wheatley, born Nov. 20

- Dec. 9 William s. of Tobias and Mary Isaacks, born Nov. 21
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Adderly, born Dec. 19
 8 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Madcalfe, born Dec. 26
 12 Stephen s. of Henry and Mary Fuller, born Dec. 26
 19 John s. of Nicholas and Anne Hawling, born Jan. 10
 25 Claude s. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Dec. 19
 28 Jasper s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born Jan. 4
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Robert and Dinah Batson, born Jan. 24
 23 Charles s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Batrem, born Jan. 31
 Mar. 4 William s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Feb. 15

1735.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Margaret Curtiss, born Mar. 14
 April 20 William s. of Thomas and Mary Harford, born March 23
 24 Mary d. of John and Martha Meers, born and bapt.
 27 Mary ye illegitimate d. of [blank] Bollouse and Mary Burbridge, born
 April 12
 May 2 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Smalley, born April 16
 June 15 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Hannah Prout, born May 18
 15 Anne d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman, born May 21
 July 6 Jane d. of Charles and Jane Heater, born June 5
 13 Rebecca d. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born and bapt.
 18 Sarah d. of Isaac and Prudence Claridge, born June 19
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of James and Hannah Bambridge, born July 12
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Dollason, born July 29
 Sept. 29 Winifred d. of Elias and Sarah Verney, born Sept. 18
 Oct. 18 Ann d. of John and Mary Smart, born Oct. 5
 24 Mary d. of John and Mary Johnson, born and bapt.
 Nov. 2 John s. of John and Alice Philps, born Nov. 1
 19 Robert s. of John and Anne Corke, born Oct. 20
 Dec. 3 Susanna d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born
 Nov. 13
 8 William Hugh s. of John and Margaret Jones, born Nov. 22
 8 Ann d. of Francis and Ann Axtell, born Nov. 10
 12 Dean s. of Robert and Catherine Bartlett, born Dec. 10
 25 James s. of James and Mary Armson, born Dec. 3
 25 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Elliot, born Nov. 17
 Jan. 1 Christian d. of Thomas and Dorothy Foster, born Dec. 17
 11 Richard s. of John and Elisabeth Lloyd, born Dec. 30
 29 Sarah d. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson, born Jan. 12
 Feb. 13 Aaron s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born Jan. 21
 Mar. 4 Robert s. of Henry and Elisabeth Stevens, born Feb. 21
 10 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Lynton, born March 8
 10 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Terry, born March 9
 11 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born March 10
 19 Elias s. of John and Mary Christmas, born Feb. 22

1736.

- April 26 Joseph s. of John and Mary Royden, born April 20
 28 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born April 8
 May 15 Matthew s. of Matthew Frowhawk and Isabella Rochester, born
 April 18
 16 James s. of William and Elizabeth Coleman, born April 29
 June 1 William s. of Joshua and Mary Slater, born May 9
 5 Thomas s. of Abraham and Mary Simms, born June 2

- June 16 Anne d. of Francis and Mary Costarr, born June 1
 20 David s. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born June 4
 27 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Lorrin, born and bapt.
 July 13 Rebecca d. of Burcome and Mary Newman, born June 20
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of John and Prudence Holmes, born July 25
 12 Mary Francklin, a bastard child, born and bapt.
 22 John s. of John and Elizabeth Price, born July 26
 Sept. 23 James s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Sept. 3
 30 Richard s. of John and Martha Meares, born and bapt.
 Oct. 11 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Ayres, born Oct. 2
 17 Martha d. of Henry and Martha Woodward, born Sept. 27
 25 Samuel s. of Desborough and Mary Bridger, born Oct. 2
 31 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Prothoro, born Oct. 8
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah Fox, born Oct. 3
 Dec. 10 William s. of William and Sarah Johnson, born Dec. 7
 10 Anne d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Nov. 28
 12 John s. of John and Anne Asprey, born Nov. 14
 25 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born Dec. 9
 Jan. 23 Joseph s. of Stephen and Ann Thatcher, born Jan. 16
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Aaron and Mary More, born Jan. 15
 14 Elisabeth d. of George and Elisabeth Hill, born Feb. 1
 Mar. 13 Benjamin s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Billingsly, born March 12

1737.

- April 10 John s. of Thomas and Martha Winchester, born March 22
 24 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barttrum, born April 1
 May 13 Jane d. of Charles and Jane Heateer, born April 6
 June 4 John s. of William and Ann Lildey, born May 8
 July 20 Sarah d. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born and bapt.
 24 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born July 11
 Aug. 14 James s. of George and Ann Waggett, born July 19
 14 Christiana d. of John and Ann Holloway, born Aug. 2
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maddell, born July 23
 24 William s. of James and Sarah Thurley, born Aug. 16
 31 William s. of William and Elizabeth Peat, born Aug. 28
 31 Mary d. of Daniel and Gardiner, born Aug. 27
 Sept. 23 Joseph s. of William and Mary Garrett, born Sept. 17
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Godfrey and Margaret Farrant, born Sept. 12
 9 Joseph s. of George and Hannah Battes, born Aug. 27
 14 Margaret d. of Roger and Ruth Heylin, born Oct. 13
 23 Thomas s. of Roger and Mary Walker, born Oct. 9
 Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Oct. 24
 24 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary White, born Nov. 22
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Samuel and Hannah Holben, born Nov. 21
 4 Alice d. of Edward and Mary Hancock, born Nov. 10
 14 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Meares, born Dec. 13
 14 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born and bapt.
 18 Samuel s. of Nicholas and Anne Allen, born Dec. 5
 27 Ellen d. of Henry and Catherine Ibutson, born Dec. 3
 28 James s. of James and Anne Hayward, born Dec. 14
 Jan. 3 Cecilia d. of John and Anne Prothero, born and bapt.
 6 Henry s. of John and Alice Phelps, born Dec. 10
 13 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Ayers, born Jan. 7
 18 Anne d. of Benjamin and Mary Loveday, born Jan. 2
 24 Hannah d. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born Jan. 5
 30 Elizabeth d. of John and Anne Aprey, born Jan. 29

- Feb. 2 John s. of John and Elizabeth Todd, born Dec. 24
 Jan. 28 [*sic*] Alice d. of Sampson and Anne Slade, born Jan. 17
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Newman, born Feb. 2

1738.

- April 9 Richard s. of Richard and Anne Bassett, born March 17
 11 Phillip s. of Phillip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born April 1
 19 Fanny d. of Richard and Mary Gillman, born March 11
 23 Elizabeth d. of John Christian and Sarah Rayman, born April 17
 May 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Hawckshaw, born April 2
 June 7 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Price, born May 29
 12 Amey d. of Charles and Elizabeth Green, born May 19
 20 George s. of George and Elizabeth Hill, born May 30
 July 2 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Lorrin, born June 15
 5 Dorothy d. of James and Elizabeth Meares, born June 6
 9 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Alice Marsh, born July 3
 16 Robert s. of William and Margaret Evans, born July 5
 30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born July 20
 30 Benjamin s. of Francis and Mary Coster, born July 24
 Aug. 25 Christopher s. of William and Mary Andrews, born Aug. 13
 30 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Ledwell, born Aug. 22
 Sept. 13 Anne d. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robins, born Aug. 27
 Oct. 7 Hannah d. of Abraham and Mary Symes, born Oct. 3
 18 Sarah d. of William and Jane Lee, born Sept. 27
 22 Thomas s. of Leonard and Mary Redhead, born Sept. 30
 29 John s. of Thomas and Mary Medell, born Oct. 28
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakeford, born Oct. 16
 24 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born Nov. 21
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Nov. 5
 29 Sarah d. of Thomas and Hannah Spencer, born the same day
 31 Samuel s. of Sampson and Anne Slade, born Dec. 20
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Stephen and Ann Anthony, born Dec. 10
 11 Elizabeth d. of Shadrach and Rosanna Bugby, born Jan. 10
 13 Elias s. of William and Sarah Scott, born Dec. 9
 15 Charles s. of George and Beatrix Whitted, born Jan. 14
 Feb. 7 Adam s. of John and Ann Dutton, born Feb. 7
 7 Mary d. of John and Jane Gregory, born the same day
 11 Thomas s. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born Feb. 10
 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Spicer, born Feb. 10
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Hannah Phipps, born March 9
 21 Samuel s. of Joseph and Eleanor Ireland, born March 4

1739.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born March 19
 28 Anna Maria d. of James and Martha Burgen, born March 24
 April 16 Henry s. of John and Mary Slingsby, born March 18
 May 23 James s. of Robert and Jane Kalham, born May 2
 27 John s. of John and Sarah Ball, born April 25
 28 Baptist s. of Baptist and Dulcibella Larkin, born the same day
 28 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Wain, born the same day
 30 Susanna d. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born May 28
 June 3 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Anne Allen, born May 20
 15 William s. of Daniel and Anne Gardiner, born June 12
 24 Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Whittle, born May 27
 26 Roger s. of Henry and Mary Johnson, born May 30

- July 3 Robert s. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born June 9
 6 William s. of Edward and Mary Davis, born June 13
 14 John s. of Francis and Anne Redmayne, born June 24
 28 Jane d. of Samuel and Mildred Jones, born the same day
- Sept. 9 James s. of James and Mary Hone, born Sept. 5
 16 William s. of William and Anne Steers, born Sept. 11
 21 Edward s. of Robert and Rebecca Smith, born Aug. 24
 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Sarah Fox, born Aug. 24
 28 John s. of John Christian and Sarah Raymen, born Sept. 11
- Oct. 7 Jane d. of Burkitt and Mary Slater, born Sept. 22
 7 John s. of John and Mary Still, born Oct. 6
 28 Ann d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Oct. 6
 30 Margaret d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Oct. 2
 30 Anne d. of Philip and Anne Champion de Crespigny, born Oct. 10
- Nov. 1 Anne d. of Thomas and Anne Sprouton, born Oct. 13
 4 Thomas s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born Oct. 5
 11 Jane d. of John and Sybilla Griffith, born Oct. 18
 11 Anne d. of Robert and Margaret Evans, born Oct. 24
 11 John s. of John and Anne Asprey, born Oct. 28
- Dec. 8 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Hancock, born Dec. 7
 9 William s. of Thomas and Mary Goodson, born Nov. 22
 12 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Holland, born Dec. 3
 16 Anne d. of James and Anne Whittle, born Dec. 5
 27 Mary d. of John and Sarah Cooke, born Nov. 25
- Jan. 6 Mary d. of George and Mary Newman, born Dec. [blank]
 31 Elizabeth d. of Aaron and Mary Moore, born Jan. 26
- Feb. 1 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Bristow, born Jan. 30
 2 William Edward s. of Richard and Catherine Smith, born Jan. 23
 8 Martha d. of John and Sarah Herring, born the same day
 9 Mary d. of John and Anne Butler, born Jan. 21
 13 James s. of James and Sarah Hill, born Jan. 23
 21 Maria d. of Shadrach and Elizabeth Bugby, born Feb. 20
- Mar. 5 Margaret d. of William and Jane Jones, born Jan. 29
 14 Henry Bridges s. of Henry and Catharine Ibutson, born March 13
 19 Anne d. of Charles and Mary Wynne, born March 13
 23 John s. of John and Martha Butler, born Oct. 24
 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, born March 3

1740.

- Mar. 30 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born March 14
 April 13 William s. of Paul and Ann Lawson, born March 29
 17 John James s. of Bartholomew and Sarah Cooke, born March 25
 11 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Forster, born the same day

[Written in the margin is the following :—

May 16th 1749. It appears by y^e Testimony of credible Witnesses who were present at y^e Birth and Baptism and from y^e Book wherein y^e Father kept y^e Age of his Children, That Martha Daughter of John & Martha Mears was born the 22nd Day of May 1740 and Baptiz'd y^e same day. Witnesses, J. Wills, Stan^e Ellison]

- June 5 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Owen, born May 16
 11 William s. of Michael and Mary Parkinson, born June 1
 13 Charles s. of Edward and Parnell Horne, born May 28
 17 Anna Margaretta d. of Peter and Margaret St. Eloy, born June 6
 24 William s. of Evan and Elizabeth Pugh, born June 3

- July 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Anne Clark, born June 10
 27 Hannah d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born July 17
 30 Joanna d. of James and Catherine Oram, born July 19
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Dicey, born June 12
 24 Edmund s. of Edmund and Mary Alden, born Aug. 3
 27 Hannah d. of John and Ann Tayler, born Aug. 1
 Sept. 14 Anne d. of John and Mary Parker, born Sept. 4
 Nov.* 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Greenhead, born Nov. 4
 * 9 Margaret d. of Henry and Margaret Closterman, born Oct. 31
 30 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann James, born Nov. 10
 Dec. 12 Hester d. of David and Mary Jolly, born Dec. 2
 17 Godfrey Lee s. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born Nov. 20
 Jan. 23 John s. of Matthew and Sarah Blackmore, born Dec. 25
 30 George s. of Nicholas and Ann Allen, born Jan. 13
 30 Richard s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born the same day
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Jacob and Mary Jones, born Jan. 16
 7 Abraham s. of Francis and Mary Costar, born same day
 13 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born Feb. 4
 27 Catharine d. of William and Sarah Scott, born Jan. 29
 28 Chamberlain s. of Chamberlain and Mary Gostelow, born Feb. 8
 Mar. 12 John s. of John and Elizabeth Ward, born Jan. 26
 21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Peirce, born March 3

1741.

- April 26 Susanna d. of Roger and Ruth Heylye, born April 16
 May 18 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Bayley, born April 17
 24 Thomas s. of John and Alice Phelps, born May 19
 31 Anne d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born May 13
 June 5 Samuel s. of John and Mary Hitchens, born May 28
 7 Charles s. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens, born May 29
 July 1 Anne d. of Aaron and Mary Moore, born June 13
 Sept. 8 Joseph s. of Henry and Hannah Woodfield, born Aug. 30
 30 William s. of Tobias and Mary Isaacs, born Sept. 28
 Oct. 28 William s. of Michael and Mary Parkinson, born Oct. 15
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Cooper, born Oct. 21
 18 John s. of John and Anne Simons, born Nov. 2
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born Nov. 5
 25 Thomas s. of Anthony and Anne Bottom, born Dec. 20
 Jan. 9 Anne d. of John and Sarah Franklyn, born Dec. 16
 24 Anne d. of John and Anne Nash, born Jan. 12
 Feb. 12 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens, born Feb. 5
 15 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Greenhead, born Feb. 14
 21 John s. of James and Anne Wheatly, born Feb. 2
 21 John s. of John and Anne Prue, born Jan. 24
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born March 6
 23 Sybill d. of John and Sybill Griffitt, born Feb. 25

1742.

- Mar. 28 Anne d. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born Feb 28
 April 10 Maria Walstenholme d. of William and Susanna Carter, born March 19
 25 William s. of William and Miriam Lindeman, born April 12
 30 Peter Tenison and Hester Anne s. and d. of Peter and Margaret
 St Eloy, born April 16

May	2	John Wayne s. of Henry and Catherine Ibbutson, born April 10
	2	Robert s. of Robert and Margaret Brand, born April 8
	9	James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, born April 30
	30	George s. of John and Sarah Giers, born May 23
June	10	Agnes d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born June 2
	22	Richard s. of George and Mary Newman, born May 24
	24	Catherine d. of John and Martha Myears, born June 11
July	4	Sarah Maria d. of John and Sarah Gibson, born June 7
	25	Catharine d. of John and Eleanor Burless, born July 4
Aug.	1	Sarah d. of Nicolas and Ann Allen, born July 16
	15	Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Yeatman, born July 26
Sept.	12	William Macarius s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson, born Aug. 18
	26	Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke, born Sept. 24
Oct.	8	Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born Sept. 1
	10	Susanna d. of Robert and Susanna Sharp, born Sept. 28
	23	Martha d. of William and Sarah Johnson, born Oct. 7
Dec.	28	William s. of Joshua and Ann Sharp, born Dec. 9
Jan.	21	James s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born Dec. 29
	23	Robert s. of Francis and Mary Costarr, born Jan. 22
	23	Elizabeth d. of John and Ursula Burgis, born Jan. 1
	28	Sarah d. of Robert and Elizabeth Howell, Jan. 23
Feb.	20	John s. of John and Martha Bringhurst, born April 1
Mar.	6	Thomas s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born Feb. 13
	12	John Warrington s. of John and Anne Soper, born March 7
	19	William s. of Edward and Mary Handcock, born March 18
	20	Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born March 14

1743.

Mar.	27	James s. of John and Anne Thorpe, born March 6
	31	John s. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born March 10
April	4	Anne d. of William and Mary Hibart, born March 30
	10	Alexander s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born March 7
	15	Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Jefferies, born April 11
	20	James s. of James and Sybilla Dean, born April 4
	24	Martha d. of Roger and Ruth Heiling, born April 22
May	1	Sarah d. of John and Anne Butler, born April 16
	11	Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born May 2
	11	John s. of John and Mary Smart, born April 5
	22	John s. of John and Mary Baynton, born April 24
	24	John s. of John and Anne Gurney, born May 17
June	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born June 20
	24	John s. of John and Mary Roylton, born June 11
	26	John Roger s. of John and Mary Grimstead, born June 6
July	22	Robert s. of Robert and Mary Pankridge, born July 11
	24	Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born July 11
	24	Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born July 3
Sept.	11	Alice d. of John and Jane Reed, born Aug. 29
	11	John s. of John and Mary West, born Sept. 3
Oct.	5	Sarah d. of John and Sarah Herring, born Sept. 10
	9	William s. of Thomas and Anne Goodson, born Sept. 28
	14	Anthony s. of Thomas and Mary Ireland, born Oct. 5
	16	William s. of Charles and Hannah Whitaker, born Sept. 30
	19	Sarah d. of John and Isabella Crossman, born Oct. 7
	23	Charles s. of John and Anne Hanbury, born Oct. 6
	24	John s. of Thomas and Eleanor Fuller, born Oct. 7
	26	Anne d. of John and Sarah Shaw, born Oct. 12

- Oct. 30 Katherine d. of Henry and Catherine Ibbutson, born Oct. 8
 Nov. 5 William Crispin s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dutton, born Oct. 25
 5 Benjamin Bernard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cornough, born Oct. 21
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas and Anne Hardinge, born Nov. 22
 11 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Sharpe, born Sept. 28
 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Judith Robins, born Dec. 5
 21 Joseph s. of William and Elizabeth Peatt, born Dec. 16
 31 John s. of William and Sarah Finch, born Dec. 6
 Jan. 30 Richard s. of John and Martha Meares, born Jan. 12
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of John and Ann Nash, born Jan. 27
 5 Deborah d. of James and Jane Macqueir, born Jan. 22
 Mar. 4 William and Elizabeth s. and d. of Edward and Mary Perry, born twins,
 March 2
 15 John s. of John and Prudence Holmes, born Feb. 21

1744.

- April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashbrooke, born April 3
 21 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born April 18
 25 Martha d. of Robert and Bertha Hoeker, born April 23
 May 3 John s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born May 2
 June 8 James s. of John and Anne Prew, born June 3
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born May 29
 19 Thomas s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Benjamiu, born same day
 Aug. 17 William s. of John and Mary Roylton, born Aug. 4
 Sept. 16 Alice d. of William and Ann Hiberd, born the same day
 23 Richard s. of Nicolas and Anne Allen, born Sept. 12
 26 Anne d. of George and Anne Taylor, born Sept. 2
 Oct. 7 John s. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born Sept. 13
 15 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Gidens, born Sept. 24
 16 Anne Conyers d. of Pearce and Anne Johnson, born Sept. 28
 28 Thomas s. of Offspring and Jane Browne, born Oct. 15
 Nov. 7 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Nov. 1
 Dec. 4 Mary Logee d. of William and Phillis Brinklow, born Nov. 18
 16 James s. of Roger and Ruth Heylin, born the same day
 Jan. 5 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born Dec. 4
 13 Mary Clarke d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kynaston, born Jan. 10
 20 Frances d. of William and Sarah Wooderd, born Dec. 27
 25 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Jan. 24
 Feb. 9 Henrietta d. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, born Jan. 20
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Bromley, born Feb. 17
 9 William s. of Henry and Anne Rumney, born Feb. 15
 23 Henry s. of John and Alice Phelps, born March 15
 24 James s. of Thomas and Mary Green, born March 1

1745.

- April 14 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born March 18
 19 Anne d. of John and Martha Meares, born March 30
 May 3 Lydia d. of Edward and Mary Ireland, born April 14
 5 Susannah d. of John and Anne Gurney, born April 23
 12 George s. of George and Anne Soper, born May 2
 26 Mary d. of Edward and Mary Perry, born May 17
 26 Anne d. of George and Anne Wharton, born May 9
 26 Sarah d. of John and Susannah Gibson, born April 26
 June 4 Anne d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bartrum, born June 3
 21 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Coster, born June 17

- June 21 George s. of George and Beatrix Whitehead, born June 21
 July 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born June 14
 Aug. 7 Aaron s. of Aaron and Elizabeth Moore, born Aug. 5
 16 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born Aug. 11
 28 Martha d. of Charles and Hannah Whitaker, born Aug. 19
 Sept. 1 James s. of James and Flora Godber, born Aug. 14
 1 Sarah d. of James and Jane Ridley, born Aug. 5
 1 John s. of John and Alice Hathaway, born Aug. 25
 21 Elizabeth Mary d. of John and Mary Wiggins, born Sept. 11
 Nov. 24 William s. of Hugh and Mary Williams, born Nov. 23
 29 Lettice d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kinaston, born Nov. 28
 Dec. 1 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lovejoy, born Nov. 6
 22 Martha d. of Shadrach and Rose Bugby, born Dec. 21
 Jan. 11 William s. of William and Sarah Finch, born Dec. 25
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Dec. 13
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born Jan. 4
 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Herring, born Jan. 15
 26 William s. of Henry and Catherine Ibbetson, born Jan. 9
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Gabriel and Susanna Crista, born Feb. 15

1746.

- April 16 Thomas Mayhew s. of Thomas and Martha Wisdom, born March 30
 May 21 Hannah d. of John and Elizabeth Ward, born May 5
 June 4 John s. of John and Ann Hanbury, born May 26
 8 William s. of William and Ann Hunt, born June 2
 12 Gertrude d. of Godfrey Lee and Margaret Farrant, born May 15
 21 William s. of John and Sarah Francklyn, born June 5
 22 Mary d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born June 3
 29 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Ann Burton, born June 25
 July 18 Alexander s. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born June 20
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born July 28
 Sept. 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Baker, born Aug. 31
 21 Mary d. of Joseph and Rebecca Timms, born Sept. 15
 Nov. 12 William s. of Burroughs and Mary Jordain, born Oct. 31
 19 John s. of Searle and Sarah Robinson, born Nov. 17
 19 Richard son of William and Mary Cutter, born Nov. 10
 Jan. 4 Hannah d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born Dec. 15
 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Davis, born Dec. 27
 22 James s. of Alexander and Susanna Wilson, born Jan. 8
 Feb. 3 Robert Nathaniel s. of Robert and Ann Bogg, born Jan. 10
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Holmes, born Feb. 11
 9 Alice d. of John and Alice Phelps, born Feb. 26

1747.

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Dorothy Palmer, born March 27
 April 6 Joseph s. of Benjamin and Ann Harvey, born March 13, 1746-7
 26 Elizabeth d. of Owen and Elizabeth Hughes, born March 27
 27 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Buck, born April 23.
 May 3 Richard s. of William and Joyce Norris, born April 12
 17 Ann d. of Robert and Judith Robins, born May 1
 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Edwards, born April 27
 31 Sarah Ann d. of George and Sarah Bishop, born May 3
 June 21 Sarah d. of George and Ann Wharton, born June 5
 24 John s. of John and Catharine Metz, born June 22
 July 1 Ann d. of Francis and Ann Lewis, born June 5

- July 2 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born June 30
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Daniel and Ann Leader, born July 28
 12 Mary d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born July 17
 July 19 Sarah d. of John and Ann Gurney, born July 9
 26 John s. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born July 21
 29 Mary d. of Dr Robert Jenner and Rachel his wife, born the same day
 Aug. 16 Susanna d. of Jeremiah and Ann Burton, born Aug. 7
 16 Francis s. of Francis and Mary Booth, born July 27
 26 John s. of John and Sarah Church, born Aug. 19
 28 John s. of John and Rebecca Griffith, born Aug. 27
 Sept. 6 William s. of William and Ann Perkins, born Aug. 15
 25 Henry s. of Henry and Ann Rumley, born Aug. 30
 25 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Furley, born Sept. 11
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Gower, born Sept. 14
 7 Robert s. of Roger and Mary Altham, born Sept. 21
 Nov. 8 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born Oct. 18
 29 Jane d. of Samuel and Sarah Mills, born Nov. 22
 Dec. 27 Louisa d. of Paul and Mary Fossett, born Nov. 30
 30 Margaret d. of John and Ann Fastnidge, born Dec. 21
 29 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Higginson, born Nov. 25
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Ann d. of John and Mary Lee, born Jan. 3
 17 George Benet, a Foundling
 26 Paul John s. of Roger and Ruth Heylyn, born Jan. 25
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born Feb. 16
 28 Elizabeth d. of Dr Thomas Walker and Elizabeth his wife, born Jan. 31
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of John and Martha Mears, born March 10

1748.

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of George and Martha Dolbe, born March 24
 April 27 Hester d. of John and Sarah Rider, born April 26
 29 Edward Isaac s. of Peter and Margaret St Eloy, Procter in y^e Comons,
 born April 12
 May 25 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Maddox, born May 19
 27 Nathaniel William s. of Nathaniel and Mary Bill, born May 24
 29 Henry Turner s. of John and Clemens Latham, born May 9
 30 John s. of Henry and Lusy Waterman, born May 22
 June 23 George s. of William and Sarah Bishop, born May 27
 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Harris, born June 25
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Chatherine Ibbetson, born Aug. 11
 Oct. 5 John s. of John and Hasley Burgis, born Sept. 14
 23 John s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born Oct. 10
 30 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born Oct. 15
 Nov. 27 Corstan s. of Hanes and Margery Huyans, born Nov. 18
 Dec. 2 William s. of William and Mary Ingraham, born Nov. 4
 Jan. 8 John s. of John and Sarah Edwards, born Dec. 24
 Feb. 19 Michael s. of Michael and Mary Wiuder, born Feb. 16
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Mary Smith, born Feb. 20
 8 John s. of John and Jane Phillips, born Feb. 23
 10 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born the same day
 12 Alice Maria d. of John and Alice Phelps, born Feb. 24
 19 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Gilchrist, born March 1

1749.

- April 2 Mary d. of John and Mary Poore, born March 26
 21 Stennet s. of Stennet and Susanna Nixon, born April 21

- May 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Harding, born April 25
 7 William s. of John and Mary Lee, born April 17
 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Coates, born April 24
 25 Frances d. of Roger and Mary Altham, Procter, born April 28
 June 2 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Bogg, Procter, born May 15
 14 Ann d. of Edward and Mary Perrey, born June 4
 July 4 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Rainbird, born 17 June
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Ardick and Mary Sabben, born 16 Aug.
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of William and Ann Perkins, born 9 Aug.
 15 Thomas s. of The Worshipful Doctor Robert Jenner and Rachel his
 wife, born 2 Sept.
 Oct. 11 Betty d. of Joseph and Mary Shaw, born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 1 John s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born 7 Oct.
 3 Ann d. of George and Elizabeth Mattox, born 3 Nov.
 12 Francis s. of Francis and Ann Douglas, born 26 Oct.
 Dec. 10 *Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Green, born 23 Nov.
 24 Garret s. of George and Ann Wharton, born 13 Dec.
 Jan. 21 George s. of Michael and Mary Horneck, born 31 Dec.
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Lewton, born 23 Jan.
 30 Jonah s. of Samuel and Mary Shaw, born 29 Jan.
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Robert and Ann Saxby, born 6 Feb.
 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Peter s. of William and Hannah Forrest, born 12 Feb.

1750.

- April 6 Henry s. of Peter and Margaret S^t Eloy, Procter, born 17 March
 14 Mary d. of Thomas and Dinah Ademans, born 8 April
 29 John s. of George and Christian Bridgeman, born 20 April
 May 9 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Herbet, born 23 April
 27 Joseph s. of John and Mary Crosbee, born 12 May
 June 1 Joseph s. of Anthony and Sarah Bottom, born 6 April
 30 Martha d. of George and Martha Dolbye, born 22 June
 July 1 Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Christopher, born 17 June
 6 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Heartwell, born 17 June
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 13 July
 21 Thomas s. of William and Penelope Moore, born 7 Aug.
 Sept. 2 John s. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davis, born 26 Aug.
 Oct. 21 Ann d. of John and Ann Bucknell, born 10 Oct.
 28 William s. of John and Sarah Church, born 17 Oct.
 Nov. 23 John s. of Richard and [blank] Matthews, born 22 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Carolina d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 14 Nov.
 3 Henry s. of Henry and Margery Higgins, born 1 Dec.
 Jan. 6 Sarah d. of John and Ann Hall, born 29 Dec.
 13 Mary d. of John and Clemens Letheron, born 13 Jan.
 27 Mary Walter d. of Richard and Rachel Webb, born 20 Jan.
 27 John s. of Henry and Catherine Iberson, born 9 Jan.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of William and Mary Ingram, born 21 Jan.
 17 Susannah d. of John and Mary Poore, born 26 Jan.
 29 John Warner s. of Samuel and Dorathy Palmer, born 28 Jan.
 23 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 25 Jan.
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Perrey, born 10 March
 21 Thomas s. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 13 March

* This entry is at the bottom of a page, in the margin of which the following is written :
 " Eliz : Green not entered in proper place through the neglect of the clerk, S. Ellison."—ED.

1751.

- Mar. 31 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Edwards, born 18 March 1750-1
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Craggs, born 4 June
 12 Charles s. of Thomas and Susanna Dent, born 5 June
 30 John s. of Walter and Ann Man, born 21 June
 July 7 Margaret d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 1 July
 7 James s. of George and Elizabeth Whitted, born 13 June
 8 Ann d. of Samuel and Margaret Leper, born 7 July
 Aug. 2 John s. of John and Frances Taylor, born 28 July
 18 James s. of James and Mary Belefray, born 7 Aug.
 Sept. 6 William s. of John and Sarah Seeley, born 23 Aug.
 10 Ralph s. of Ralph and Sarah Clowes, born 13 Aug.
 22 William s. of William and Penelope Moore, born 7 Sept.
 22 Susannah d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 21 Sept.
 22 Ann d. of William and Mary Turton, born 8 Sept.
 25 William Andrew s. of the Worshipful Robert Jenner, Doctor of Law,
 and Rachel his Wife, born 22 Sept.
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Ann Welch, born 25 Sept.
 31 Jeremy Davers s. of James and Judith Taylor, born 14 Oct.
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis, born 22 Oct.
 15 Sarah d. of Henry and Ann Smith, born 12 Nov.
 Jan. 26 William Godfery s. of John Adam and Verula Greenlich, born 8 Jan.
 Mar. 1 Jane Ann d. of Thomas and Margret Gray, born 22 Nov.
 6 Richard s. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 23 Feb.

1752.

- Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 10 March
 April 8 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Ann Paul, born 31 March
 17 Robert s. of Robert and Hannah Haylet, born 3 April
 18 Sophia d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 25 March
 May 17 William s. of John and Elizabeth Pantis, born 4 May
 17 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Welding, born 7 May
 15 *Richard s. of Francis and Mary Castle, born 15 May
 31 George s. of George and Ann Wharton, born 8 May
 31 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Stenfor, born 16 May
 June 21 Thomas s. of Francis and Ann Douglas, born 28 May
 July 11 Jane d. of Abraham and Mary Willson, born 26 June
 22 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archdeacon, born 13 July
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of William and Sarah Collins, born 2 Aug.
 19 Richard s. of Richard and Jane Smith, born 6 Aug.
 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Hannah Iddon, born 10 Aug.
 28 James and Charles, sons of George and Elizabeth Whitehead, born
 24 Aug.
 28 Ann d. of William and Ann Perkins, born 13 Aug.
 Sept. 22 John s. of John and Ann Skipp, born 19 Sept.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer, born 30 Aug.
 18 William s. of Wesfred and Mary Deick, born 12 Oct.
 22 John s. of James and Jane Seaman, born 2 Oct.
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Roger and May Altham, a Proctor, born October [blank]
 12 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Matthews, born 10 Nov.
 Dec. 16 William s. of Richard and Ann Fish, born 20 Nov.

N.B.—By a neglect of y^e Clark it is not certain whether William Fish was born in this Parish or in St. Peters.

* Note in the margin: "This is entered in St. Peter's book and was only entered here by mistake.—S.E." [Stanhope Ellison was the Rector at this time.—Ed.]

1753.

- Feb. 1 Robert s. of the Worshipful Robert Jenner and Rachel his wife, born 24 Jan.
- [The above is placed among the entries for April, with the following note in the margin: Robert Jenner should have been placed in y^e forgoing Leaf immediately before Ann Harvey, and it is owing to a blunder in y^e Clark that it is not so placed.—S. E.]
- Feb. 11 Ann d. of Edward and Mary Harvey, born 15 Jan.
 20 William and James, sons of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davis, born 14 Feb.
 18 Mary d. of Samuel and Sarah Night, born 22 Jan.
 18 Charles s. of John Clement Leithorn, born 30 Jan.
- Mar. 1 Susannah d. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 10 Feb.
 18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Eve, born 3 March
- April 1 Sarah d. of John and Mary Poore, born 23 March
 8 Susannah d. of Richard and Anne Sexton, born 14 Feb.
 22 Sarah d. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Sapwell, born 8 April
 24 Ann d. of Lawrence and Ann Hutton, born 6 April
- May 6 Ann d. of Job and Eleanor Bickerton, born 16 April
 6 Mary d. of Joseph and Jane Wells, born 17 April
 20 Esther d. of William and Sarah Smith, born 17 May
 27 Richard s. of Daniel and Ann Alworthey, born 13 May
- June 24 Richard s. of James and Sarah Benning, born 1 June
- July 1 William s. of Henry and Katherine Ibberson, born 6 June
 8 Alixander s. of John and Ann Hodey, born 29 June
- Aug. 24 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Lewton, born 20 Aug.
- Sept. 2 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharpe, born 21 Aug.
 14 Nestis s. of John and Sarah Smith, born 6 Sept.
- Nov. 25 John s. of William and Elizabeth Wright, born 6 Nov.
- Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Jones, born 20 Nov.
 23 Ann d. of John and [blank] Steart, born 5 Dec.
 23 Frank s. of Frank and Mary Hunter, born 6 Dec.

1754.

- Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Craggs, born 5 Jan.
 Feb. 7 Ann d. of William and Hester Mills, born 25 Jan.
 1753 Dec. 29 William s. of Richard and Dorothy Blackburn, born 13 Dec.
 1753 Dec. 29 John s. of John and Mary Collins, born 8 Dec.
 1754 Jan. 6 Robert William s. of William and Sarah Brown, born 22 Dec.

London, 28th Octo^r 1761.

This day Mary Dykes & Barbara Cramer Inhabitants of the Parish of St Bennet Paul's Wharf London appear'd before me one of His Majesty's Justices of y^e Peace & severally made Oath That George son of Tho^s & Mary Wintle was born in the House of the said Mary Dykes & that they verily believe that the said George was born the 12th Day of April (being Good Friday) in the year 1754 & that he was baptiz'd the 17th or 19th of the same month.

London. Sworn the 28 Oct.

MARY DYKES, her mark.

1761 before me,

BARB. CRAMER, her mark.

ROBT. LADBROOKE.

The affidavit affixed to this leaf That George son of Tho^s & Mary Wintle was born y^e 12 Day of April 1754 & baptiz'd the 17th or 19th of the same month was made in my Presence & by my Direction. The Entry being omitted thro' y^e negligence of Francis Coster y^e Clark.

STAN. ELLISON, Rector.

- Feb. 15 Roland s. of Roland and Elizabeth Best, born 24 Jan.
 Mar. 10 James s. of James and Mary Cush, born 28 Feb.
 23 Penelope d. of William and Penelope Moore, born 3 March
 Feb. 24 Sarah Ayres d. of Robert and Sarah Ayres, born 31 Jan.
 Mar. 24 Frances d. of George and Ann Wharton, born 10 March
 April 14 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 20 March
 21 Richard s. of Robert and Mary Webb, born 7 April
 22 Edward Rowhan s. of Samuel and Sarah Turner, born 16 April
 May 10 John s. of the Worshipful Dr Robert Jenner and Rachael his Wife,
 born 7 May
 22 Ashby s. of John and Amey Palmer, born 22 May
 June 4 Mary d. of Stephen and Jane Trevailier, born 1 June
 7 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Grant, born 13 May
 16 Susanna d. of Thomas and Sarah Eve, born 3 June
 19 John and Sarah s. and d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 19 June
 30 William s. of William and Mary Webb, born 19 June
 July 12 Catherine d. of James and Elizabeth Caldea, born 30 May
 Aug. 11 Mary and Elizabeth ds. of Thomas and Elizabeth Calley, born 22 July
 14 William s. of John and Mary Baker, born 31 July
 Sept. 1 George s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, born 11 Aug.
 2 Salley d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ives, born 11 Aug.
 16 Frances d. of Jacob and Frances Rider, born 3 Sept.
 18 Richard s. of William and Ann Perkins, born 13 Aug.
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 8 Sept.
 19 George s. of Charles and Martha Sweetinbourg, born 11 Sept.
 23 Sarah d. of John and Ann Nutt, born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Phillis d. of Isaac and Phillis Miller, born 15 Oct.
 13 George s. of Robert and Mary Callant, born 10 Nov.
 17 App. Eliner d. of Lawrence and Ann Hatton, born 2 Nov.
 24 Susanna d. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Davies, born 9 Nov.
 Dec. 1 Catherine d. of Michael and Maria Kremar, born 19 Nov.
 6 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Jane Stanton, born 23 Nov.
 8 William s. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 22 Nov.
 29 Daniel and Temsen s. and d. of Daniel and Temsen Helvey, born
 22 Dec.

1755.

- Feb. 3 Henry s. of Edward and Susannah Linnett, born 25 Jan.
 9 John s. of John and Carolina Bignal, born 27 Jan.
 23 Elizabeth Catherina d. of John and Elizabeth Burton, born 3 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of Henry and Catherine Ibberson, born 7 Feb.
 9 John s. of John and Sarah Downs, born 22 Feb.
 15 Hannah Bastard d. of John Maidland and Ann Atherley, born 10 Feb.
 at Paddington
 April 5 Susannah d. of Hugh and Susannah Hopkins, born 21 March
 May 4 Fredrick s. of Hans and Margaret Higinis, born 9 April
 4 Sarah Ann d. of John and Sarah Church, born 23 April
 July 2* Susan d. of Richard and Ann Sexton, born 28 May
 June 1 Carolina d. of Peter and Susanna Bell, born 14 May
 1 George s. of William and Sarah Brown, born 7 May
 1 Ann Lilly d. of George and Elizabeth Whitehead, born 12 May
 7 Susannah d. of James and Jane Seymour, born 3 June
 8 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Williams, born 17 May
 July 20 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 13 July
 31 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Asterley, born 30 June

* In the margin : " Misplaced.—S.E."

- Aug. 2 Ann d. of David and Rachel Lewis, born 4 July
 13 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Rose Holdright, born 16 July
 17 Sarah d. of John and Jane Ashford, born 16 July
 Sept. 12 James s. of Joseph and Mary Coleman, born 26 Aug.
 28 Susan d. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 7 Sept.
 Oct. 19 Catherine d. of Richard and Easter Brooks, born 1 Oct.
 Nov. 30 Joseph and Jane s. and d. of Joseph and Jane Wells, born 23 Nov.
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of John and Martha Greives, born 20 Nov.

1756.

- Jan. 4 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 10 Dec. 1755
 17 William s. of Joseph and Jane Gillam, born 27 Sept. 1755
 17 James s. of John and Sarah Edwards, born 28 Dec. 1755
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Hughes, born 2 Jan.
 8 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Bermingham, born 23 Jan.
 8 Esther d. of William and Esther Mills, born 25 Jan.
 22 Martin s. of George Michael Kramer and Maria Barbara his w., born
 2 Feb.
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John and Ann Dun, born 24 Feb.
 10 Ann Spenceley d. of The Rev^d Stanhope Ellison and Elizabeth his w.,
 born 28 Feb.
 April 11 John Pheelep s. of John and Elizabeth Keithenshots, born 1 April
 18 Mary d. of Abraham and Mary Purchas, born 30 March
 25 John s. of Isaac and Phillis Miller, born 5 April
 May 2* William s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born 17 April
 23 Ann d. of John and Sarah Waylet, born 6 May
 June 13 Elizabeth d. of John and Winefred Scultrup, born 7 June
 26 Thomas s. of Rowland and Elizabeth Best, born 17 June
 July 11 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 15 June
 21 Christian Mary d. of William and Ann Perkins, born 18 June
 25 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 30 June
 Aug. 22 William s. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davies, born 5 Aug.
 29 Thomason d. of Lawrence and Ann Hatton, born 18 Aug.
 Sept. 26 Richard s. of John and Ann Bucknell, born 7 Sept.
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of Thomas and Caroline Smith, born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 17 Martha Ann d. of William and Jane Burchmore, born 9 Nov.
 24 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Martha Sweetinbourg, born 12 Nov.

1757.

- Jan. 2 Mary Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Byard, born 26 Dec. 1756
 6 John s. of John and Sarah Downe, born 31 Dec. 1756
 9 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Wintle, born 12 Dec. 1756
 12 Thomas s. of John and Clemmons Lethem, born 3 Jan.
 26 Francis s. of George and Elizabeth Varney, born 28 Dec. 1756
 30 Mary d. of John and Mary Grant, born 10 Jan.
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 24 Jan.
 27 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Tyler, born 18 Feb.
 Mar. 23 James s. of William and Sarah Smith, born 22 Feb.
 April 4 Ann d. of Edward and Susannah Linnett, born 14 March
 May 1 George s. of Michael and Maria Kramer, born 23 April
 1 William s. of Samuel and Martha Mainard, bo. 17 April
 5 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Reilly, born 23 April
 8 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, bo. 19 March

* In the margin: "This belongs to St. Peters Parish, being entered here by mistake.—S.E."

- May 8 Elizabeth and Mary, twin ds. of John and Mary Backhouse, born
6 May
8 Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Ashford, born 30 April
20 Frances d. of Edward and Ann Gillis, born 6 May
29 Thomas s. of William and Mary Webb, born 7 May
July 10 James s. of John and Ann Hill, born 20 June
10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Harrison, born June 19
24 George s. of John and Sarah Church, born 4 July
Sept. 4 Solomon s. of Savill and Elizabeth Borham, born 14 Aug.
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 13 Sept.

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

- 16 Ann Margaret d. of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 21 Sept.
16 Francis Henry s. of James Henry and Bathsheba Pemeler, born 29 Sept.
26 Mary d. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh, born 5 Oct.
Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Abraham and Mary Purchas, born 13 Nov.
Dec. 11 Daniel s. of Richard and Ann Nickols, born 16 Nov.
11 Elizabeth d. of John and Catherine Beecham, born 17 Nov.
11 Ann d. of William and Ann Thompson, born 29 Nov.

1758.

- Jan. 22 George s. of Jonathan and Catherine Westray, born Dec. 30 1757
22 John Godfred s. of Daniel and Tamsen Elway, born 10 Jan.
25 William s. of Jeremiah Bright and Susannah Howell, born 1 Jan.
25 Edward s. of John and Sarah Franklin, born 22 Jan.
29 Mary Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Hartwell, born 4 Jan.
Mar. 19 Emma d. of John and Sarah Core, born 9 March
21 Paul s. of Charles and Susannah Flyn, born 24 Feb,
26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ives, born 10 Feb.
April 2 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 16 March

STAN^E ELLISON, Rector.

- 16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Martha Maynard, born 26 March
May 10 John Andrews an Adult about 15 years of age
10 Wilmot d. of John and Martha Woodcock, born 5 April
July 17 Maay d. of John and Sarah Inwood, born 6 July
Aug. 13 Jane d. of John and Mary Backhouse, born 6 July
22 Susanna d. of Michael and Barbara Raemer, born 12 Aug.
Sept. 2 Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Elizabeth Davis, born 22 Aug.
21 Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 24 Aug.
Oct. 15 Barnes Fredrick s. of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 5 Oct.
Nov. 5 John s. of John and Sarah Barlow, born 28 Oct.
26 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Downe, born 11 Nov.
Dec. 17 Susanna d. of Edward and Susanna Linnett, born 1 Nov.

1759.

- Jan. 14 Walter s. of Walter and Elizabeth Fishley, born 31 Dec. 1758
14 Thomas s. of Charles & Elizabeth Chick, born 24 Oct. 1758
17 Robert s. of James and Elizabeth Picket, born 28 Dec. 1758
21 Susanna d. of John and Ann Milbourn, born 21 Dec. 1758
21 Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 8 Jan.
25 Robert William s. of William and Sarah Stores, born 25 Dec. 1758
26 Thomas Todd s. of Thomas and Mary Atkiuson, born 27 Nov. 1758

- Feb. 16 John s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 14 Feb.
 18 Catherine d. of Richard and Ann Loughlin, buried
 [*Note in the margin.*—This is entered here by mistake.—S.E.]
- 25 Deborah d. of John and Sarah Weylett, born 6 Feb.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Howard s. of Thomas and Rachel Sherriff, born 8 Feb.
 8 Mary Ann d. of John and Hannah Phillips, born 23 Feb.
 11 Mary d. of John and Mary Mears, born 12 Feb.
- April 1 Mary d. of John and Margaret Misset, born 11 March
 22 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Bolt, born 2 April
- May 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 9 April
 29 John s. of John and Mary Grant, born 24 May
- June 3 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Jones, born 16 May
 10 Ann d. of William and Sarah Chick, born 4 May
- July 20 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Liddle, born 11 June
- Aug. 14 Mary Anabella d. of William and Ann Holmes, born 9 July
- Sept. 16 James s. of James and Catherine Wesley, born 18 Aug.
 16 Howel s. of Howel and Elizabeth Pugh, born 27 Aug.
 23 Hannah d. of Jeremiah Bright and Susanna Howel, born 7 Sept.
- Oct. 28 William s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 30 Sept.
- Nov. 4 John s. of William and Jane Brand, born 18 Oct.
 11 Roydus s. of John and Mary Hill, born 24 Oct.
 18 Susanna d. of Joseph and Ann Henstridge, born 1 Nov.
- Dec. 14 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Alsop, born 22 Nov.

1760.

- Jan. 6 Ann d. of John and Ann Paine, born 13 Dec.
- Feb. 3 Frederick s. of George Michael and Maria Barbary Kramer, born
 23 Jan.
 17 Frederick s. of Barnes Frederick and Mary Haase, born 28 Jan.
 18 Matthew s. of Charles and Susanna Flyn, born 24 Jan.
- Mar. 2 Perkins s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born 6 Feb.
 30 Ann d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 17 March
- STANHOPE ELLISON, Rec^r.
- May 1 Mary d. of Richard and Ann Loughlin, born 20 April
 25 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Saunders, born 16 April
- June 1 John s. of John and Mary Hastings, born 3 May
 8 Telemachus Pitt s. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 10 May
 8 James s. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 15 May
- July 6 John s. of Samuel and Mary Taft, born 27 June
 13 Richard s. of George and Mary Eastmede, born 1 June
- Aug. 3 Michael s. of Michael and Mary Lortin, born 29 July
 10 John s. of John and Sarah Core, born 1 Aug.
 17 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Thompson, born July 21
- Sept. 3 John s. of William and Jane Pye, born 11 Aug.
 11 Maria Kingsley d. of John Dobey, Clerk, and Caroline his w., born
 16 Aug.
 14 Philip s. of Philip and Ann Ashton, born 4 Sept.
 21 Ann d. of Joseph and Margaret Wilkinson, born 27 Aug.
 21 Alexander s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Garrett, born 17 Sept.
 28 Sarah d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 23 Aug.
- STANHOPE ELLISON, Rec^r.
- Oct. 5 Sarah d. of John and Ann Carrell, born 21 Sept.
- Nov. 23 Ann d. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 26 Oct.

- Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 1 Nov.
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 9 Nov.
 14 Stephen s. of Joseph and Ann Allen, born 26 Nov.
 28 Ann d. of Richard and Mary Mantle, born 16 Dec.

1761.

- Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 6 Dec. 1760
 4 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Margaret Hall, born 18 Dec. 1760
 25 Joseph s. of John and Mary Backhouse, born 23 Dec. 1760
 25 Barbara d. of Michael and Barbara Kramer, born 11 Jan.
 Feb. 1 John Thomas s. of John and Mary Mears, born 4 Jan.
 Mar. 8 Catherine d. of John and Mary Grant, born 22 Feb.
 23 Henry s. of Anthony and Jane Kattenhorn, born 8 March
 April 5 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Ch [*sic*], born 24 March
 26 Samuel s. of Humphry and Mary Davis, born 3 April
 May 20 Thomas Isaac s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 11 May
 STAN^s ELLISON, Rector.
 31 William s. of John and Mary Steart, born 5 May
 June 21 Mary d. of Robinson and Mary Yarp, born 29 May
 21 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 28 May
 July 12 William s. of Francis and Jemima Dowd, born 17 June
 26 Sarah d. of John and Mary Stanton, born 29 June
 Aug. 10 William Gwyn s. of William and Ann Holmes, born 13 July*
 Sept. 13 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Taft, born 20 Aug.
 27 William s. of John and Mary Hill, born 2 Sept.
 Oct. 18 Martha d. of James and Hannah Edmaston, born 6 Oct.
 25 George s. of George and Mary Eastmead, born 29 Sept.
 31 Edward s. of Thomas and Mary Jemmitt, born 18 Oct.
 Nov. 24 George s. of Thomas and Rachel Sherriff, born 3 Nov.
 Dec. 6 Philip s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 23 Nov.

1762.

- Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Hastings, born 21 Dec.
 17 Jane d. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 20 Dec.
 Mar. 12 Michael s. of James and Elizabeth Picket, born 22 Feb.
 STAN^s ELLISON, Rec^r.
 14 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 13 Feb.†
 21 George s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen, born 14 Feb.
 April 18 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Susanna Rixom, born 28 March
 18 Edward s. of William and Elizabeth Winspear, born 27 March
 20 William s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 1 April
 21 Ann d. of Richard and Ann Smith, born 30 March
 25 Mary d. of John and Sarah Mans, born 5 April
 May 2 Joseph s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 16 April
 16 Jane d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 21 April
 23 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 28 April
 June 27 Mary Elizabeth d. of Peter and Catherine Menkle, born 14 June
 July 29 Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Wolfe, born 1 July
 Aug. 15 Edward s. of William and Helena Leeks, born 24 July
 15 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Maggs, born 24 July
 22 Jasper s. of Jasper and Hannah Holmes, born 4 Aug.

* July altered from Aug.—ED.
 VOL. I,

† 13 Feb. altered from 14 March.—ED.
 P

- Sept. 15 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 17 Aug.
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of James and Anna Maria Robinson, born 13 Sept.
 31 George s. of George and Mary Mercer, born 16 Oct.

1763.

- Jan. 16 Catherine d. of George and Elizabeth Verney, born 11 Dec. 1762
 25 Martha d. of Ambrose and Ann Cantwell, born 27 Dec. 1762
 26 Charles William s. of Charles and Rebecca Loader, born 15 Jan.
 30 Susanna d. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 7 Jan.
 Feb. 27 Eleanor d. of Robert and Jane Jones, born 1 Feb.
 Mar. 2 Clarissa Worthey d. of William and Elizabeth Marshall, born 4 Feb.
 11 John s. of John and Sarah Piddock, born 22 Feb.
 29* Sarah d. of John and Martha Tongue, born 24 March
 April 10* John s. of John and Mary Stanton, born 18 March
 20* Thomas s. of Matthew and Mary Adams, born 3 Feb.
 May 6* James s. of Robert and Rachel Burchell, born 15 Jan.
 15 George s. of Robert and Elizabeth Josslin, born 7 March
 22 Shadrick s. of John and Elizabeth Trotman, born 12 May
 29 John s. of Henry and Sarah Roberts, born 8 May
 June 5 Susanna d. of John and Mary Bakhouse, born 1 April
 26 Rebecca d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born 28 May
 July 4 Mary d. of James and Sarah Gale, born June 20
 10 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Warne, born 17 June
 10 Mary d. of Francis and Jemima Dowd, born 14 June
 17 William s. of Richard and Sarah Gee, born 26 June
 24 Sarah d. of Charles and Margaret Hall, born 9 July
 Sept. 18 Charles s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 25 Aug.
 18 Mary d. of John and Jane Michell, born 13 Sept.
 28 Rosamond son [*sic*] of John and Sarah Coer, born 3 Aug.
 Oct. 23 James s. of James and Mary Turnege, born 24 Sept.
 23 Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Higginbotham, born 30 Sept.
 Nov. 6 George s. of George and Martha Sapwell, born 10 Oct.
 6 Martha d. of John and Martha Flexmore, born 17 Oct.
 Dec. 4 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Belsher, born 12 Nov.
 21 Sarah d. of James and Haunah Edmondson, born 3 Dec.
 23 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Harris, born 16 Dec.
 25 Samuel s. of John and Mary Hill, born 19 Dec.

1764.

- Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 4 Jan.
 22 Joseph s. of Joseph and Marth Chesters, born 8 Jan.

STAN^E ELLISON, Rec^r.

- 27 Markland s. of Frederick and Eleanor Rider, born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 19 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 27 Jan.
 22 Sarah d. of Joshua and Sarah Thomas, born 26 Jan.
 Mar. 11 Sarah d. of John and Diana Stalker, born 19 Feb.
 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Vanhagan, born 14 Feb.
 April 11 Alexander s. of Alexander and Jane Gowing, born 29 March
 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born 31 March
 22 Robert s. of Charles and Rebecca Loader, born 18 March
 May 13 Susannah d. of Edward and Ann Wells, born 14 April
 June 3 Sarah d. of Stephen and Mary Bartholomew, born 20 May

* These four entries have been added on the opposite page.—Ed.

- June 22 Mary d. of John and Mary Hastings, born 22 May
 July 1 George s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 1 June
 8 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 14 June
 15 Hugh s. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 18 June
 15 John s. of John and Mary Meares, born 23 June
 15 Charles s. of William and Ann Ashford, born 12 June

STAN^s ELLISON, Rec^r.

- 22 Sarah d. of John and Catherine Graham, born 11 July
 Aug. 26 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Flight, born 9 Aug.
 Sept. 2 James s. of James and Mary Gale, born 21 Aug.
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Finley, born 23 Sept.
 14 Mary d. of John and Mary Bowdige, born 28 Sept.
 21 Sarah Catherine d. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 25 Sept.
 Dec. 23 James s. of Philip and Ann Ashton, born 9 Dec.

1765.

- Jan. 6 Susannah d. of William and Sarah Jones, born 11 Dec. 1764
 13 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Harrow, born 27 Dec. 1764
 16 Mary Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Rothon, born 3 Jan.
 31* James s. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 14 Jan.
 Feb. 17 William s. of the Rev^d Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, and
 Sarah his w., born 2 Feb.
 Mar. 17 Catherine d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 20 Feb.
 17 Susannah d. of James and Sarah Stevens, born 8 March
 24 John s. of Phillip and Martha Main, born 18 Feb.
 April 28 Thomas s. of John and Betty Derrick, born 27 March

STAN^s ELLISON, Rector.

John Lewis came this day and made Oath Before Me One of His
 Majestys Justices of the Peace for y^e City of London That on
 Sunday, December the 15th 1765 he was present in the Parish
 Church of St. Bennet Pauls Wharfe at the Baptizeing of his Son
 Which was named John and is the son of the Said John Lewis By
 Sarah his Wife Born November the 30th and Baptized December
 y^e 15th 1765 But By a Mistake of a Person Who Was at the Said
 Christening It is not Properly Entered In the Said Parish Register
 Witness My Hand the 28th of March 1774.

Sworn at the Guildhall London
 the 26th Day of March
 1774 before me

JOHN LEWIS.

W^s PLOMER

- May 5 Mary d. of James and Mary Stevens, born 18 April
 17 William s. of William and Ann Dawson, born 2 May
 June 2 John s. of John and Jane Mitchell, born 3 May
 9 Thomas Charles s. of William and Betty Hancock, born 22 April
 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 2 May
 19 John Thomas s. of William and Mary Walker, born 17 June
 July 16 Harrison s. of Francis Langley and Margaret Kymer, born 14 July
 Aug. 4 Mary d. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 4 Aug.
 Sept. 29 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Finder, born 17 Sept.

* This entry is written twice on the opposite page, once on Sept. 9th 1768 witnessed by John Pickwell, and James Montgomerie, Dep. Clerk, and again lower down by Stanhope Ellison, Rector.—ED.

- Oct. 20 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Pailthorp, born 23 Sept.
 Nov. 3 Charles s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 16 Oct.
 12 Hannah Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 14 Oct.
 24 William s. of John and Mary Burgess, born 23 Oct.
 24 Ann d. of William and Hannah Whitehall, born 16 Nov.
 Dec. 15 George s. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born 22 Nov.
 15 John s. of John and Mary Lewis, born 7 Dec.

1766.

- Jan. 3 Repent d. of Christopher and Mary Heartwell, born 17 Dec.
 STAN ELLISON, Rector.
- 15 Ann d. of John and Mary Jenkins, born 1 Jan.
 19 Ann d. of James and Sarah Groce, born 2 Jan.
 19 William s. of Edmund and Catherine Cook, born 3 Jan.
 Feb. 2 Sophia d. of Hugh James and Sarah Montgomerie, born 17 Dec. 1765
 2 Ann d. of John and Ann Parker, born 18 Jan.
 9 William s. of James and Florinda Mattocks, born 6 Feb.
 23 Martha d. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 9 John s. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 19 Feb.
 23 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Belcher, born 26 Feb.
 30 Henry s. of Henry and Martha White, born 15 March
 30 Susannah d. of Michael and Susannah Soden, born 11 March
 31 Mary Maria d. of John and Ann Sell, born 14 March
 April 6 James s. of Richard and Mary Allum, born 18 March
 May 4 William s. of William and Sarah Whitebread, born 18 April
 11 Robert s. of John and Mary Mears, born 19 April
 15 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 28 April
 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Rebecca Bellman, born 14 May
 STAN^E ELLISON, Rector.
- June 15 Sarah d. of George* and Sarah Oxlade, born 31 May
 July 13 Charles s. of William and Martha Dimunt, born 19 June
 16 William s. of William and Mary Waker, born 15 July
 20 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 8 July
 20 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 28 June
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Harris, born 27 July
 17 John Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born 30 July
 24 Mary d. of Evan and Jane Rowland, born 5 July
 24 Sarah d. of William and Mary Green, born 8 Aug.
 31 Sarah d. of James and Mary Stevenson, born 24 July
 Sept. 7 Thomas s. of Jacob and Sarah Allen, born 24 Aug.
 28 Penelope d. of James and Margaret Woodhouse, born 2 Sept.
 Oct. 15 Charles s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born 23 Sept.
 19 William s. of Francis and Elizabeth Page, born 17 Sept.
 24 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born 26 Sept.
 Dec. 7 John s. of John and Ann Parker, born 14 Nov.
 STAN^E ELLISON, Rector.
- 14 Mary d. of John and Jane Latham, born 25 Nov.
 15 Ann d. of John and Mary Hastings, born 18 Nov.
 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Bowdidge, born 20 Nov.

* George altered from John.—Ed.

1767.

- Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Robert and Jane Jones, born 12 Dec.
 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 8 Dec.
 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Betty Derrick, born 10 Dec.
 Feb. 1 John s. of Detlef and Barbara Detlefson, born 16 Jan.
 22 Jane d. of Lear William and Margaret Snairs, born 27 Jan.
 Mar. 4 Ann Minty d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born 9 Feb.
 8 Thomas s. of Philip and Martha Main, born 8 Feb.
 18 William s. of John and Martha Tonge, born 16 March
 29 John s. of John and Mary Silso, born 10 March
 April 20 Joseph [sic] and Benjamin, Twinn sons of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Sceffington, born 19 April
 June 17 John s. of Hugh James and Sarah Montgomerie, born 16 June
 21 Dorothy d. of William and Ann Dawson, born 29 May
 19 Elizabeth d. of George* and Sarah Oxlade, born 7 July

STAN^s ELLISON, Rector.

- 19 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick, born 23 June
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of William and Frances Rhodes, born 28 July
 26 Grace d. of John and Ann Sell, born 29 July
 30 Joseph s. of Joseph and Christian Goulcock, born 11 Aug.
 30 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 1 Aug.
 Sept. 6 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Whitebread, born 16 Aug.
 6 Sarah Ann d. of James and Rebecca Surreedge, born 12 Aug.
 7 Mary d. of John and Mary Jenkyns, born 24 June
 9 Ann d. of John and Ann Vilett, born 1 Aug.
 Oct. 11 Martha d. of William and Mary Bruous, born 14 Sept.
 16 Ann d. of Michael and Susannah Soden, born 14 Oct.
 18 Charles s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born 22 Sept.
 Dec. 24 Charles s. of James and Elizabeth Powell, born 26 Nov.
 25 Susannah Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Edmonds, born 17 Nov.

1768.

- Jan. 24 Mary d. of Detlef and Barbara Detlefson, born 30 Dec.
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born 23 Jan.
 24 Charlotte d. of Henry and Mary Jeffryes, born 10 Feb.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Foord s. of Thomas and Jane Richmond, born 13 Feb.
 20 Sarah d. of John and Jane Mitchell, born March 10
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin and Mary Glanfield, born 5 March
 22 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Tonge, born 18 April
 24 Mary d. of John and Mary Whiter, born 14 April
 24 Dennis s. of Dennis and Mary Billson, born 3 April
 May 5 John s. of John and Jane Latham, born 17 April
 15 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Allarton, born 4 April
 22 Jane d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born 29 April
 31 Stephen Henry Hercules s. of Stephano Barrow De Bissy, Esq^r, and
 Catherine his w., born 10 May
 June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born 2 June
 July 3 Sarah d. of David and Sarah Edwards, born 31 May
 Robert s. of Stanhope Ellison, Rector of this Parish, and Sarah his
 Wife, was born at Thorpe in y^e County of Surry, 28 June, 1768, &
 entered in that Register Book
 Aug. 28 Martha d. of Benjamin and Mary Tooth, born 20 Aug.
 28 Joseph s. of William and Mary West, born 14 July

STAN^s ELLISON, Rector.

* George altered from John.—ED.

- Sept. 18 John s. of William and Hannah Gough, born 24 Aug.
 25 Sarah d. of William and Anna Whitehall, born 21 Sept.
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born 17 Sept.
 25 Priscilla d. of John and Mary Brown, born 10 Oct.
 Nov. 1 George s. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born 26 Oct.
 Dec. 13 Joseph s. of Edward and Catherine Trout or Tront [*in original*], born
 22 Oct.
 13 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Isabella Sheen, born 15 Nov.
 26 Mary d. of John and Mary Roman, born 24 Nov.
 29 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Boucher, born 14 Dec.

1769.

- Jan. 8 John s. of John and Ann Simmons, born 14 Dec. 1768
 Feb. 5 James Thomas Lingward s. of James and Sarah Barlow, born 8 Jan.
 Mar. 5 James s. of John and Mary Meares, born 9 Feb.
 20 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born 7 March
 May 7 William Edward s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Vanderbuss, born
 12 April
 17 John s. of John Coppinger, Sen^r, and Dorothy his w., born 15 April
 28 George s. of Edward and Judith Green, born 5 May
 28 Mary d. of Michael and Susanna Younger, born 13 April

STAN^e ELLISON, Rec^r.

- June 8 William and Elizabeth s. and d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner,
 born June 1
 13 Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born 28 May
 18 Peter s. of Detliff and Barbara Detliffson, born 31 May
 20 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Fitzakerley, born 22 May
 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born 27 June
 July 10 John Carpenter s. of John and Mary Jenkins, born 15 June
 Aug. 14 Thomas Clement s. of John and Elizabeth Stroud, born 12 Aug.
 27 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Marth Bell, born 2 July
 Sept. 15 Elizabeth Mary Ann d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born 15 Sept.
 Oct. 1 William s. of Robert and Mary Sharp, born Aug. 15
 Nov. 5 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born Oct. 12
 Dec. 27 Susanna d. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born Nov. 28

1770.

- Jan. 14 Adam s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Stevens, born Dec. 25
 28 Sarah d. of John and Rebeca Belbyn, born Jan. 10
 Feb. 3 Hannah Bailey d. of Charles and Catherine Benner Bareblock, born
 Jan. 1
 11 Samuel s. of John and Susanna Hulford, born Jan. 8

STAN^e ELLISON, Rec^r.

- Mar. 4 George Stanwix s. of William and Elizabeth Bettsworth, born Feb. 17
 4 Ann d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born Feb. 21
 11 Sarah & Susanna daus. of William and Ann Holliday, born Feb. 25
 11 Elizabeth d. of William Paul and Ann Parker, base born March 1
 April 1 Thomas s. of George and Margaret Tilly, born March 21
 1 Thomas s. of Joseph and Jane Roc, born March 7
 6 Johanna d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born March 15
 8 William s. of William and Sarah Nottingham, born March 19
 May 13 Thomas s. of William and Isabella Bete, born April 12
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of John and Isabella Graves, born May 24

- June 17 John s. of Philip and Esther Vaughan, born May 27
 20 John s. of John and Dorothy Coppinger, born May 9
 24 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Church, born June 9
 July 6 Ann d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born June 19

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- 22 John Jagger s. of James and Mary Needham, born June 29
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Nicholas and Mary Toke, born July 18
 6 Ann d. of James Cornelius and Elizabeth Ashcraft, born Aug. 6
 12 Robert s. of John and Joan Mitchell, born July 30
 Sept. 2 Thomas s. of William and Mary Weston, born July 17
 2 Richard s. of John and Elizabeth Elton, born June 10
 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Atkinson, born Aug. 29
 23 Charles Edward s. of Thomas and Sobieski Harper, born Aug. 26
 23 Thomas s. of William and Mary Bruous, born Aug. 22
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Dennis and Mary Bilton, born Sept. 18
 14 William Bayton s. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born
 Oct. 2
 21 George Chesam* s. of Richard and Frances Johnson, born Sept. 15

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- Nov. 3 William Sackville s. of Barnard and Sarah Turner, born Oct. 4
 18 Hannah d. of John and Ann Halliwell, born Oct. 30
 18 Richard s. of John and Jane Latham, born Oct. 18
 25 Samson Allen s. of William and Hannah Whitehall, born Nov. 8

1771.

- Jan. 20 James s. of James and Mary Grig, born Jan. 8
 23 Isabella d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardner, born Dec. 23, 1770
 Feb. 11 Jane d. of Samuel and Isabella Sheen, born Jan. 12
 24 William s. of Edward and Judith Green, born Feb. 5
 24 William s. of William and Susannah Blunden, born Feb. 7
 19 Joseph Thomas Newman, a Black, was baptized in this Church, after
 an Affidavit being made previously, before Justice Girdler, that he
 was no Persons Property, but to all Intents & Purposes *sui juris*

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- Mar. 10 Lucy d. of Thomas and Lucy White, born March 7
 10 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born Feb. 13
 17 Rose Hannah d. of Benjamin and Mary Gready, born Feb. 21
 22 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bettesworth, born March 10
 24 Jane d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born March 1
 April 28 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Harman, born April 8
 May 29 Trew s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born May 2
 June 23 Sarah Ealenor d. of Joseph and Susanna Cook, born May 26
 July 28 John s. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born June 24
 Aug. 11 John Johnson s. of Johnson and Hannah Chesam, born July 28

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- 18 Susannah d. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born July 31
 25 Thomas s. of John and Mary Jennings, born July 21
 Sept. 22 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born Aug. 25
 Oct. 6 William s. of Joseph and Ann Beecham, born Sept. 18
 11 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Petley, born Sept. 22

* Chesam altered from Jessom.

- Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John and Martha Staggers, born Sept. 18
 27 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Bannister, born Sept. 27
 27 Paul Christopher s. of Henry and Ann Nadan, born Sept. 28
 Nov. 3 William s. of Philip and Esther Vaughan, born Oct. 13
 3 Elizabeth Ann d. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born
 Oct. 21

CHRIST^a ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- 6 Robert s. of Robert and Jane Stephenson, born Oct. 13
 7 John, a Black Boy, at the Request of his Mistress
 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Hudson, born Sept. 16
 16 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Allford, born Oct. 24

1772.

- Feb. 9 Sarah Ann d. of William and Sarah Notingham, born Jan. 24
 Mar. 22 William s. of William and Elizabeth Butcher, born Feb. 16
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born March 15
 12 Jane d. of John and Jane Palmer, born March 29
 12 Ann d. of William and Ann Hands, born March 23
 12 Mary d. of William and Mary Jones, born March 21
 19 George s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born March 22
 25 Sarah Perry d. of Bernard and Sarah Turner, born March 28
 STAN^a ELLISON, Rector.
 May 13 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardner, born April 22
 24 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Holloday, born April 27
 June 7 William s. of William North and Margaret Middleton, a Bastard Child,
 born June 7
 Aug. 2 Richard Jeremiah s. of Richard and Martha Wall, born July 13
 Oct. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony and Sarah Allen, born Sept. 24
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Dennis and Mary Bilton, born Oct. 24
 Dec. 1 Ann Clementine d. of Thomas and Sobieska Harper, born Nov. 4

1773.

- Feb. 8 Charles s. of Samuel and Sybella Sheen, born Jan. 8
 14 Martha d. of John and Mary Mears, born Jan. 21
 14 Sarah d. of Edward and Judith Green, born Jan. 22
 14 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Drew, born Jan. 11
 21 Mary d. of Philip and Jane Wise, born Feb. 8
 Mar. 14 Esther d. of Philip and Esther Vaughan, born Feb. 16
 STAN^a ELLISON, Rector.
 18 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Smethergell, born Feb. 16
 31 William s. of William Barton, a Soldier, and Rebecca Shilling, a
 Bastard Child, born March 14
 April 4 James s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Cribb, born Jan. 3
 4 John s. of William and Susan Blunden, born March 24
 11 Josiah s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born March 16
 18 William s. of Edward and Ann Caffenter, born March 29
 June 13 Elizabeth Grace d. of William and Grace Hamming, born May 21
 20 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Jones, born May 26
 July 4 Maria d. of Joseph and Catherine Trout, born June 11
 Aug. 1 John s. of Alexander and Christian Anderson, born July 11
 Sept. 12 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born Aug. 14
 Oct. 3 John s. of William Allford and Sarah his w., born Sept. 23
 6 Trew s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born Sept. 3

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

- Oct. 17 Jonathan s. of John and Ann Fowler, born Oct. 7
 24 Tomas s. of David and Hannah Evans, born Oct. 4
 31 William s. of William and Mary Jones, born 11 Oct.
 Nov. 7 Edward s. of Richard and Ann Rawlings, born 9 Oct.
 7 Anna Maria d. of John and Sarah Bannister, born 10 Oct.
 7 Ann d. of Richard and Diana Badeock, born 12 Oct.
 14 John Gregory s. of William and Martha Andrews, born 16 Oct.
 17 William s. of William and Letticia Birkwood, born 11 Nov.
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of John and Mary Lowe, born 4 Dec.

1774.

- Jan. 2 Jane d. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born 18 Dec.
 7 Henry s. of John and Hannah Poffay, born 2 Dec. 1773
 30 Stephen Styles s. of Stephen and Ann Ball, born Jan. 3
 30 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Dec. 30, 1773
 Feb. 6 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Tongue, born Jan. 10
 27 William s. of Thomas and Mary Petley, born 20 Feb.
 April 3 Thomas s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Watson, born March 9
 12 Ann d. of Duppa and Mary Jenkyns, born March 25
 13 Mary Anna d. of John Truman Tredwell and Elizabeth his w., born
 March 22
 17 John s. of William and Mary Somes, born March 25
 17 Sarah d. of Humphrey and Silena Hill, born March 22
 May 1 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Turrell, born April 11
 6 Joseph s. of Edward and Sarah Wager, born April 27
 June 5 John Cormell s. of Thomas and Sarah Wingfield, born May 23
 19 John s. of Thomas and Mary Skeffington, born May 23
 22 Mary Ann d. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Mary his w., born June 4
 July 10 Catherine d. of Edward and Ann Caff-nter, born June 27
 25 Sarah d. of John and Susannah Chesterment, born Jan. 13
 Aug. 7 Mary Ann d. of Matthew Harris and Ann Ridley, a Bastard Child,
 born July 26
 12 Martha d. of William Holliday and Mary Greedy, a Bastard Child,
 born July 10
 Sept. 4 Ann d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Aug. 19
 Oct. 16 Harriot Charlotte d. of Edward and Frances Ifgrave, born Sept. 24
 13 Thomas s. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born Oct. 19

1775.

- Jan. 1 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born Dec. 8, 1774
 6 Maria Letitia d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born Dec. 5, 1774
 29 Lydia d. of Richard and Elizabeth Gardiner, born Jan. 7
 Feb. 5 John Dickerson s. of John and Jane Horn, born Jan. 20
 12 Charlotte d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Jan. 26
 12 Mary Ann d. of John Tilbury and Elizabeth Ann Williams, born Jan. 27
 Mar. 5 Sarah d. of William and Susannah Blunden, born Feb. 4
 5 Henry Dickeson s. of Thomas and Eleanor Sexton, born July 17
 12 Jane d. of John and Jane Latham, born Feb. 18
 12 Elizabeth d. of William and Letitia Birkwood, born Feb. 18
 April 9 Mary d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born March 12
 12 Priscilla d. of John and Elizabeth Tongue, born March 25
 23 Nathaniell s. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, born Feb. 21
 May 7 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Parham, born April 27
 7 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born April 2
 7 Isaac s. of Henry and Martha White, born Feb. 14

- May 17 Susannah d. of James and Susannah Briggs, born April 24
 21 John s. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born May 4
 June 4 William s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born May 14
 18 Richard s. of William and Sarah Nottingham, born June 1
 25 Hannah d. of Thomas and Jane Martin, born June 8
 July 6 Ann d. of William and Ann Smethergell, born June 24
 30 Edward s. of Edward and Judith Green, born July 8
 Aug. 20 Sarah d. of John and Hannah Puffey, born July 31
 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mitchell, born July 31
 Sept. 5 Frances d. of James and Elizabeth Adams, born Aug. 22
 Oct. 8 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Smith, Born Sept. 18
 15 Joshua s. of William and Sarah Allford, born Sept. 26
 18 James s. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 his w., born Oct. 16
 29 William s. of Stephen and Ann Ball, born Sept. 28
 Nov. 12 Susannah d. of Stephen and Elizabeth May, born Oct. 14
 19* Mary d. of John and Mary Low, born Nov. 3
 19* Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Herod, born Oct. 30
 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Oct. 26
 26 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Nov. 3

1776.

- Jan. 1 William s. of William and Grace Hamming, born Dec. 22, 1775
 Feb. 18 Martha Margaret d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clarke, born Jan. 10
 18 Sarah d. of William Holliday and Mary Greedy, a Bastard child, born
 Feb. 5
 Mar. 10 William Thomas s. of John and Margaret McCowen, born Feb. 23
 10 Robert Georgius s. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born March 6
 31 Elizabeth Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Gooding, born Mar. 14
 April 7 Edward s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born March 16
 24 Phebee Dobson d. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born Nov. 25, 1775
 29 Jeremiah s. of Robert and Ann Clark, born March 30
 May 1 Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Lane, born April 3
 5 Ann Mary d. of George Michael and Mary Vockenson, born April 17
 9 John s. of William and Ann Willson, born April 17
 12 Jenny d. of Thomas and Jenny Hilbourn, born April 18
 19 Robert s. of Thomas and Serene Hatred, born May 1
 June 2 William s. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born May 9
 9 George s. of John and Eleanor Dunkley, born April 29
 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Susannah Chesterment, born May 18
 30 Ann d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born June 6
 July 7 George s. of Daniel and Ann Strange, born June 26
 Aug. 4 Mary Avey d. of Samuel and Sarah Glassgow, born June 27
 11 John s. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born Aug. 1
 18 John s. of John and Ann Chadsey, born July 17
 18 Alice Harrison d. of John and Elizabeth Fowler, born July 27
 18 Timothy s. of James and Mary Jackson, born July 22
 Sept. 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Williams, born Aug. 13
 4 Philis d. of Henry and Ann Norford, born Aug. 20
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Crawshaw, born Sept. 12
 11 Mary d. of the Worshipfull Denham Skeet, LL.D., and Elizabeth his
 w., born Sept. 14
 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Nancy Hall, born Sept. 27
 27 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born Oct. 5

* These two entries have been added on opposite page.—Ed.

- Nov. 10 William Atkins s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born Oct. 19
 17 Christopher s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born Oct. 11
 Dec. 8 Andrew s. of Andrew and Elizabeth Billton, born Nov. 27
 8 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Petley, born Nov. 17
 8 Martha d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born Nov. 6
 8 James s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Nov. 13
 15 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Skellington, born Dec. 3
 22 Isabella d. of John and Juda Moore, born Dec. 13
 29 Rebecca d. of Humphrey and Silena Hill, born Nov. 30

1777.

- Jan. 5 Patience d. of Thomas and Mary Petley, born Dec. 18, 1776
 8 William s. of Thomas and Ann Joyce, born Dec. 9, 1776
 Feb. 5 William s. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born Jan. 12
 9 William s. of John and Elizabeth Chappell, born Jan. 13
 11 Susanna d. of Simeon and Elizabeth Clifton, born Jan. 7
 23 George s. of James Townley, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 his w., born Feb. 3
 Mar. 2 John Peter s. of Peter and Susanna Allen, born Feb. 9
 April 2 Ann d. of William and Esther Pike, born March 23
 13 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Spencer, born April 1
 May 11 Samuel s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born April 15
 11 Thomas George s. of John and Margaret Macowen, born April 23
 18 Betty d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born May 1
 Aug. 8 Charles s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 7 June
 31 Susannah d. of George and Sarah Oxlade, born Aug. 9
 Oct. 12 John s. of William and Sarah Allford, born Sept. 11
 12 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Sept. 19
 26 Catherine d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born Oct. 2
 Nov. 7 Richard Parry s. of William and Elizabeth Medley, born Oct. 16
 23 George s. of John Philpot and Sarah Rea, a Bastard Child, born
 Nov. 10
 30 John s. of William and Mary Somes, born Nov. 7
 30 Mary d. of Edward and Judith Green, born Oct. 29
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Philip, born Nov. 24
 25 Frederick Young s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born
 26 Nov.
 25 Bethia Neale d. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born 18 Nov.
 26 James Altham s. of James Heseltine, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Frances his w., born 5 Dec.

1778.

- Jan. 11 Sarah d. of George Michael Voekenson and Mary his w., born Dec. 22,
 1777
 20 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Glassgow, born Dec. 20, 1777
 25 Joseph Spark s. of Charles Fenwick and Mary his w., born Jan. 4
 25 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bethell, born Jan. 6
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born Jan. 5
 8 William s. of John and Sarah Turrell, born Jan. 19
 Mar. 1 John s. of William and Elizabeth Sharpe, born Feb. 23
 15 John s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born Feb. 16
 22 Ann d. of William and Ann White, born 7 March
 22 William s. of William and Ann Clarke, born 5 March
 April 10 James Francis s. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born 25 Feb.
 26 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Smith, born 5 April

- April 26 John s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born 29 March
 May 3 Mary d. of James Butt and Sarah Townsend, a Bastard child, born
 2 May
 3 George s. of Michael and Mary Pfofer, born 6 April
 3 Hannah d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born 13 April
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Talbot, born 1 April
 22 Rosamand d. of John and Mary Lowe, born 5 May
 June 7 James s. of William and Elizabeth Morris, born 18 May
 28 John Thomas s. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born 13 May
 July 26 Mary d. of William and Ann Courter, born 6 July
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. of Samuel and Eleanor Shepherd, born 21 July
 28 Ann d. of Richard and Mary Crawshay, born 31 July
 30 Ann Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Thornton, born 11 Aug.
 Sept. 13 Richard s. of Richard and Susanna Harvey, born 22 Aug.
 Oct. 25 Joshua s. of John and Elizabeth Fowler, born 9 Oct.
 26 Eliza d. of John and Susan Dyne, born 30 Sept.
 Nov. 8 Ann d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born 12 Oct.
 22 William s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 15 Oct.
 Dec. 6 William s. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born 7 Nov.

1779.

- Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 14 Jan.
 28 Maria d. of William and Elizabeth Medley, born 31 Jan.
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 28 Jan.
 24 Henry Edwards s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 25 Feb.
 May 7 John s. of John and Mary Baker, born 13 March
 9 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Allum, born 10 April
 16 Susanna d. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 17 April
 23 Mary d. of William and Sarah Tomkins, born 26 Sept 1778
 30 William Thomas s. of William and Mary Copson, born 22 April
 June 7 Henry s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, by Mary
 his w., born 21 May
 13 Charles s. of John and Ann Wheatley, born 20 May
 27 William s. of Nathan and Elizabeth Veazey, born 12 June
 July 18 Isaac s. of William and Ann Wilson, born 3 July
 Aug. 1 Charlotte d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 24 June
 8 Joseph Mead s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 16 July
 8 Sarah Elizabeth d. of John and Margaret Price, born 12 July
 8 Mary d. of Nathan and Jane Sutton, born 17 July
 15 Hester d. of Thomas and Mary Needham, born 26 July
 Oct. 14 Harriet Anne d. of Walter Bracebridge, Esquire, and Harriet his w.,
 born 2 Sept.

[There is a note on the opposite page referring to an erasure :—

—“The Letter e in the words Harriet and the Letter t taken out was done by me Cha^s Horne, Parish Clerk, 24 Oct. 1779.”]

- Oct. 31 John Tilbury s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 28 Sept.
 Nov. 12 Martha d. of the Reverend George Stepney Townley and Martha his
 w., born 1 Sept.
 21 William s. of William and Elizabeth Sharpe, born 19 Nov.
 21 Thomas s. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 2 Nov.
 Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born 20 Sept.
 26 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 29 Nov.

1780.

- Jan. 10 Sophia d. of George Michael and Mary Vockenson, born 22 Dec. 1779
 16 Thomas Nathan s. of Samuel and Susanna Hodson, born 24 Dec. 1779
- Feb. 6 Charlotte d. of John and Mary Gore, born 6 Jan.
 6 Edward s. of Robert and Hannah Limon, born 23 Jan.
 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Petley, born 26 Jan.
- Mar. 12 Henry s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 12 Feb.
 12 Susanna d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born 25 Dec. 1779
 26 Jonathan s. of William and Sarah Alford, born 3 March
- April 2 Nathaniel s. of Charles and Mary Fenwick, born 25 Feb.
 2 Robert William s. of William and Mary Emery, born 14 March
 23 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Goodwin, born 3 April
 27 Charles s. of William and Ann Edwards, born 10 April
- May 7 Joseph s. of William and Ann Courter, born 20 April
 21 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Mary Bye, born 25 April
- June 18 Mary d. of John and Ann Perry, born 15 March
- July 13 Sarah d. of Robert and Elizabeth Moser, born 18 June
 16 William s. of Peter and Martha Forbes, born 27 June
 23 Mary d. of Edward and Elizabeth Rockett, born 7 July
- Aug. 2 Mary Price d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 6 July
 ["N.B.—Also Registred in S^t Peter's. Doubtful as to which Parish the House is in."]
- Aug. 13 Sarah d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born 28 July
- Oct. 8 Thomas s. of William and Grace Hemmings, born 11 Sept.
 15 Elizabeth d. of Herman Henrich and Elizabeth Frerecks, born 28 Sept.
- Nov. 12 Martha d. of William and Mary Chamberlain, born 13 Oct.
 19 Ann d. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 21 Oct.
- Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Christopher and Mary Gardner, born 24 Nov.

1781.

- Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Cooper, born 17 Dec. 1780
 28 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 29 Dec. 1780
- Feb. 9 Harriott d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 14 Jan. 1781
 25 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 3 Feb.
 11 George Blower s. of George and Joanna Jones, born 24 Feb.
 11 Mary Grey d. of Richard and Jane Mitchell, born 16 Jan.
- Mar. 25 Rebecca d. of Edward and Margaret Cross, born 27 Feb.
 25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Allum, born 25 Feb.
 26 Mary d. of Francis and Jane Glover, born 21 Feb.
 8 Ann d. of Young and Mary Munday, born 25 Feb.
- April 13 Carolina Ann d. of James and Ann Askew, born 14 March
 15 Jane d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 9 March
 16 Frances d. of James Heseltine, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Frances his w., born 20 March
 22 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 13 Feb.
- May 29 Charles Gostling Townley s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors'
 Commons, and Mary his w., born May 9
- June 7 William s. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 3 May
 17 Jaue d. of William and Elizabeth Sharp, born 31 May

[A note on the opposite page: "22 Sept. 1782 See a Baptism this day. N.B.—The Entry of the Baptism of Jane as the lawful Daughter of William and Elizabeth Sharp is a Mistake of the Rev^d Mr Gibbons the late Curate she being a Natural Daughter of William Sharp and Elizabeth Bethell."]

CHA^s HORNE
 Parish Clerk.]

- July 8 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born June 9
 8 John s. of Joseph and Esther Cleeter, born 25 May
 31 Clarissa d. of Robert and Ann Clark, born 26 July
- Aug. 26 Harriot d. of William and Martha Bradley, born 31 July
 26 Sophia d. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 3 Aug.
- Sept. 11 William s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 13 Aug.
 23 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Randal, born 5 Sept.
- Oct. 7 Martha d. of William and Ann Wilson, born 19 Sept.
- Nov. 4 Charles s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born 16 Sept.
 4 James s. of John James and Mary Derose, born 9 Oct.
 11 Mary Ann d. of Francis and Mary East, born 17 Oct.
 11 Susanna Elizabeth d. of Aaron and Hannah Hale, born 16 Oct.
- Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 27 Oct.
 9 Mary d. of William and Margaret Groves, born 8 Nov.
 14 Walter Henry s. of Walter Bracebridge, Esquire, and Harriet his w.,
 born 14 Nov.
 16 Rebekah d. of Jeremiah and Susanna Birkwood, born 1 Dec.
 23 Samuel s. of Samuel and Susanna Hodson, born 27 Nov.

1782.

- Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 3 Dec. 1781 [see
 St Peter's]
- Mar. 3 Martha d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 3 Feb.
 17 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Jenkins, born 23 Feb.
 24 Ann Charlotte d. of Peter and Ann Gaubert, born 5 Jan.
- May 5 Susannah d. of William and Mary Parker, born 7 April
 16 Robert s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Elizabeth his w., born 27 March
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Price, born 1 May
- June 2 George s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 15 May
 2 Henry s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 15 May
 9 Robert s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 5 May
 19 John Farrer s. of John Webb, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Dorothy his w., born 17 May
 29 William Savill s. of John and Martha Sly, born 29 June
 30 Thomas and Elizabeth s. and d. of William and Mary Emery, both
 born 12 June
 30 William s. of William and Elizabeth Goodwin, born 31 May
- July 21 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah Roberts, born 18 July
 21 Arabella d. of Andrew and Ann Davidson, born 24 June
 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Courter, born 30 June
 30 Robert and Ann s. and d. of Robert and Elizabeth Moser, both born
 9 July
- Aug. 4 Harriet d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hawkins, born 9 July
 19 Harriet Augusta d. of Thomas and Sarah Headney, born 19 July
- Sept. 1 Ann d. of John and Sarah Calladine, born 3 Aug.
 8 Samuel William s. of George and Mary Cleaver, born 17 Aug.
 15 John s. of Cater and Sarah Watts, born Aug. 30
 15 William s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Green, born 16 Aug.
 22 Catherine d. of William Sharp and Elizabeth Bethell, born 23 Aug.,
 illegitimate
- Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Tripp and Martha Betsworth, born 15 Oct.,
 illegitimate
- Nov. 7 Stephen Thomas s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 12 Oct.
 17 Sarah d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 6 Nov.
 24 Abraham s. of William and Jane Tanat, born 16 Oct.

- Dec. 15 Harriet Ann d. of William Kitteridge and Elizabeth Blackman, an
 Illegitimate Child Delivered in the Workhouse 9 Dec.
 15 Philip s. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 8 Nov.
 28 Robert Alexander s. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born 3 Dec.

1783.

- Jan. 5 Francis Coles s. of Francis and Mary Ann Vale, born 9 Dec. 1782
 6 Marmaduke s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born
 12 Dec. 1782
 13 Robert s. of James Townley, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 his w., born 17 Dec. 1782
 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Randal, born 3 Jan.
 26 Ann d. of Lawrence and Mary Foulekner, born 29 Dec. 1782
 Feb. 18 Mary Ann d. of the Worshipful William Scott, Doctor of Laws, by
 Anna Maria his Wife, born 6 Jan.
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born 4 Feb. See St Peters
 9 Charlotte d. of William and Elizabeth Wells, born 22 Feb.
 23 Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born 24 Feb.
 April 13 William s. of Young Munday and Mary his w., born 14 Feb.
 13 Frances d. of Joseph and Martha Wooddey, born 11 March
 13 Mary Ann d. of Henry and Dorothy Brockman, born 23 March
 13 William Burkitt s. of George and Joanna Jones, born 16 March
 20 John s. of John and Mary Browning, born 1 April
 20 William s. of Benjamin and Sarah Hathaway, born 23 March
 May 27 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wheadon, born 24 April
 30 James s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 22 April
 30 Samuel Son of William and Esther or Henrietta Shepherd now living
 with his Uncle Samuel Shepherd at the Sign of the Ship on St
 Bennetts Hill and who was Born at Braintree in the County of Essex
 and is in the 15th year of his Age offered himself for Baptism (he
 not having been baptized before) and he was accordingly Baptized
 by the Rev^d Mr John Sanders Curate of this Parish by the Name of
 Samuel in the presence of Edward Shepherd his Grandfather, the
 aforesaid Samuel Shepherd, John Mears, Sexton, and of me

CHA^s HORNE

Parish Clerk

- June 1 Mary Anne d. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 8 May
 8 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 22 May
 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Griffin, born 17 May
 July 2 Katherine d. of John Webb, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Dorothy his w., born 29 April
 Aug. 10 Henry s. of Samuel and Sarah Glasgow, born 13 June
 24 Ann d. of Robert and Lydia Johnson, born 3 Aug.
 Sept. 7 Catherine d. of Robert and Abigail Roe, born 17 July
 14 Rebecca d. of William and Sarah Bull, born 21 Aug.
 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Cole, born 30 Aug.

The Stamp Act on Christenings &c. commenced 2 October 1783.

- Oct. 27 Elizabeth Philippa d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons,
 and Elizabeth his w., born 28 Sept.
 Dec. 7 Charles s. of Henry and Elizabeth Andrews, born 12 Nov.
 14 Lætitia d. of Robert and Ann Clarke, born 15 Nov.
 29 Sarah d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 7 Dec.

1784.

- Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 15 Dec. 1783
 13 Anna Maria d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 2 Dec. 1783
 19 John s. of John and Mary Scott, born 19 Aug. 1783
 19 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Martin, born 2 Nov. 1783
 25 Sarah d. of Robert Beard and Mary Shepherd, illegitimate, born
 10 Dec. 1783
- Feb. 3 Mary Ann Maw d. of William and Ann Hood, born 6 Jan.
 3 Marinaduke s. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 14 Nov. 1783
 5 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 18 Dec. 1783
 29 Daniel s. of William Sharpe and Elizabeth Bethell, illegitimate, born
 3 Feb.
 29 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Richards, born 25 Feb.
- Mar. 7 Thomas s. of George and Elizabeth Byworth, born 15 Feb.
 7 William s. of Philip and Mary Williams, born 19 Jan.
 21 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Till, born 15 Feb.
 28 Catherine d. of Michael and Susannah Farrel, born 10 March
- April 8 Agnes Ruth d. of William and Ruth Richards, born 14 Jan.
 25 Robert s. of John and Mary Baker, born 4 March
- May 23 John Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Rice, born 8 May
- July 11 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Ann Kirby, born 22 June
- Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Edney, born 9 June
 15 William s. of William and Rebecca Jones, born 11 June
 29 William s. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 2 Aug.
 29 Mary Ann d. of Francis and Mary East, born 3 Aug.
- Sept. 5 Samson s. of John and Cornelia Lloyd, born 7 Aug.
 12 James s. of James and Mary Grant, born 21 Aug.

Inspected & duty received to y^e 30th Sep^r 1784.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r

- Oct. 13 Thomas Newby s. of Nathaniel and Mary Brickwood, born 17 Sept.
 Nov. 14 Joseph Israel s. of Samuel and Sarah Hanvell, born 29 Oct.
 14 Robert Philip s. of Robert and Elizabeth Jones, born 12 Oct.
 21 John Brown, a Negro born in the Island of Jamaica in the West Indies
 sometime in the year 1769 and Servant to Captain William Perry
 now resident in the Parish was baptized in this Church by the above
 name by the Reverend Edmund Gibson Rector of this Parish on the
 Twenty first day of Novem^r 1784. The Sponsors were Henry
 Andrews, Thomas Stretton, and Elizabeth Andrews, in the presence of

CHA^s HORNE, Parish Clerk

- Dec. 19 John s. of John and Mary Ann Watson, born 24 Nov.
 25 James s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 2 Dec.
 26 Mary Ann d. of Philip and Elizabeth Adams, born 3 Dec.

1785.

- Jan. 26 Elizabeth Mary d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons,
 and Elizabeth his w., born 15 Dec.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to 31st March 1785.—B. KEENE.

- April 3 Martha Jane d. of Richard and Jane Goddard, born 8 March
 10 William s. of John and Catherine Allen, born 26 March
 24 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 27 March
- May 15 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Randall, born 27 April
 22 Dorothy Arbuthnot d. of William and Ann Hood, born 25 April

- June 12 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Goodwin, born 21 May
 July 3 Susanna d. of William and Ann Courter, born 8 June

[NOTE.—The Name of Susanna was written on the Erasure at the time of Registering by me, Cha^s Horne, Parish Clerk.]

- July 3 Edward Bennett s. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 5 June
 24 Sarah d. of Francis and Mary Pateman, born 30 June
 Aug. 3 Henry Stephen s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 18 July
 14 Sarah d. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born Aug. 1
 21 John s. of William and Ann Clark, born 21 July
 Sept. 11 Jane d. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 7 Aug.
 11 Jane Currier d. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 13 Aug
 Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r.
 Oct. 13 Thomas John s. of Thomas and Phœbe Woster, born 15 Sept.
 16 Ann Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Blake, born 1 Oct.
 23 Richard s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 12 Sept.
 Nov. 6 Mary d. of John and Sarah Tyrrell, born 10 Oct.
 Oct. 27 Priscilla d. of Trew and Ann Jegon, born 20 Sept.
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Tanatt, born 22 Sept.
 11 Sarah d. of Charles and Elizabeth Phelps, born 23 Nov.
 Charles s. of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald, and Eliza
 his wife, was born on the Thirtieth day of November 1785, and was
 privately Baptized on the Thirteenth Day of December following
 25 Elizabeth d. of Luke and Sarah Hale, born 11 Nov.

[The Christian Name of the Father was written on an Erasure.

C. HORNE, Parish Clerk.]

1786.

- Jan. 8 Thomas John s. of Thomas and Sarah Bell, born 26 Nov.
 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Ann Clarke, born 16 Dec. 1785
 15 Charlotte Mary d. of Thomas and Martha Burnall, born 13 Sept.
 29 John Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Gorman, born 28 Dec.
 Feb. 5 Sarah d. of William Cloud and Elizabeth Russell, illegitimate, born
 30 Dec.
 7 Maria d. of Thomas and Charlotte Davis, born 13 Jan.
 26 Mary d. of Thomas and Catherine Mills, born 24 Jan.
 Mar. 12 Charles s. of Leonard and Ann Thompson, born 13 Feb.
 12 Samuel s. of James and Mary Grant, born 5 Feb.
 Robert s. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan
 Elizabeth his Wife, born first December 1785 and Baptized Twenty
 Third March 1786.—RICH^d EDWARDS
 Inspected & Duty received to March 31st, 1786.—B. KEENE, Inspect^r.
 April 2 William Henry s. of William and Sarah Bull, born 25 Feb.
 9 Mary Ann d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 21 March
 16 Elizabeth Mary d. of William and Rebecca Jones, born 17 Feb.
 30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 3 April
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 22 Jan.
 21 Harriett Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wheadon, born 26 March
 21 Thomas s. of Edward and Phœbe Fortune, born 9 April
 21 Isabella d. of Robert and Ann Kirby, born 20 April
 June 28 Mary Ann d. of Nathaniel and Mary Brickwood, born 31 May
 July 9 Robert William s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons,
 and Elizabeth his w., born 3 June
 9 Martha d. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 2 June

- July 30 William s. of William and Ann Hood, born 20 June
 30 Thomas s. of John and Martha Steele, born 9 July
 Aug. 13 James* Christopher s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 18 July
 27 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 2 Aug.
 Sept. 3 James s. of James and Ann Savage, born 12 Aug.
 3 Susannah d. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born 12 Aug.
 24 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Henson, born 29 Aug.
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Nov. 5 Minard s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 29 Sept.
 12 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Wolfe, born 16 Oct.
 26 William s. of John and Ann Darling, born 27 Sept.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Hezekiah and Ann Workman, born 11 Nov.
 25 Susannah d. of Henry and Sarah Bartlett, born 19 Nov.

1787.

- Feb. 4 Ann d. of William and Mary Ann Jaffs, born 27 Nov.
 4 William s. of Richard and Mary Howse, born 30 Dec. 1786
 18 William Frederick s. of Joseph and Margaret Horsfall, born 20 Jan.
 Mar. 18 Ann Jane d. of Charles Randall Bloxham and Elizabeth Catherine his
 w., born 9 Feb. Insp. & duty p^d to this date.—J. DALTON.
 Francis s. of Francis Townsend, Esquire, Windsor Herald, and Eliza
 his Wife, born 9 Nov. 1786 and Baptized 26 March 1787
 May 20 (Poor.) Henry s. of Richard Baker and Ann Hill, illegitimate, born
 24 April
 June 17 Eleanor d. of Ralph and Eleanor Thomas, born 21 March
 29 William s. of the Worshipful William Scott, Doctor of Laws, by Anna
 Maria his Wife, born 13 May
 July 1 Louisa d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 10 June
 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hampton, born 5 July
 Aug. 12 John s. of John and Jane Jeffes, born 18 July
 12 Timothy s. of Timothy and Elizabeth Sullivan, born 8 July
 Sept. 9 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Welch, born 23 July
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Oct. 14 Mary d. of Charles and Ann Peirce, born 17 July
 21 George s. of Edward and Ann Heardson, born 7 June
 28 John Welder s. of John and Elizabeth Randall, born 14 Oct.
 28 Charles s. of Robert and Sarah Woster, born 6 Oct.
 Nov. 11 Arthur s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Eliza-
 beth his w., born 15 July
 11 John s. of James and Mary Grant, born 28 Oct.
 25 Hannah d. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 31 Oct.
 Dec. 10 Catherine d. of James and Ann Want, born 8 Nov.
 30 James s. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 17 Nov.

Insp. & duty p^d.—J. DALTON.

1788.

- Jan. 6 Richard Conscience s. of Richard and Ann Read, born 5 Dec.
 13 †Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Jones, bo. 25 Sept.

[The above entry is entered in S. Peter's Register, the Child being born therein.—C. HORNE, Parish Clerk.]

* James written over an erasure.—ED.

† This entry is crossed out in the original.—ED.

- Feb. 10 (Poor.) Thomas s. of Sarah Haynes, the name of the Father Unknown, born 30 Jan., illegitimate
 10 Mary d. of William and Hester Raynes, born 16 Jan.
 24 John Ralph s. of George John Kennersley and Mary his Wife, born 24 Jan.

[NOTE.—On enquiry it appears that John Ralph in the above entry was born in Hughes Court in the Parish of St Ann, Blackfriars.

CHA^S HORNE, Parish Clerk.]

- Mar. 9 John s. of James and Dorothy Hale, bo. 3 Jan.
 9 Thomas s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 3 Feb.
 16 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 1 Feb.
 24 James s. of John and Ann Harlow, born 11 Jan.
 30 Jane d. of William and Jane Tanatt, born 8 Feb.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.
- April 20 Stephen Wise s. of William and Elizabeth Gorman, born 4 April
 30 Susanna d. of Ralph Bigland, Esquire, Richmond Herald, and Susan Elizabeth his Wife, born 15 Aug. 1787 and baptized 30 April 1788
- May 18 William Francis s. of James and Ann Edwards, born 30 April
 25 (Poor.) Mary Ann* d. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth Russell, illegitimate, born 22 May 1788

[NOTE.—The Erasure of the Christian Names was made on discovery of a Mistake from the Workhouse by Cha^s Horne, Parish Clerk.]

- June 3 George s. of George and Alice Goodey, born 26 April
 29 (Poor.) William s. of Benjamin and Sarah Burnedge, born 23 May
- July 3 Hastings John s. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 6 June
 27 Ebenezer John s. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 30 June
- Aug. 17 Margaret Elizabeth d. of the late William Goodwin and Elizabeth his widow, born 25 July
- Sept. 14 William s. of John and Deborah Weston, born 19 Aug.
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Nov. 2 William s. of William and Susannah Mills, born 6 Sept.
 2 Richard s. of Evan and Esther Lewis, born 12 Sept.
- Dec. 28 (Poor.) Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Bryan and Jane Hornsby (illegitimate), born 29 Nov.

1789.

- Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Chipping, born 10 Nov. 1788
 4 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Harrie, born 4 Dec. 1788
 11 Charles s. of William and Sarah Bull, born 13 Oct. 1788
 11 Francis s. of Francis and Mary East, born 1 Dec. 1788
- Feb. 1 Ann d. of John and Grace Matthews, born 11 Jan.
 8 Ann d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bruin, born 23 Jan.
 22 Minard Achilles s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 7 Dec. 1788
 22 Lucy d. of Charles and Ann Pierce, born 15 Jan.
- Mar. 16 Harriott Comber d. of William and Ann Hood, born 10 Feb.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Inspect^r.
- 22 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Count, born 18 Feb.
 22 Sarah Sophia d. of John and Mary Gore, born 13 Feb.
- May 11 Hannah d. of Edward and Ann Heardson, born 10 April
 17 George William s. of William and Rose Fowler, born 23 April
 30 George Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Hanson, born 12 May
- June 7 John s. of John and Mary Filkins, born 23 May
- Aug. 2 David s. of Joseph and Margaret Green, born 19 May
 30 Ann d. of John and Ann Stevens, born 6 July

* Mary Ann written over an erasure.—ED.

- Aug. 30 Mary d. of John and Mary Bensley, born 11 Aug.
 Sept. 27 Aaron s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 11 Sept.
 27 Edward Crew s. of Gabriel and Mary Akerman, born 3 Jan. 1787
 27 John Cottrell s. of Gabriel and Mary Akerman, born 16 Nov. 1788
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Oct. 18 Maria d. of John and Elizabeth Randall, born 28 Sept.
 Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 17 Oct.
 29 Joseph s. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 31 Oct.
 Dec. 6 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Rushton, born 30 Oct.
 27 John s. of Joseph and Margaret Horsfall, born 8 Dec.

1790.

- Jan. 3 Daniel s. of Walter and Diana Cristfield, born 8 Dec. 1789
 17 Anne d. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth
 his w., born 28 Dec. 1789
 31 Maria d. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 24 June 1788
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 2 Jan. 1790
 31 Sarah d. of Cato and Sarah Watts, born 17 Jan.
 Feb. 7 John s. of John and Elizabeth Cox, born 5 Dec. 1789
 7 Sybella d. of Michael and Mary Vranken, born 24 Sept. 1789
 17 Susanna Emele d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Humphries, born 9 Jan.
 28 William s. of William and Elizabeth Gootenough, born 4 Feb.
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Robert and Elizabeth Gill, born 8 Feb.
 7 Anne d. of John and Catherine Bailey, born 21 Jan.
 21 Richard s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born 12 Feb.
 Thomas Spooner s. of Francis Townsend, Esq^r, Windsor Herald, and
 Eliza his Wife, born 11th May 1789 and Baptized 26th March 1790
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.
- April 2 Thomas Rammell s. of Charles and Phæbe Reynolds, born 2 March
 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Grace Matthews, born 18 March
 25 John s. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 5 April
 May 16 Sophia Matilda d. of George and Ann Lewis, born 26 March
 23 James s. of Edward and Elizabeth Hudd, born 24 April
 June 28 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Mayhew, born 31 May
 July 4 James William s. of Richard and Ann Brockett, born 15 June
 26 Daniel s. of Daniel and Betty Durban, born 6 Feb.
 Aug. 8 Charles s. of Samuel and Sarah Wallinger, born 7 July
 15 Joseph s. of George and Elizabeth Harding, born 12 May
 22 (Poor.) James s. of Thomas and Mary Everett, born 25 July
 Sept. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Anne Horne, born 20 Aug.
 19 Phillis d. of Daniel and Mary Wren, born 11 Aug.
 Oct. 3 James s. of John and Deborah Weston, born 4 Sept.
 3 Richard Clee s. of Richard Clee Hoeknell and Susanna his w., born
 10 Sept.
 3 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Sanders, born 18 June
 10 James s. of John and Ann Chapman, born 11 Sept.
 10 Sally d. of John and Mary Gore, born 17 Aug.
 24 John s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 22 Sept.
 24 Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Mills, born 1 Oct.
 31 Robert Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah George, born 10 Oct.
 31 Ann Maria d. of John and Hannah Hemmings, born 2 Sept.
 Dec. 6 John s. of John and Ann Stevens, born 4 Sept.

1791.

- Jan. 19 Ann Maria d. of Thomas and Ann Vass, born 19 Dec. 1790
 Feb. 14 Ann d. of John Tilbury Williams and Ann his w., born 14 Jan.

- Feb. 20 Thomas Edington s. of William and Ann Hood, born 9 Jan.
 27 James John s. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 3 Dec. 1790
 Mar. 27 Hector s. of Minard and Mary Carkett, born 9 Sept. 1790
 27 Martha d. of Frederick and Sarah Hall, born 22 Feb.

Inspected & Duty paid to 31 M^a 1791.—W. GOODWIN.

- April 3 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 25 Feb.
 10 Charlotte d. of Henry and Jane Instant, born 1 March
 May 29 Elizabeth Ann d. of Samuel and Mary Roylands, born 4 May
 June 5 Harriet d. of John and Margaret Howes, born 4 May
 12 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Thompson, born 24 May
 12 Owen s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 27 May

[On the opposite page: "N.B.—This Child was named 'Aaron' instead of 'Owen,' but entered so by mistake, as was proved by the Witnesses at the Christ^m."—E. HORNE.]

- July 3 William s. of William and Sarah Bull, born 22 May
 3 Charles Crompton s. of John and Mary Curren, born 3 June
 3 Rebecca Holmes d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 23 March
 7 Henry Edward s. of Edward and Ann Carpenter, born 18 June
 24 Charles s. of Simon and Rachel Munday, born 22 June
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Ann d. of Isaac and Johanna Rose, born 30 June
 7 Anna Mary d. of Richard and Mary Hale, born 11 July
 11 Robert s. of Robert Dodwell, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Elizabeth his w., born 5 July
 Sept. 4 Sarah d. of John and Mary Filkins, born 3 Aug.
 18 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 8 Aug.
 22 Elizabeth d. of John and Hannah Wicklefield, born 22 Aug.

Inspected & Duty paid to 29 Sep^r 1791.—W. GOODWIN.

- Oct. 9 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner, born 18 Aug.
 16 Hannah d. of Ambrose and Mary Ball, born 30 Sept.
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Morgan, born 29 Sept.
 30 Alexander George s. of Robert and Mary Harrie, born 22 Feb. 1791
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Norman and Elizabeth Bates, born 13 Oct.
 11 Elizabeth Blinney d. of Phillip and Margaret Lewis, born 20 Nov.
 25 Samuel s. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 11 July
 25 James s. of John and Ann Harlow, born 30 Nov.

1792.

- Jan. 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Emearton, born 6 Nov. 1791
 1 Eleanor Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Susanna Barnes, born 10 Dec. 1791
 1 George s. of George and Ann Lewis, born 26 Sept. 1791
 15 Samuel s. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 21 Dec. 1791
 15 Sophia d. of William and Anne Warner, born 11 Nov. 1791
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey and Sarah Hammer, born 21 Dec. 1791
 26 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Chapman, born 9 Nov. 1791
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. of John and Ann Stevens, born 1 Nov. 1791
 25 Eliza d. of John and Ann Catharina Conrad, born 25 Feb.

Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1792.—W. GOODWIN.

- April 6 Joseph s. of Matthew and Catherine Haswell, born 3 Feb.
 23 Ann Phebe d. of Richard and Ann Brockett, born 3 April
 May 30 John s. of John and Agness Sparrow, born 15 Feb.
 July 1 Harriett d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 9 June

- June 12 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Brittle, born 4 June
 July 18 John s. of James and Mary Dean, born 7 June
 22 Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Mills, born 25 June
 29 Henry Needham s. of Richard and Elizabeth Baker, born 27 June
 [Note on the opposite page: "From White Friars Precint.—E. HORNE."]
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas and Jemima Fery, born 15 June
 12 Robert s. of Charles and Ann Pearce, born 13 July
 19 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Edwards, born 11 July
 (Poor.) Thomas Ford (a Negro), born in Africa sometime in the year
 1771, and Servant to D^r George Harris, now Resident in this
 Parish, was baptized in this Church by the above Name by the Rev^d
 William Lucas on the 13th day of Sept. 1792. Witnesses: James
 Godfrey, John Headford, and Elizabeth Allison.—E. HORNE,
 Clerk.
 Sept. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 16 Aug.
 28 Henry s. of Robert Dodwell, a Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
 Elizabeth his w., born 3 Sept.
 30 Samuel s. of William and Elizabeth Henson, born Sept. 2
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Simon and Rachael Munday, born 1 Sept.
 [Note on the opposite page: "From the Precinct of White Friars."]
 Oct. 21 Joseph s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born 14 Sept.
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Oliver, born 2 Oct.
 29 John s. of John and Mary Bensley, born 6 Oct.
 11 Joseph s. of William and Ann Clarke, born 3 Oct.
 Nov. 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Holbrook, born 8 Nov.
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Wallinger, born 9 Nov.
 16 Charles Noble s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 9 Nov.

1793.

- Feb. 6 Richard s. of Richard and Jane Petley, born 11 Jan.
 24 William s. of William and Martha Marshall, born 24 Jan.
 Mar. 31 Sarah d. of Daniel and Mary Wren, born 26 Sept. 1792
 Inspected to 31 March 1793.—W. GOODWIN.
 April 14 Hannah d. of John and Hannah Hall, born 16 March
 May 5 Ann Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Susan Barnes, born 26 March
 5 Peter s. of Peter and Mary White, born 17 March
 [Note on the opposite page: "N.B.—The name of the father is Weight,
 tho' Entered in the Name of White."]
 Elizabeth d. of the Worshipful Maurice Swabey and Catherine his
 Wife, born the 17th March 1793 and baptized the 16th May 1793
 May 26 Sarah d. of John and Hannah Graham, born 14 Dec. 1792
 [Note opposite: "N.B.—Sarah d. of John and Hannah Graham was born in
 the Parish of Christ Church, Surry."]
 June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Lockwood, born 4 June
 23 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 8 May
 30 James s. of James and Sarah Good, born 23 May
 July 14 Mary d. of Robert Finn and Sarah Sloane, born 11 June
 14 Hannah d. of Richard and Eleanor Jones, born 23 June
 22 William Comber s. of William and Ann Hood, born 20 June
 Aug. 11 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 15 April
 18 Thomas s. of John and Ann Stevens, born 22 June
 Sept. 29 Jane Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Ann White, born 22 July

Inspected to 30 Sept. 1793.—H. BAILLIE.

- Nov. 17 Anna Maria d. of William and Jane Fazakerley, born 6 Oct.
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Mocrافت, born 15 May
 29 Sarah Eleanor d. of William and Sarah Honner, born 9 Dec.
 29 Mary d. of George and Ann Wier, born 27 Nov.

1794.

- Jan. 20 Mary d. of William and Mary Thomson, born 20 Dec. 1793
 Inspected to 31st March 1794.—H. BAILLIE, Insp^r.
 May 4 William s. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born 27 March
 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 13 Jan.
 18 John s. of Richard and Mary Hale (from the Parish of S. Gregory),
 born 13 April
 25 Henry s. of John and Agness Sparrow, born 6 May
 June 1 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Hudd, born 30 May
 6 Mary Ann d. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 10 Dec. 1792
 6 Catherine d. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 11 May 1794
 22 Benjamin s. of William and Sarah Baldwin, born 10 May
 29 Henry s. of Henry and Rebecca Mott, born 31 May
 July 20 Hannah d. of Phillip Hambrow and Sarah Hambrow (now deceased),
 born 9 Jan.
 Aug. 17 Mary Anne d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperey, born 16 July
 31 Hannah d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 25 June
 Sept. 14 Sarah d. of Charles and Ann Pearce, born 4 June
 Oct. 12 James s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born 14 Sept.
 19 Sarah d. of Thomas and Martha Jackson, born 26 Dec. 1793
 [“ N.B.—Born in the Parish, but come from the Parish of S. Ann, Black-
 friars.”]
 23 Mary d. of the late Robert Dodwell, Esq^r, Proctor in Doctors' Commons,
 and Elizabeth his Wife, born 22nd June
 Nov. 2 James s. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born 29 July 1792
 2 Fanny d. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born 19 March
 16 Martha d. of James and Martha Savill, born 17 Oct.
 23 James s. of John and Ann Stephens, born 22 Sept.
 30 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Newell, born 8 Oct.

1795.

- Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of the late William Mills and Susannah his w., born
 16 Oct. 1794
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Hogg, born 26 Jan.
 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 9 Nov. 1794
 23 Hannah d. of William and Fanny Howard, born 23 Feb.
 April 7 Harriott Augusta d. of John and Elizabeth Stone, born 28 Jan.
 May 10 Zephaniah William s. of William and Mary West, born 10 Jan.
 31 Catharine d. of William and Jane Batten, born 21 Feb.
 [“ N.B.—Catharine d. of William and Jane Batten was born in the Parish of
 St Andrew by the Wardrobe.”]
 June 21 William s. of William Nowell and Mary Robinson (Illegitimate), born
 22 May
 July 26 Mary d. of John and Hannah Hall, born 18 April
 Charlotte Mary d. of George Nayler, Esq^r, York Herald, and Charlotte
 his Wife, born 5 Nov. 1793

[“ N.B.—This Child was half Baptized and died on Tuesday, 21st Aug. 1795,
 & was sent to Glou^r to be Interred.”]

- Aug. 7 Sarah Elizabeth d. of George Nayler, Esq^r, York Herald, and Charlotte
his w., born 10 April
30 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey and Sarah Hammer, born 8 Aug.
- Sept. 6 George s. of George and Ann Wier, born 10 May
15 James s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 18 July
20 Thomas s. of Richard and Ann Howes, born 1 Sept.
27 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Titchmarsh, born 3 Sept.
- Nov. 1 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, born 10 Feb.
17 Ann d. of William and Rebecka Brown, born 4 Oct.
21 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Toller, born 29 Oct.
- Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 5 Nov.

1796.

- Feb. 7 Daniel John s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 18 Jan.
- Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Priestly, born 14 Feb.
- April 24 Benjamin Phillip s. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 7 April
- May 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Read, born 9 March
15 Mary d. of John and Ann Catherine Conrad, born 23 April
15 James s. of Peter and Mary Weight, born 11 March
29 George s. of George and Ann Stevens, born 28 March
- June 3 John s. of Ewer and Phillippa Mordaunt, born 2 May
5 Mary Ann d. of Phillip and Margaret Lewis, born 17 May
19 Joseph s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 6 April
- Aug. 21 Ann d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 31 May
- Sept. 11 John s. of John and Mary Gregory, born 14 Aug.
11 Diedineh s. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 14 Aug.
- Oct. 9 John s. of John and Mary Foster, born 17 Aug.
17 William s. of William and Lætitia Williams, born 21 Sept.
- Nov. 18 Ann d. of Joseph Papp and Ann Waring, born 11 Nov.
- Dec. 25 Ann d. of James and Martha Saville, born 18 Aug.

1797.

- Jan. 1 Richard s. of William and Hannah Pocock, born 28 Oct. 1796
1 Thomas s. of William and Catherine Clark, born 18 Nov. 1796
15 Sophia d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 26 Dec. 1796
15 George s. of George and Mary King, born 18 Dec. 1796
- Feb. 13 Dorothy Blore d. of George Nayler, Esq^r, and Charlotte his w., born
12 Jan.
13* William Son of Sr William Scott, M.P., Chancellor of London, Vicar
General & Kings Advocate, by Lady Anna Maria his Wife, born
23rd March 1794
- Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Christopher and Mary Hall, born 16 Feb.
19 John Joseph Sumner s. of John and Anna Maria Mackman, born
25 Feb.
- April 2 Ann d. of Thomas and Catherine Wells, born 20 March
- May 14 James s. of William and Fanny Howard, born 17 April
- April 16 Sarah d. of Joseph and Mary Coventry, born 9 March
16 Ann Maria d. of William and Elizabeth West, born 28 Feb.
- June 10 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Phæbe Watson, born 8 May
- Aug. 6 William s. of John and Mary Stone, born 11 June
8 Emma d. of Edward and Mary Toller, born 3 July
- Sept. 5 Ann d. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 19 May
- Oct. 3 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 20 Aug.†

* Also entered in pencil on the last page in the book.—Ed.

† Note in the margin: "From the Parish of Blkfrairs."—Ed.

- Oct. 3 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 20 Aug.*
 8 Ann Lucy d. of John and Hamah Stafford, born 14 Dec. 1794
 29 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Ginger, born 8 Oct.
- Nov. 5 George Frederick s. of John Tilbury and Ann Williams, born Oct. 1
 5 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Ashton, otherwise Aston, born
 19 Sept.
- Dec. 17 Anne d. of William and Sarah Lane, born 28 Nov.
 17 John-Robert s. of Robert and Harriott Ann Williams, born 14 Nov.

1798.

- Feb. 4 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Gregory, born 8 Jan.
- April 15 Caroline d. of William and Catherine Brown, born 3 Jan.
- June 10 William s. of William and Mary Phillips, born 16 April
 24 William John s. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 16 Jan.
- July 22 Mary d. of John and Agness Forester, born 18 June
 25 Eliza d. of William and Lætitia Williams, born 23 June
 29 John Baptiste s. of John Baptiste and Mary Batten, born 23 June
- Aug. 5 William s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 7 July
 12 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Morcraft, born 17 Feb. 1797
 12 William s. of William and Elizabeth Morcraft, born 18 May 1798
- Oct. 21 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Beavis, born 30 Sept.

1799.

- Jan. 13 Joseph s. of James and Martha Saville, born 7 Oct. 1798
- Feb. 10 Ann d. of George and Ann Steer, born 15 Jan.
- Mar. 13 Rachael Martha d. of Thomas and Ann Horne, born 27 Jan.
 17 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Brittle, born 20 Dec. 1798
- April 2 George s. of Ewer and Phillippa Mordaut, born 1 March
- May 19 John s. of John and Ann Priestley, born 20 April
- June 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Ann Toller, born 1 May
 6 Ambrose s. of James and Betty Maclaren, born 10 April
 30 Hannah d. of William and Frances Howard, born 21 April
- July 28 Hannah d. of Thomas and Catherine Duperoy, born 24 June
- Aug. 4 Richard s. of Jonas Groutt and Sarah Whyett (Illegitimate), born
 7 June 1792
 4 Sarah d. of George and Ann Whyett (Illegitimate), born 20 Nov. 1798
- Sept. 29 Elizabeth Harriott d. of Robert and Harriott Ann Williams, born
 3 Sept.
- Oct. 2 Henry s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 24 Oct. 1792
 2 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Esther Moore, born 30 Aug.
 20 Samuel Robert s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, born 2 Aug.
 20 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Deborah Neale, born 27 Sept.
- Dec. 1 Joseph s. of William and Elizabeth West, born 23 Nov.
 29 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born 12 Nov.

1800.

- Jan. 4 Mary Eliza d. of William and Lætitia Williams, born 3 Dec. 1799
 19 Mary d. of Robert and Sarah White, born 24 Dec. 1799
- Feb. 17 Charlotte Mary d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at
 Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, born 7 Jan.
 23 William s. of William and Susannah Lowles, born 18 Nov. 1799
- Mar. 9 William Sackville s. of James and Mary Alford, born 9 Jan.

* Note in the margin: "From the Parish of Blkfrairs."—ED.

- Mar. 16 Mary Ann d. of William and Sarah Mills, born 22 Dec. 1799
 23 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Strangeways, born 19 Feb.
 April 13 William s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 8 March
 May 25 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Pirrey, born 24 April
 June 1 Mary Lucy d. of John and Elizabeth Broadhurst, born 20 Oct. 1799
 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Slark, born 26 May
 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born 7 Nov. 1799
 July 6 Susanna d. of William and Martha Richards, born 8 June
 11 Christopher Thomas s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine
 his Wife, born 17 March
 20 Richard s. of William and Sarah Foord, born 29 May
 Sept. 2 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Seales, born 19 June
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of William and Rebecca Brown, born 18 June
 26 Esther d. of George and Mary Brimble, born 17 June 1798
 26 Isaac s. of George and Mary Brimble, born 8 March
 Nov. 23 Lumley s. of John and Jane Harris, born July 28
 Dec. 17 Adelaide d. of Alexander Croke, LL.D., and Alice his Wife, born
 14 Sept.

1801.

- Jan. 15 William s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 Ann his Wife, born 17 Dec. 1800
 Mar. 15 Sarah Nickalls d. of Cadwallader and Eleanor Williams, born 22 Feb.
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Thurgood, born 21 Oct. 1800
 May 17 Edward s. of Edward and Catherine Carpenter, born 3 Oct. 1800
 July 12 Elizabeth Margaret d. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born 12 June
 19 Grace d. of John and Agnes Forrester, born 28 Jan.
 Aug. 2 Charles Cornwall s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettle, born 20 June
 9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 26 June
 20 Thomas s. of John Curt's, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary his
 Wife, born 15 July
 Sept. 6 Susanna d. of David and Mary Hadingham, born 5 July
 19 Elizabeth Ann d. of John and Charlotte Wheadon, born 9 Aug. 1800
 21 Anna Maria d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at Arms,
 and Elizabeth Ann Elin his Wife, born 12 July
 Nov. 15 Robert Joseph s. of Robert and Harriett Ann Williams, born 17 Oct.
 15 Mary Ann d. of William and Sarah Ford, born 23 Oct.
 22 John s. of John Walker and Sarah Hyde, born 20 June 1799

1802.

- Jan. 3 Sarah Charlotte d. of Thomas and Mary Clark, born 25 Nov. 1801
 19 Maria Letitia d. of Peter James and Mary Ann Hillary, born 12 Dec.
 1801
 24 William Henry s. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, born 27 Dec.
 1801
 Feb. 14 Charles s. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, born 3 Feb. 1802
 April 11 Thomas s. of William and Mary Tomkins, born 2 Feb. 1802
 18 Jemima d. of William and Susan Lowles, born 13 Dec. 1801
 18 Phæbe Ann d. of Robert and Phæbe Watson, born 17 Aug. 1801
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Frances Row, born Feb. 17
 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Shields, born 7 April 1802
 16 Henry s. of Ann Grout, an illegitimate child of Henry Ely, born 18
 April
 23 Thomas Love s. of Thomas and Sarah Strangeways, born 20 April
 June 13 Ann d. of Richard and Eleanor Jones, born 18 Dec. 1801
 July 3 Sarah d. of William and Elizabeth West, born June 11, 1801

- July 5 William s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his Wife,
born 22 Oct. 1801
18 John s. of William and Mary Phillips, born 2 June
Aug. 29 Charlotte d. of John and Charlotte Wheadon, born 1 Aug.
Sept. 12 Sarah Ann d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, born 19 Aug.
Oct. 24 James s. of James and Mary Smith, born 28 Sept.
Nov. 18 Charles s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
Ann his Wife, born 29 Sept.
Dec. 25 James s. of James and Mary Alford, born 16 Sept.

1803.

- Jan. 2 Robert Thomas s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, born 30 Nov. 1802
9 William s. of John and Jane Harris, born 10 Nov. 1802
Feb. 27 Mary Ann d. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 30 Jan.
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 1 Sept. 1802
20 Mary d. of William and Ann Wilson, born 25 Feb.
April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Brewhouse, born 4 Feb.
May 8 Samuel s. of George and Mary Brimble, born 5 April
8 Jane d. of George and Mary Brimble, born 6 April
15 Mary Ann d. of Joseph and Mary Hipwell, born 31 March
19 Valentine Thomas May s. of William George and Mary Jane Horder,
born 7 April
June 19 James s. of Thomas and Sarah Robinson, born 21 May
July 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Webster, born 3 June
3 Charles s. of Thomas and Martha Stanton, born 6 June
31 Jane d. of William and Sarah Mills, born 26 March
Aug. 3 Briand Bigland s. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon and Pursuivant
at Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his wife, born 7 July
Sept. 11 Maria d. of John and Jane Heming, born 20 March 1802
17 Catherine d. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife,
born 10 Oct. 1802
Nov. 19 Agnes Ann d. of Duncan and Jane Maclauron, born 26 Aug.
26 Charles Arthur s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, born 12 Nov. 1802
26 Eliza d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford. born 3 Nov. 1803
Dec. 25 Maria Beckwith d. of John and Mary Smith, born 3 Sept.
25 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Esther Coleman, born 16 Oct.

1804.

- Feb. 12 Henry s. of John and Agnes Forrester, born 11 Jan.
23 Sarah d. of John Rudge and Sarah Denyer, born 21 Aug. 1802
23 Elizabeth Frances d. of John Rudge and Sarah Denyer, born 5 Dec.
1803
24 Mary Anne d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, born 29 Jan.
27 Elizabeth d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, born 1 Feb.
Mar. 7 Henry Charles s. of Edward and Elizabeth Small, born 1 March 1796
April 29 John Cornwall s. of Thomas and Sarah Brettell, born 10 March
June 3 William Pollard s. of Joseph and Rachel Coward, born 13 May
July 1 Andrew s. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, born 11 June
1 William James s. of Hugh and Margaret Brady, born 15 Feb.
29 William s. of Owen and Mary Jones, born 6 July
31 Samuel Bush s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and
Mary Ann his Wife, born 8 July
Aug. 19 Hannah d. of Thomas and Isabella Ayres, born 23 July
Sept. 9 William s. of William and Elizabeth Mocrast, born 7 July
9 George s. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born 7 Aug.

- Sept. 9 William Webb s. of Thomas and Ann Child, born 16 Aug.
 Oct. 14 Eliza d. of Richard and Sarah Coward, born 21 Sept.
 21 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Oldershaw, born 16 Sept.
 28 Mary Ann d. of Samuel and Ann Windsor, born 16 May
 28 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Mocrast, born 2 Sept.
 Nov. 4 Eliza Ann d. of Lear and Jane Stagland, born 3 Oct.
 15 Harriot d. of Charles and Mary Ann Price, born 17 June
 Dec. 8 John s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife, born
 5 Oct. 1803

1805.

- Jan. 27 Sarah Ann d. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, born 28 Dec. 1804
 Feb. 24 Jane Prudence d. of John and Elizabeth Stark, born 13 Nov. 1804
 Mar. 19 Sophia Catherine d. of Philip Richard and Sophia Bulkeley, born 13
 Dec.
 April 7 Susannah d. of James and Mary Smith, born 11 March
 14 Mary Scriviner d. of John and Susannah Bartlett, born 13 Jan.
 May 2 Charles s. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his Wife,
 born 23 Feb.

[End of Volume.]

A REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF ST. BENNET, PAUL'S
 WHARF, LONDON, FOR BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS, 1805.

Christenings 1805.

- May 17 Charles Arthur s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Jan. 24
 19 Alfred George s. of Alfred and Sophia Hancock, bo. Apr. 28
 June 2 Eliza d. of John and Jane Harris, bo. Jan. 15
 13 Ellen Catherine d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at
 Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, bo. May 14
 16 Rebecca d. of William and Susan Lowles, bo. May 2
 Sept. 18 Philip Charles s. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. Aug. 19
 22 John s. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Aug. 30
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Sept. 11
 Nov. 3 Jane d. of Thomas and Maria Hall, bo. Sept. 6
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. Nov. 13
 25 Samuel Richard s. of Richard and Mary Johnson, bo. Dec. 7
 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Francis, bo. Oct. 19

1806.

- Jan. 1 Robert Henry s. of John and Mary Curtis, bo. Jan. 9, 1805
 5 John s. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. Nov. 29, 1805
 Feb. 26 Sarah Ann d. of George and Mary Brimble, bo. Jan. 24
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Violet, bo. Jan. 13
 22 Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Anne Price, bo. Sept. 4, 1805
 April 29 Frances Mary d. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud in the
 County of Gloucester, bo. Feb. 20
 May 11 Stephen s. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. March 21
 23 Helen d. of Christopher Robinson, LL.D., and Catherine his wife,
 bo. May 4
 25 Jane d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Apr. 29
 June 29 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Westmorland, bo. June 6, 1791

- June 29 Simon Sharp Robert s. of Caleb Thomas and Mary Walker, bo. June 3
 July 10 William George s. of William George and Mary Jane Horder,
 bo. Mar. 21
 15 Elizabeth d. of Charles Coote, LL.D., and Elizabeth his wife,
 bo. June 18
 27 Charles s. of James and Mary Allford, bo. Feb. 2
 Aug. 17 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Mocraft, bo. June 27
 Nov. 30 Mary Ann Tatton d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. Nov. 2.
 Dec. 7 Lydia d. of James and Mary Smith, bo. Nov. 25
 28 William s. of Robert and Harriet Ann Williams, bo. Nov. 29

1807.

- Jan. 9 James s. of James and Betty Maclaren, bo. Sept. 9, 1806
 10 William Marechale s. of William Radclyffe of the Heralds' College,
 Esq^r, Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife,
 bo. Aug. 21, 1806
 14 Harriet d. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 Ann his Wife, bo. Nov. 21, 1806
 Feb. 8 Eliza Ann d. of Joseph James and Elizabeth Mary Smith, bo. Jan. 12
 15 Maria d. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Jan. 19
 24 Emma d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. Jan. 18
 Mar. 1 Charlotte Ann d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd, bo. Feb. 5
 15 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Hughesdon, bo. Jan. 29
 April 8 Frederick Pott s. of Charles and Mary Anne Price, bo. Sept. 5, 1806
 19 Tobias Watkins s. of Tobias and Catherine Michell, bo. Jan. 14, 1806
 19 William Henry s. of Tobias and Catherine Michell, bo. Mar. 9
 June 7 Isaac John s. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. May 7
 14 Sarah d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Smart, bo. May 22
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Mary d. of James Cathrow, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant at
 Arms, and Elizabeth Ann Ellin his Wife, bo. Aug. 28
 18 Lucy d. of William and Mary Tanatt, bo. Aug. 17
 18 Susannah d. of William and Elizabeth Newman, born July 6
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Canham, born July 11

1808.

- Jan. 31 Jane d. of John and Jane Harris, bo. Dec. 8, 1807
 Feb. 12 Julia Mary d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. July 6, 1806
 12 Emma d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Dec. 27, 1807
 Mar. 13 James s. of James and Jane Greaves, bo. Feb. 21
 13 Rebecca d. of Thomas and Susannah Pitt, bo. Nov. 9, 1807
 April 17 Jane Hammond d. of John and Susannah Bartlett, bo. Mar. 13
 17 Edward s. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. March 27
 June 19 Annaretta d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. May 29
 Aug. 12 Anna Gertrude d. of Ralph Bigland, Esq^r, Norroy King of Arms, and
 Charlotte Mary his Wife, bo. July 4
 14 Maria d. of Robert and Ann Steggall, bo. Apr. 5
 Sept. 8 Rachel d. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 Ann his Wife, bo. Aug. 13
 11 Hannah d. of Charles and Sarah Henley, bo. Aug. 4
 Oct. 9 Harriet d. of Richard and Elizabeth Mackey, bo. July 3
 23 Thomas s. of Owen and Mary Jones, bo. Oct. 3
 Dec. 17 James William s. of James and Mary Ann Horder, bo. May 10, 1806
 21 Thomas Newman s. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. Oct. 9
 25 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Oct. 22

1809.

- Mar. 12 Charles s. of James and Mary Alford, bo. Feb. 11
 May 14 Newman s. of Newman and Eliza Bates, bo. Feb. 8
 July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Daubeny, LL.D., and Elizabeth his Wife, bo.
 Feb. 28
 Aug. 6 Francis s. of James and Mary Smith, bo. May 30
 6 Thomas Cuttress s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor, bo. July 8
 13 Maria d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. July 25
 Sept. 3 William s. of William and Mary Tanatt, bo. Feb. 20
 3 John s. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Aug. 12
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. March 28
 8 James Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Pattman, bo. Sept. 3
 8 Eliza d. of Henry and Esther Negus, bo. Aug. 17
 8 Maria d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd, bo. Sept. 14
 Dec. 10 William s. of James and Mary Colibine, bo. Nov. 11
 26 John Frederick s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo.
 at Malta Sept. 22, 1805
 26 William Wellwood s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife,
 bo. Nov. 29
 26 James George s. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo.
 Nov. 29
 31 Jane d. of John and Martha Coster, born Aug. 7, 1808

1810.

- Jan. 7 Maria d. of Isaac and Hannah Maria Bristow, bo. Dec. 8, 1809
 21 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Legg, bo. Dec. 30, 1809
 28 Charles s. of Joseph and Rachel Coward, bo. Aug. 5, 1808
 29 Eliza d. of Robert and Mary Moser, bo. Dec. 28, 1809
 Feb. 4 David s. of Daniel and Susannah Jones, bo. Jan. 8
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of William and Susannah Shaboe, bo. Feb. 17
 April 26 Elspet Hadden d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. Mar. 5
 May 13 Sarah d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. Apr. 17
 30 Maria d. of William and Mary Anne Moore, bo. May 1
 July 1 Susannah d. of Joseph and Leah Phillips, bo. Jan. 22
 22 Sarah Ann d. of Isaac and Sarah Cuff, bo. Mar. 28
 Aug. 5 Maria d. of William and Sarah Teasdale, bo. Nov. 9, 1809
 19 Edward s. of John and Jane Harris, bo. May 8
 Sept. 30 Peter Halden s. of Robert and Margaret Buchannon, bo. Sept. 7
 Dec. 16 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Canham, bo. Dec. 1
 21 Anne Sutton, born the 10th Day of Feby 1782, Daughter of Thomas and
 Grace Sutton, was baptized in this Church by the Rev^d John Owen,
 Rector, in the Presence of the Rev^d Lewis Dutens and Sarah
 Alford

1811.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Protheroe s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend, bo. Oct. 8, 1810
 19 Thomas Pearce Tregear s. of Samuel Pearce Tregear Parson, LL.D.,
 of Doctors' Commons, and Marianne his Wife, bo. June 18, 1810
 April 14 Robert William s. of Robert and Ann Steggall, bo. Mar. 31, 1810
 June 2 William Henry s. of John and Jane Hawkes, bo. Mar. 13, 1811
 30 John s. of James and Elizabeth Smith, bo. Feb. 14
 July 1 Catherine Frances d. of John Curtis, Proctor in Doctors' Commons,
 and Mary his Wife, born Oct. 17, 1810
 6 Mary Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Leach, bo. Feb. 26, 1810
 6 John s. of Thomas and Mary Leach, bo. June 17

- Aug. 11 Jane Maria d. of James and Mary Alford, bo. Mar. 24
 Oct. 6 Louisa d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers, bo. Sept. 1
 Nov. 12 Sarah Ann d. of William and Mary Tannett, bo. [*blank*]
 17 Henry s. of Henry and Jane Legg, bo. Nov. 3
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellis, bo. Oct. 12
 8 Catharine Jane d. of Tobias and Catharine Michell, bo. Sept. 24,
 1810
 8 Ann Nonhalte d. of Tobias and Catharine Michell, bo. Oct. 30
 25 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. May 14, 1808
 25 John s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. Aug. 8, 1809
 25 Thomas s. of Joseph and Sarah Smith, bo. July 18
 25 Joseph Thomas s. of John and Phœbe Wright, bo. Oct. 25

1812.

- Jan. 5 William Thomas s. of William and Rebecca Meal, bo. Nov. 20,
 1811
 5 Rebecca Ann d. of William and Rebecca Meal, bo. Aug. 21, 1809
 5 Martha d. of Richard and Elizabeth Mackey, bo. Dec. 17, 1810
 12 Eliza d. of Charles and Mary Cooper, bo. Dec. 23, 1811
 12 Mary d. of William and Susannah Shaboe, bo. Dec. 9, 1811
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Joseph and Ann Smith, bo. Aug. 18, 1811
 8 John Charles s. of Samuel Pearce Tregear Parson, LL.D., of Doctors'
 Commons, and Marianne his Wife, bo. Aug. 25, 1811
 19 Henry s. of Edward Toller, Proctor in Doctors' Commons, and Mary
 Ann his Wife, bo. Sept. 7, 1811
 23 James s. of Henry and Esther Negus, bo. Jan. 18
 23 Stephen s. of James and Mary Smith, bo. Jan. 28
 Mar. 1 William s. of Robert and Jane Wilson, bo. Jan. 2
 April 8 Marianne d. of John Daubeny, LL.D., and Elizabeth his Wife, bo.
 July 22, 1811
 30 Caroline d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford, bo. Mar. 31, 1811
 May 26 Ann d. of William Henry and Fanny Bethell, bo. Apr. 27
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sally Baker, bo. May 11
 26 Mary Anne d. of John Stoddart, LL.D., and Isabella his Wife, bo.
 May 23
 July 5 Sarah Maria d. of Samuel and Sarah Baldwin, bo. Mar. 25
 5 William Walter s. of James and Mary Hart, bo. June 15
 9 Rachel Susan d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar, bo. June 15
 12 Edward Spooner s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend, bo. June 18
 Aug. 2 Sarah Ann d. of William and Ann Wilson, bo. July 9
 Sept. 27 Margaret d. of Robert and Mary Macgregor, bo. Aug. 7
 Oct. 11 Celina d. of James and Kitty Garland, bo. Sept. 19
 11 Richard Thomas s. of James and Mary Giles, bo. Sept. 11
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of John and Sarah Leigh, bo. Nov. 23

[NOTE.—“See Register Book of Baptisms agreeably to Act of Parliament.”]

[*The rest of this volume is all blank paper.—ED.*]

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS IN THE PARISH OF ST. BENET, PAUL'S WHARF, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. BENET, PAUL'S WHARF, IN THE CITY OF LONDON, IN THE YEAR 1813.

1813.

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Maria d. of Ralph and Charlotte Mary Bigland of the
Heralds' College, Norroy King of Arms, by John Rose, D.D.,
Rector of St Martin Outwich; bo. [blank]
- 10 John s. of Christopher and Isabella Duffield of Benet's Hill, gentleman,
by Richard Edwards, A.M., Lecturer; bo. Nov. 26, 1810
- 17 Mary Ann d. of James and Elizabeth Gay of Benet's Hill, porter, by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 3
- 24 Rachel d. of Joseph and Rachel Coward of Upper Thames Street, painter
and glazier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 29, 1812
- 31 Sarah Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons,
gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 3
- 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Upper Thames Street,
merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 28, 1812
- Feb. 15 Samuel Edward s. of Stephen and Elizabeth Nash of Upper Thames
Street, harness-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept.
29, 1812
- April 4 Amelia d. of James and Mary Collier of Benet's Hill, porter, by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 16
- 18 Rachel d. of Andrew Lodge and Hannah Rogers of George Court,
Benet's Hill, writer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 20
- 18 John Charles s. of Tobias and Catharine Michell of Upper Thames
Street, agent, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 5
- May 16 Thomas Henry s. of Thomas and Eleanor Wagstaff of George Court,
Benet's Hill, shopman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 21
- 25 Charles s. of Ralph Ralph [*sic*] and Charlotte Mary Bigland of the
Heralds' College, Norroy King of Arms, by John Ward, M.A.,
Rector of Stoke Ash, Suffolk; bo. Nov. 22, 1809
- 30 Mary d. of Charles and Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, breeches maker,
by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 10
- June 13 Henry John s. of Henry and Eleanor Barwick of George Court, milkman,
by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 1
- July 25 Caroline d. of William Henry and Sarah Miliar of Great Knight Rider
Street, cooper, by Thomas Lee; bo. July 6
- 26 Henry Charles s. of Charles and Elizabeth Coote of College, Doctors'
Commons, Doctor of Laws, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 25
- Aug. 26 Henry s. of James and Elizabeth Hudson of Thames Street, wharfinger,
by W. Clarke, Rector of St. Mary Magdalen; bo. May 12
- 29 Elizabeth Walter d. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper,
by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 29
- Sept. 25 Clara d. of Robert and Mary Moser of Thames Street, iron merchant,
by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 2
- Oct. 3 Ann d. of Robert and Rachel Rumblen of Thames Street, coachman, by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 15, 1810
- 3 Charles s. of John and Jane Hawkes of Helmet Court, Thames Street,
cordwainer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 1
- Nov. 28 Ann d. of Richard and Ann Box of Thames Street, coal porter, by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 25
- Dec. 5 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Dollery of Thames Street, porter, by
Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 16
- 19 Sarah Frances d. of William and Rebecca Meale of Thames Street,
collar-maker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 17

1814.

- Mar. 20 George Saint Mark s. of George and Sarah Bishop of St Benet's Hill, clerk, &c., in counting house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 26
 April 3 Ann d. of William and Sarah Teasdall of George Court, St Bennet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. March 4
 Nov. 22, 1813 Charles Desborough s. of Charles and Sarah Bedford of Knight Rider Street, St Benet's Hill, Proctor; bo. Oct. 22, 1813

"The irregularity observable in this entry was owing to the request of the Parties to wait for the arrival of a Sponsor shortly expected from the East Indies as Witness my hand.—W. LUCAS, Min^r."

- April 5 Sarah Ann d. of Charles and Sarah Bedford of Knight Rider Street, St Benet's Hill, Proctor, by W. Lucas; bo. Mar. 4
 17 Mary d. of James and Mary Collerbon of St Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 30
 May 1 Mary Ann d. of William and Rebecca Houlton of St Benet's Hill, servant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 1
 12 Thomas Robertson s. of John and Isabella Stoddart of College of Advocates, LL.D., by John Owen, Rector; bo. April 14
 22 William s. of James and Mary Smith of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 1
 June 8 Grace Elizabeth d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 14
 8 Edward s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of St Benet's Hill, ticket porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 31
 19 William s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of St Benet's Hill, ticket porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 28, 1812
 July 6 Marianne Fletcher d. of Samuel Pearce Tregear and Marianne Parson of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by W. Lucas; bo. June 2
 Aug. 7 Maria d. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by W. Lucas; bo. July 13
 Sept. 25 Jane d. of Robert and Jane Wilson of Upper Thames Street, millwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 29
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Badman of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by R. Webb; bo. July 7, 1812
 16 Louisa d. of Thomas and Mary Badman of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by R. Webb; bo. Sept. 11
 Nov. 27 Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Cooper of Helmet Court, Upper Thames Street, labourer, by R. Webb; bo. Nov. 9

1815.

- Jan. 1 John s. of William and Susanna Webb of Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, sadler, by W. Lucas; bo. Oct. 5, 1814
 29 Sarah Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of St Benet's Hill, keeps the Ship public house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 3, 1813
 29 Ann Lucy d. of William and Charlotte Little of St Benet's Hill, keeps the Ship public house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 21, 1814
 Mar. 12 Eleanor d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 16
 26 Richard Howell s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Doughty Street, St Pancras, gentleman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 2
 April 16 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Moser of Upper Thames Street, iron-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 29
 16 Thomas s. of Isaac and Mary Davison of St Benet's Hill, gentleman's coachman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 25

- May 7 Mary Ann d. of Moses and Sarah Oxlade, corner of Addle Hill, Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 10
- 10 Mary d. of Thomas and Charlotte Hlsley of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 20
- 14 Eleanor Ann d. of Thomas and Eleanor Wagstaff of George Court, clerk at a warehouse, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 13
- 21 Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Searley ("This young woman is 23 years of age. Her mother now lives in St Benet Parish. Her parents at the time of her birth lived in Shoreditch"), mariner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 9, 1792
- June 11 Jane Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Oram of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 26
- 18 Charles William s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 18
- 22 Jane Elizabeth Walter d. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 10
- 29 John, Illegitimate s. of John Parlour and Ann Meal, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 12
- July 16 Margaret d. of Joseph and Nancy Smith of Upper Thames Street, upholsterer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 23
- Sept. 10 Caroline d. of John and Sarah Beaddle of George Court, Benet Hill, chandler shop, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
- Oct. 15 Anne d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar refiner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 19
- 29 William s. of James and Elizabeth Cox of Helmet Court, Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 6
- Nov. 22 Elizabeth Mary d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Quinlan of Upper Thames Street, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 24
- 26 Dorothy Frances d. of Benjamin and Mary Critchett of Benet's Hill, leatherseller, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 3
- Dec. 17 Isabella d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of Benet's Hill, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 19

1816.

- Jan. 5 Richard s. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Cresswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., Advocate, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 1, 1815
- Feb. 25 Fleming Augustus s. of Fleming Augustus and Margaret Hector of Great Knight Rider Street, clerk, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 31
- Mar. 10 William s. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 12
- 17 Catherine Harriet d. of Perrot and Catherine Fenton of Godliman Street, Doctors' Commons, Proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 3
- 24 John Charles s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 2
- April 7 Sarah Anne d. of Thomas and Sarah Taylor of Benet's Hill, sadler, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 14, 1815
- 21 William Martin s. of Thomas and Sarah Willis of Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 12, 1811
- 28 *Benjamin s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 5
- 28 *Samuel s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 5

- May 26 Jane d. of Meyrick and Gwen Jones of Addle Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 16
- June 19 Anne Caroline d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Herald's College, gentleman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. May 23
- 22 Charles Benson Earle s. of John and Isabella Stoddart of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by F. Laing, Rector of Lanmaes, Glamorgan-shire; bo. May 17
- 23 John s. of Thomas and Charlotte Hsley of Helmet Court, labourer, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. May 30
- July 24 Judith d. of Benjamin and Mary Critchett of Benet's Hill, leather-seller, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 9, 1811
- 28 Mary Ann d. of James and Mary Collerbon of Benet's Hill, porter, by Thomas Lee; bo. May 26
- Aug. 4 Joseph s. of William and Mary Teasdall of George Court, journeyman lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 22
- 7 Samuel Powlett s. of Samuel Pearce Tregear and Marianne his Wife, formerly Ward, Parson of the College of Advocates, LL.D., by M^r Lucas; bo. July 10
- Sept. 8 Hannah d. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of Benet's Hill, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
- 29 James Renat s. of Robert and Mary Moser of Thames Street, iron-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 10
- Oct. 13 Isabella d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 15
- Nov. 3 Ann Grace d. of James and Grace Williams of Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 11
- 24 Thomas Wilbraham s. of Nathaniel and Rebecca Smith of Thames Street, tin-man, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 20
- 24 Emma d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 1
- Dec. 1 Ann Wade d. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 5
- 8 Emma, illegitimate d. of John Hanks and Elizabeth Nichols of S^t Benets, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. [*blank*]
- 22 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Tanatt of S^t Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 20, 1814
- 22 John s. of William and Mary Tanatt of S^t Benet's Hill, shoemaker, by John Owen, Rector; bo. 13 Dec.

1817.

- Jan. 26 Charlotte d. of William and Charlotte Little of D^{rs} Commons, late servant with Sir W^m Wynne, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 1
- Feb. 9 John s. of Robert and Jane Wilson of Helmet Court, millwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 20, 1816
- 26 Sarah d. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Cresswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., advocate, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 29
- Mar. 2 Rebecca d. of William and Rebecca Houlton of Bennet Hill, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 14
- 5 Nathaniel Arthur s. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud, Gloucestershire, clothier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 10, 1815
- 5 George Henry s. of Nathaniel and Mary Wathen of Stroud, Gloucestershire, clothier, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 21, 1816
- 30 Phillis d. of Joseph and Ann Smith of Upper Thames Street, upholsterer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. 7 Mar.

- May 4 Henry Thomas s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Bennet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 26
- June 18 Helen d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of St Benet's Hill, merchant, by David Young; bo. June 14
- July 6 William s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 14
- 13 James s. of Joseph and Mary Stone of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 22
- 27 Ann Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Devine of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, bo. July 9
- Aug. 3 Charles s. of Charles and Eliza Brooke of Blue Anchor Alley, plumasser, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 28, 1812
- 3 Henry James s. of John and Mary Horne of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 11
- 24 Richard Scriven s. of Richard and Jane Hughes of St Benet's Hill, clerk, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 26
- 24 Mary d. of James and Mary Smith of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 24
- Oct. 19 Louisa d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of St Benet's Hill, porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 14

1818.

- Jan. 4 Hannah d. of Benjamin and Ann Purser of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 1, 1817
- Mar. 29 Isabella d. of William and Honour Turner of Helmet Court, lighter-man, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 12, 1817
- April 13 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 14
- 23 Ann Maria d. of James and Jane Miles of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 17
- May 10 William Henry s. of William and Maria Coates of Benet's Hill, traveller, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 10
- 17 Thomas s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, groom, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 23
- 31 Priscilla Elizabeth d. of William and Rebecca Meale of Upper Thames Street, collar-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 8
- June 7 Robert John s. of Robert and Ann Carter of Upper Thames Street, paver, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 16
- 28 James s. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 2
- 28 Charlotte d. of John and Jane Burnham of Harrow Court, watchman, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. June 21
- July 12 James George s. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 10
- Aug. 9 Ann d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 16
- 23 Francis s. of Thomas and Mary Leach of Doughty Street, St Pancras, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 22
- Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 24
- 14 John s. of Richard Henry and Henrietta Cresswell of the College of Advocates, LL.D., advocate, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 11
- Nov. 2 Martha d. of William and Eleanor Johnson of Upper Thames Street, wheelwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 22, 1816

1819.

- Jan. 24 Jane d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 23, 1818
 31 Eliza d. of John and Mary Gozar of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 6
 31 William s. of John and Mary Gozar of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 6
- Feb. 7 Emma Sarah d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 15, 1818
 16 Jane d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by J. Owen, Rector; bo. Jan. 15
 2 Arthur s. of James and Mary Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 17, 1818
- Mar. 21 Sarah d. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 28
 21 John s. of Abraham and Sarah Richards of Harrow Court, Benet's Hill, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 11
- May 28 Mary Ann d. of Peter and Sarah Meadows of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 8
- June 6 Alfred s. of Samuel and Margaret Shepherd of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 15
 25 Charles Perrot s. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Johanna Fenton of Doctors' Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 5, 1816
 25 Thomas s. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Johanna Fenton of Doctors' Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 2
 27 Maria d. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 8
- Aug. 8 William s. of James and Hannah Wood of Doctors' Commons, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 3
 15 Catherine d. of William and Honour Turner of Helmet Court, lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 25
 29 Rowland William s. of Richard and Jane Hughes of Benet's Hill, stationer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Aug. 2
- Oct. 10 John s. of Henry Stephen and Elizabeth Savage of Benet's Hill, butcher, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 21
- Nov. 4 Harriet Mary d. of Perrot and Catherine Fenton of Godliman Street, D^{rs} Commons, proctor, by John Owen, Rector; bo. July 10, 1818
 7 William Robert s. of William and Ann Tinker of Helmet Court, gentleman's servant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 15
 26 Frances d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 30
- Dec. 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Nov. 8
 5 Mary d. of Joseph and Sarah Devine of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 9
 5 Susannah d. of Robert and Hannah Carter of Upper Thames Street, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 7
 12 Ann d. of William Henry and Mary Ann Mobbs of Benet's Hill, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 5
 26 William s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Dec. 3

1820.

- Jan. 2 Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 8, 1819

- Jan. 23 Sarah d. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 27, 1819
- Mar. 26 Mary Jane d. of William and Mary Tanatt of George Court, shoemaker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 26
- April 9 Louisa d. of George and Hannah Bankes of Upper Thames Street, sugar-refiner, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 14
- 23 Mary Ann d. of John and Martha Rees of George Court, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 1
- May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Brice of St Benet's Hill, book-binder, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 10, 1819
- June 18 Antonia Ellen d. of John and Sarah Harriss of St Benet's Hill, blacksmith, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 24
- July 7 Sarah Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 11
- 30 Isabel Ann Stuart d. of Alexander and Ann Robertson of Benet's Hill, baker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 9
- Aug. 17 James s. of James and Hannah Wood of Doctors' Commons, gentleman's servant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 4
- Sept. 24 Caroline Sarah d. of James and Kitty Garland of Upper Thames Street, clerk at copper warehouse, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 29
- Nov. 19 William Treacher s. of John and Elizabeth Murray of Upper Thames Street, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 25

1821.

- Jan. 21 Ann d. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 30, 1820
- 28 Caroline d. of John Robarts and Elizabeth Willard of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 4
- Mar. 11 William Shaftoe s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Feb. 21
- May 25 Martha d. of James and Martha Smith of St Benet's Hill, lighterman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 2
- June 3 Charlotte d. of John and Ann Cole of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 26, 1820
- July 16 Helen d. of William and Elizabeth Farquhar of St Benet's Hill, merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. June 22
- 22 James s. of James and Grace Williams of Upper Thames Street, cabinet-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 23
- Aug. 15 Georgiana Mary d. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by T. B. Sanders, M.A.; bo. July 19
- 29 Charles Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Board of Benet's Hill, upholsterer, by T. B. Sanders, M.A.; bo. July 21
- Sept. 20 James s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 1
- 23 Joseph William s. of Joseph and Rosetta Whitaker of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 5
- 26 Edwin Thomas s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 4
- Oct. 4 Helen d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 6
- 14 Francis s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 22
- 21 Charles Samuel s. of Thomas and Ann Brice of Benet's Hill, book-binder, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 21

- Oct. 31 John s. of John and Mary Gozar of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 20
 Nov. 18 William s. of William and Ann Wills of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 9
 Dec. 16 Sarah Caroline d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 2

1822.

- Feb. 3 Alexander Thomas s. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 7
 Mar. 17 George s. of George and Martha Smith of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 26
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Mar. 29
 28 Frances Mead d. of John Mead and Ann Easton of Addle Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 8
 May 26 John s. of Richard and Lydia Rice of Upper Thames Street, exciseman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 6
 July 26 Richard Bruin s. of Richard and Grace Millar of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Ja^s Blenkarne, M.A., Officiating Minister; bo. June 27
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Eliza d. of William and Mary Harley of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 11
 Sept. 8 Henry Tibbats s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Carron Wharf, merchant, by C. J. Blenkarne, Officiating Minister; bo. Aug. 13
 8 Emma d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dear of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. 16 Aug.
 Oct. 13 Margaret Ann d. of Francis and Elizabeth Catterm of Benet's Hill, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 17
 27 John s. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 4
 Nov. 24 Thomas Ravenscroft s. of Thomas and Lucy Davis of Benet's Hill, accomptant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 12, 1815
 Dec. 1 Henry Edward s. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 8
 22 Mary Ann d. of Benjamin and Charlotte Smith of Upper Thames Street, cooper, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 29, 1821
 29 Trew s. of Marmaduke and Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames Street, coal-merchant, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Oct. 28

1823.

- Jan. 10 Margaret d. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J^o W^m Burford, Officia^s Min^r; bo. July 6, 1822
 Feb. 2 George s. of Richard and Sarah Smith of Benet's Hill, harness-maker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 27, 1822
 9 Thomas Henry s. of James and Elizabeth Blackman of Helmet Court, labourer, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Sept. 1, 1815
 23 John s. of William and Ann Shelton of Helmet Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 24
 Mar. 11 John Henry s. of Charles and Caroline Butterfield of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Aug. 1, 1822
 30 Shaftoe s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 23
 May 18 William s. of William and Hannah Armstrong of George Court, carpenter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 11, 1822

- May 18 Samuel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Gray of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 27
 25 William Henry s. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by John Owen, Rector; bo. Apr. 28
 30 James s. of William and Sarah Treader of Addle Hill, coal-porter, by John Owen, Rector; bo. May 9
 June 22 Susannah d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 1
 July 3 Eliza Margaret d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 15
 18 Martha d. of James and Mary Ann Manns of Helmet Court, wheelwright, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 31
 27 Jane d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of Upper Thames Street, porter, by C. J. Blenkarne, Off^s Minister; bo. July 5
 Aug. 4 Edward Joseph s. of Edward and Rebecca Thompson of George Court, musician, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 30
 Sept. 8 Henry Benjamin s. of John and Caroline Smith of Upper Thames Street, butcher, by Ch^s Jas Blenkarne, Off^s Minister; bo. Aug. 20
 24 Ann d. of Richard and Grace Millar of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Ch^s Jas Blenkarne, Off^s Minister; bo. Aug. 29
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Jane d. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callenderer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 25
 19 Maria Bumpstead d. of William and Margaret Howes of Crouch End, Hornsey, carpenter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, bo. Nov. 1, 1809
 Nov. 2 George Stephen s. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 11
 16 Elizabeth Bridgman d. of John Roberts and Elizabeth Willard of Benet's Hill, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, lecturer; bo. July 23
 26 John s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Edward Page, A.M., Minister of Fitzroy Chapel; bo. Oct. 11
 Dec. 22 Helen Mary Ann d. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, Rector of Magdalene Laver, Essex; bo. Sept. 30

1824.

- Jan. 11 Frederic Thomas s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 27, 1823
 Feb. 8 Sarah Maria d. of Joseph and Sarah Maria Tyler of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 18, 1820
 22 Ann Bloxham d. of George John and Ann Cross of Benet's Hill, printer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 15, 1823
 22 William s. of William and Maria Flicker of Upper Thames Street, coal-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 30
 Mar. 14 Susannah d. of John and Ann Cole of George Court, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 22
 April 25 Thomas Banting s. of Henry Banting and Sarah Rogers of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Jan. 9
 Aug. 1 Emily Jane d. of Charles and Elizabeth Board of Benet's Hill, upholsterer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 23, 1823
 29 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke and Mary Ann Jegon of Upper Thames Street, coal-merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 29
 Sept. 7 Eleanor d. of John and Eleanor Kibble of Doctors' Commons, clerk in counting house, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 23
 12 Margaret d. of William and Martha Holmes of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 14

- Sept. 14 Francis s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of Heralds' College, gentleman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Aug. 18
- Oct. 24 Jane Sewell d. of Joseph and Jane Swendell of George Court, labourer, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Aug. 27
- 31 Charlotte d. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Upper Thames Street, merchant, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 21
- Nov. 21 Isabella Susannah d. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket-porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 29
- 21 William s. of John and Ann Duck of Doctors' Commons, clothworker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 31
- Dec. 19 Frances Elizabeth d. of John and Wealthy Ann Allum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 6

1825.

- Feb. 13 Francis Henry s. of Francis and Elizabeth Cattern of Benet's Hill, lighterman, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Jan. 20
- Mar. 22 Mark s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Edward Page, Minister of Fitzroy Chapel; bo. Jan. 30
- 27 Ann Elizabeth d. of Henry Banting and Sarah Rogers of Upper Thames Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 20
- April 3 Martha d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dear of George Court, carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 10
- May 6 Edward William s. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, D.D., Rector of Magdalan Laver, Essex; bo. Jan. 31
- 8 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Gibbs of Brick Lane, Old Street, victualler, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 14
- 15 Martha Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 16
- 15 Ann Sarah d. of William and Ann Sarah Shelton of Helmet Court, wharfinger, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 24
- 22 William s. of Exscapeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 25
- June 19 Richard s. of Richard and Whenthien Cockhead of George Court, carpenter, by H^y Du Cane, Rector; bo. Mar. 27
- July 13 Charles s. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by H^y Du Cane, Rector; bo. June 17
- 24 Ann Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 11, 1824
- Oct. 23 Mary Ann d. of James and Jane Beekley of George Court, callenderer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 13
- Nov. 17 Clara d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 21
- Dec. 11 William s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Nov. 19

1826.

- Jan. 2 Robert s. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 16, 1825
- 25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah M^cMahon of Benet's Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 31, 1825
- Mar. 26 William Henry s. of Edward and Rebecca Thompson of George Court, musician, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 27

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Feb. 19
 26 John s. of John and Caroline Smith of Upper Thames Street, butcher, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 7, 1825
 April 23 Edward s. of Thomas and Sarah Nichols of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Mar. 28
 June 4 James s. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald-painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 21
 11 Daniel David s. of Jane Halfpenny of Peter's Hill, servant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 23
 19 Eliza d. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Upper Thames St., carman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 17
 25 Mary d. of John and Margaret Jones of George Court, milkman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. June 6
 July 5 Trobenius Chapman s. of Francis and Zillah Townsend of the Heralds' College, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. June 6
 Nov. 19 Caroline d. of William and Maria Flicker of Upper Thames Street, coal porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. 16 June
 Dec. 14 Charles Henry s. of Edward and Margaret Toller of Great Knight Rider Street, proctor, by J. W. Burford, D.D.; bo. Aug. 7

1827.

- Jan. 14 William Stephen s. of William and Charlotte Little of Doctors' Commons, ticket porter, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. Dec. 26, 1826
 21 John s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 28, 1826
 Mar. 18 Emma d. of John and Mary Ann Thompson of Little Knight Rider Street, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 15
 May 6 Augusta d. of John and Elizabeth Murray of George Court, shopman, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 13
 June 17 Thomas William s. of William Thomas and Charlotte Goodwin of Upper Thames Street, bookbinder, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 7
 July 25 Elizabeth Anne d. of Charles Hunt Lorimer and Anne (*née* Cooper) of 20 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, Lieutenant in the Army and one of his Majesty's Knights of Windsor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo: at Barbadoes in St Ann's Barracks Dec. 1, 1806
 31 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown of George Court, carman, by T. B. Saunders, M.A.; bo. July 24
 Aug. 9 Marian d. of Joseph and Eliza Rowson of Benet Hill, ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 12
 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Cattern of Benet Hill, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 17
 12 Charles Hugh Simpson s. of John and Amelia Hunt of Camberwell, mariner, by W. L. Gitten, B.A., Officiating Minister; bo. May 29
 26 Margaret d. of John and Margaret Jones of George Court, logwood cutter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 5
 31 Caroline Mary d. of Sarah and Henry Stainton of Upper Thames Street, iron-merchant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 27
 Sept. 16 Mary Ann d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 31
 30 William s. of William and Hannah Selman of Benet's Hill, servant, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 13
 Oct. 28 Benjamin s. of William and Joan Cuffley of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. July 27

- Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer, bo. Sept. 17
- Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of George and Amelia Gill of 221 Upper Thames Street, ivory-turner, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 3
- 30 Thomas Trenchard s. of John and Caroline Haggard of Doctors' Commons, LL.D., by Gerrard Thomas Andrewes; bo. July 11
- Dec. 16 Thomas s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 27

1828.

- Jan. 13 Harriett d. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callender, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Dec. 5, 1827
- Feb. 10 William John s. of William and Sarah Webb of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 15, 1827
- April 4 William Edward s. of William and Ann Roberts of Addle Hill, oil & colour man, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 4, 1827
- 23 Mary d. of John and Hannah Kay of Upper Thames Street, labourer, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. May 14, 1824
- May 15 James s. of William and Elizabeth Edwards of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 24, 1827
- June 29 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Helmet Court, labourer, by Thomas Harrison; bo. May 21
- 29 George Frederick s. of James and Mary Blake of Upper Thames St., victualler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 9
- 29 Samuel John s. of James and Mary Blake of Upper Thames St., victualler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 13, 1827
- July 13 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown of Benet's Hill, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 19
- Oct. 12 Charles Henry s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 16
- 26 Catherine d. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, labourer, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 6
- 26 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William David and Mary Ann Morgan of Helmet Court, labourer, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 24
- Nov. 2 Emma Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Poocock of Doctors' Commons N^o 1, fisherman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 6
- 2 Charlotta d. of Edward and Mary Ann Bourne of Upper Thames Street, waterman, by W. J. Hall, Curate; bo. Dec. 28, 1827
- 23 Edward George s. of Exscupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 17
- Dec. 7 Ellen d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet's Hill, herald painter, by C. J. Taylor, Offg. Min.; bo. July 24
- 28 Elizabeth Esther d. of John and Wealthy Hallum of Upper Thames St., carman, by W. J. H., M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 8

1829.

- Feb. 8 Charles James s. of James and Elizabeth Alford of Benet's Hill, cooper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 12
- 8 William s. of Edward and Mary Cotton of George Court, milkman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 15
- 22 Betsy d. of James and Betty Reasay of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 22
- Mar. 8 Daniel John s. of John and Mary Horn of Helmet Court, labourer, by Stephen Isaacson, A.M., Officiating Minister; bo. Jan. 6, 1820

- Mar. 15 Sarah Elleanor d. of William and Elleanor Johnson of 221 Upper Thames Street, wheelwright, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 1, 1815
- 22 Eliza d. of John and Charlotte Grant of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27, 1829
- April 5 John Eyland [?] s. of Robert and Elizabeth Erandett [?] of Wardrobe Place, coal merchant, by Stephen Isaacson, Officiating Minister; bo. Mar. 9
- 26 Ellen d. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 1
- May 1 Christopher s. of John and Caroline Haggard of D^{rs} Commons, LL.D., by Chris^t Thos. Robinson, Officiating Minister; bo. Feb. 27
- June 17 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Eliza Rownson of Benet's Hill, ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 20
- 20 Mary Elizabeth d. of Richard and Margaret Powell of Great Knight Rider Street, tobacconist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 11
- Sept. 27 William s. of John and Eliza Cole of Benet's Hill, painter, by J. Sevier; bo. Sept. 11
- Oct. 11 William Sackvile s. of William Sackvile and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 16
- Nov. 29 Isabella d. of Alexander Thomas and Eleanor Nowell of George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 14
- Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker of Upper Thames St., laborer, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Sept. 28

1830.

- Feb. 28 Mary Elizabeth Alice d. of William and Mary Oakley of George Court, painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 29
- April 17 William John s. of William John and Anne Hall of N^o 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of S^t Benet & S^t Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 17
- May 16 William Henry s. of James and Jane Beckley of N^o 1 George Court, calenderer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27
- 23 William Josephus s. of William and Ann Pocock of N^o 67 Old Bailey, fisherman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 26
- June 13 Alice d. of Edward and Mary Cotton of George Court, milkman, by W. Trollope, M.A., Offic^s Min^r; bo. May 22
- 8 Jemima Mary d. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of 12 College Sq^{re}, Doctors' Commons, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 2
- July 25 John s. of William and Lucy Barnes of Earl S^t, Black Friars, clerk in a lime wharf, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 4
- Aug. 1 John James s. of William and Elizabeth Gow of Upper Thames Street, fellowship porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 29
- 9 Richard Francis Whitehouse s. of Richard William and Mary Ann Jennings of Benet Hill, proctor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 9 at Milan
- Sept. 5 John s. of John and Wealthy Anne Hallum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by R. C. Paekman, S^t Paul's; bo. July 6
- Nov. 7 Harriet Ellen d. of William and Ann Beale of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 30
- Dec. 5 George Price s. of John and Julia Pearce of S^t Clement Danes, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 12

1831.

- Feb. 22 John Alfred s. of James and Mary Blake of The Maze, Tooley St, Southwark, victualler, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offici^s Minister; bo. Jan. 15
- Mar. 6 John s. of William and Mary Renshaw of Addle Hill, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 26
- 20 Henry John s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, printer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 16, 1830
- May 1 William s. of Thomas and Louisa Welch of Addle Hill, laborer, by Tho^s Nicholl, Off^s Min^r; bo. Apr. 1
- 22 Mary Ann d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet Hill, herald painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 14
- 22 Emmeline Mary d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 27, 1807
- 22 Christiana Ann d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 4, 1810
- 22 Matilda Ann d. of Thomas Job and Ann Mowbray of Benet Hill, solicitor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. May 4, 1810
- June 1 William Grosvenor Whitehouse Nayler s. of Richard William and Mary Ann Spong Jennings of Benet Hill, proctor, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 27, 1828
- 12 Ambrose Tibbats s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Castle Street, merchant, Carron Warehouse, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offic^s Min^r; bo. June 11
- 12 James s. of Solomon and Mary Brittain of Helmet Court, carman, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offic^s Min^r; bo. May 21
- July 3 Emma d. of William and Betsey Howell of 220 Upper Thames St., laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Offic^s Min^r; bo. Apr. 18
- 24 Henry s. of Exscupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames St., laborer, by R^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Apr. 9
- Aug. 28 Arthur s. of William Sackville and Sarah Alford of Benet Hill, woollen draper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 4
- 28 William s. of Robert and Jane Robinson of Upper Thames Street, porter, by R. Edwards, M.A., Off^s Min^r; bo. Apr. 1
- Sept. 10 Anne d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet & St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 10
- 11 Isabella d. of John and Charlotte Grant of 7 George Court, lighterman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 18
- Oct. 18 John Henry s. of John and Mary Denyer of Helmet Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 15
- 30 Mary Ann d. of Daniel and Hannah King of Helmet Court, laborer, by T. Gregory, Off^s Min^r; bo. Oct. 11
- Nov. 6 George s. of John and Ann Elizabeth Long of Upper Thames Street, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 11
- 6 Charlotte d. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, laborer, by R. Edwards, M.A., Lecturer; bo. Oct. 21
- Dec. 16 Sherrard Beaumont s. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of Doctors Commons, gentleman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 2

1832.

- Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Eliza Cole of George Court, painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 11, 1831
- Mar. 18 George s. of Joel and Harriet Hogwood of Benet's Hill, ironmonger, by R. C. Packman; bo. Feb. 9

- July 2 Charles Joseph s. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 18
- Sept. 30 Mary Ann d. of William and Susannah Tannatt of George Court, engraver, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 2
- 30 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Taylor of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 10, 1831
- Oct. 7 Charles s. of Michael and Anne Cullinan of Addle Hill, printer, by R. C. Packman; bo. Sept. 17
- Nov. 18 Edmund Henry s. of George Henry and Mary Ann White of Addle Hill, tailor, by Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer; bo. Oct. 20
- Dec. 9 Caroline d. of George and Sarah Bishop of Benet Hill, herald-painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Nov. 9
- 23 Nancy d. of John and Wealthy Ann Allum of Upper Thames Street, carman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 21
- 23 Mary Ann d. of William David and Mary Ann Morgan of Queen-hithe, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 11

1833.

- Feb. 10 Valentine Thomas s. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames St., pavior, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Jan. 10
- 10 Edward James s. of James and Jane Beckley of George Court, callenderer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 4, 1832
- Mar. 10 Betsy d. of William and Ann Beale of Upper Thames Street, porter, by W. G. Huet, Officia^t Minister; bo. Oct. 24, 1832
- 17 Sarah Goodchild d. of William Sackville and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by J. Sevier; bo. Feb. 17
- 24 Edward s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 19, 1832
- April 19 Charles s. of William and Sarah Webb of Helmet Court, carman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 30, 1830
- May 8 William s. of John and Rebecca Garlick of Windmill St., laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 27
- 15 James Joseph s. of Henry and Sarah Stainton of Upper Thames Street, iron merchant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 9
- 15 Meliscent d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet and St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 10
- 15 Louisa d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of St. Benet and St. Peter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Apr. 10
- Sept. 8 Divine Joseph s. of Excupeares and Lucy Tournor of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. [blank]
- 18 Anne d. of Henry John and Anne Earnshaw Langton of Upper Thames St., druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 22
- Aug. 27 John s. of John William and Elizabeth Sarah Craner of Helmet Court, compositor, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer; bo. June 22
- Dec. 26 James Brown s. of Haratio Rowland and Caroline Michelmores of White Lion St., Pentonville, professor of music, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 31
- 29 James William s. of Edward and Mary Thompson of Bishop's Court, Chancery Lane, musician, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 6
- 29 Lucy d. of William and Susannah Tannatt of George Court, music engraver, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Dec. 3

1834.

- Mar. 30 Emma d. of John and Eliza Cole of Upper Thames St., painter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 2
- June 6 George s. of George and Margaret Strong of George Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Feb. 20, 1833
- July 8 Jane Dyott d. of John Philip and Jemima Burnaby of Doctors' Commons, gentleman, by Thomas Burnaby, A.M., Off. Min^r; bo. June 9
- 10 William s. of William and Mary Ann Davey of the Heralds' College, laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^s Min^r; bo. June 23
- 20 Henry John s. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Mar. 19
- 20 Eliza Paling d. of James and Elizabeth Frances Watson of Leonard Sq^r, Paul St., broker, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. June 12
- 27 Mary Ann Bartholomew d. of John Robert and Mary Richardson of 5 G^t Knight Rider St., shoemaker, by W. G. Huet, Off^s Min^r; bo. June 30
- Aug. 24 Mary Anne d. of James and Anne Gardner of George Court, St. Benet's, silversmith, by H. Du Cane, Rector; bo. Aug. 2
- Oct. 12 Selina Wraxall d. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oilman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Oct. 20, 1832
- 12 William Benjamin s. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oilman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Sept. 17
- Dec. 14 Henry s. of Thomas and Martha Harber of Addle Hill, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. Aug. 13
- 13 Hannah Tabitha d. of William and Hannah Armstrong of George Court, carpenter, by J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^s Min^r; bo. May 15
- 19 James s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Upper Thames Street, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate; bo. July 12
- 31 Mary d. of William John and Anne Hall of 10 Wilmington Sq^r, Clerkenwell, Curate of S. Benet and St. Peter, by J. T. Bennett, Officiating Minister; bo. Nov. 30

1835.

- Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry John and Anne Earnshaw Langton of Upper Thames Street, druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 7
- 8 John Thomas s. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 10
- 8 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Mulligan of 4 Harrow Court, carpenter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 17
- 15 William s. of William and Ann Thorrington of George Court, lighter-man, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Nov. 22, 1834
- 15 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Meager of Helmet Court, warehouseman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Jan. 21
- 22 Margaret Ann d. of George and Ann Young of the Heralds' College, butler, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 1, 1833
- Mar. 15 Henry Augustus s. of James and Rachel Coombs of Bennet's Hill, builder, by J. Williams, B.A., Officiating Minister; bo. Feb. 16
- June 3 Phœbe d. of Bishop and Susannah Sharpe of Doctors' Commons, baker, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. 13 Oct. 1809
- 7 Elizabeth Mary d. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames St., pavior, by John Turner, D.D., Off^s Min^r; bo. Oct. 30, 1834
- 17 William Henry s. of Joseph and Ann West of Doctors' Commons, servant, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Nov. 20, 1813

- Aug. 23 Sarah Elizabeth d. of William and Susanna Tannatt of George Court, music engraver, by F. G. Lemann, M.A., Off. Min^r; bo. July 28
- Nov. 22 Maria d. of John Benjamin and Elizabeth Kentish of Addle Hill, beadle, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 22
- Dec. 27 William Warren s. of William and Mary Ann Lowe of Helmet Court, coal porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. [*blank*]
- 29 Cornelius Connell s. of Alfred Bower and Elizabeth Clayton of St. Benet's Hill, architect, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 8

1836.

- Feb. 16 Nora Creina d. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. 11 Jan. 1835
- April 3 George Richard s. of Charles Joseph and Margaret Coggan of Great Knight Rider St., shopman, by E. Bink, Off. Min^r; bo. Sept. 30, 1835
- May 14 Miriam Jane d. of William John and Anne Hall of Amen Court, Rector of the above parish, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 10
- 22 Elizabeth d. of William Sackville and Sarah Alford of Benet's Hill, woollen draper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 24
- July 31 James s. of James and Rachel Coombs of Benet's Hill, builder, by J. F. Bennett, M.A., Offic^s Min^r; bo. July 29
- Aug. 22 Alfred Senior s. of John Senior and Mary Scrivener of St Benet's Hill, druggist, by J. C. Haden, M.A., Off. Min^r; bo. [*blank*]
- Sept. 11 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Mary Ann Meager of Helmet Court, warehouseman, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 7
- Dec. 25 William s. of Valentine Thomas May and Elizabeth Mary Horder of Upper Thames Street, pavior, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Oct. 31

1837.

- Jan. 29 Edwin William s. of Edwin William and Jane Elizabeth Wilson of 14 Addle Hill, traveller, by W. G. Huet, Off. Min^r; bo. Jan. 5
- 30 Edward s. of John and Caroline Haggard of D^rs Commons, LL.D., by Gerrard Tho. Andrewes; bo. Oct. 31 [*no year*].
- Dec. 25, 1836 Emily Elizabeth d. of James and Ann Gardner of George Court, silversmith, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 11, 1836
- April 27 Sarah d. of Joseph and Eliza Rowson of Upper Thames St., ironmonger, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Mar. 24
- May 14 Josiah d. of John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Warner of Helmet Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Apr. 19
- June 4 Rowena Catherine d. of William and Flora Salmon of George Court, oil & colorman, by P. Henry Roche, Off. Min^r; bo. June 4, 1836
- 6 George s. of William John and Charlotte Louisa Beard of Alderman Terrace, St. Pancras, clerk in a counting house, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Oct. 25, 1817
- 12 Harley Greville s. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon of Fulham, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 23, 1832
- 12 Margaret Florence d. of Anthony and Charlotte Mary Bacon of Fulham, K.C.F.S., Brigadier General in the Portuguese Service, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 29, 1836
- 30 Sarah d. of Charles and Sarah Coward of Upper Thames St., painter & glazier, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. June 8
- July 2 Emma d. of James and Phæbe Kibble of Little Carter Lane, baker, by Richard Edwards, Lecturer, A.M.; bo. June 13

- July 2 Alfred James s. of William and Elizabeth Howell of Upper Thames St., labourer, by Rich^d Edwards, A.M., Lecturer; bo. Nov. 19, 1836
- Aug. 27 Bonfield Senior s. of John Senior and Mary Scrivenor Peck of St. Benet's Hill, druggist, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 3
- Sept. 3 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Burr of George Court, porter, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Aug. 9
- 13 William s. of John and Sarah Percival of George Court, laborer, by J. T. Bennett, M.A.; Off. Min^r; bo. Oct. 1, 1836
- 6 Maria Percival d. of John and Sarah Percival of George Court, laborer, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Feb. 25, 1834
- Oct. 11 Charles Peck s. of Charles and Mary Alford of St. Benet's Hill, cooper, by W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector; bo. Sept. 13
-



The Registers
OF
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.

The first Book of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, marked A, has the following title on the outside of the parchment cover at the end. The book has a lap with tags of leather to tie.

**The Register booke for all christenings
Marriadges and burialles
for the parishe of St. Peter
at Powls Wharffe in London
beginninge the first daie of
Aprill 1607. John Kinde
parson and Mathewe Gwyn
and Dabid Griffibe then
Churchwardains.**

The following is on the inside of the cover:—

BOOK A.

St. Peter.

Christenings from 31 May 1607 to 4 Sept. 1653.
Marriages from 5 April 1607 to 14 Aug. 1649.
Burials from 8 April 1607 to 2 May 1653.

Folio 1.

CHRISTENINGS.

Begone the first daie of Aprill Anno Dñi 1607 Annoq: regni Regis Jacobi, &c.
Quinto, John Kinde Parson, Mathewe Gwyn and David Griffithe Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1607.

May 31 Jonne d. of Danvell Fowler, fruterer
June 14 Rebecka d. of Mr Armet, tayller
28 Sara d. of John Browne, brickleir
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Richard Smithe
12 Alles d. of Vincent Williamsone
Jan. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Clark
Feb. 21 Margaret d. of Niccolas Flemynge
25 Charles s. of John Upton
Mar. 20 Grasse d. of Thomas Fynnes

1608.

April 18 Eavee d. of David Griffin, dyer
24 Roger s. of Francis Mintaine, feltmaker
May 1 William s. of Thomas Eades, waterman
5 John s. of Edward Whitakers, dier

[On the back of this page are five entries of baptisms for 1613 crossed out;
they are repeated and will be found in their proper place after 1612.—Ed.]

Folio 2.

May 22 Thomas s. of Mr Erbery, Preacher
22 Sarae d. of Thomas Mothe
June 12 Thomas s. of Robearte Smithe, silk dier
July 3 Alles d. of Richard Periotte, clothworker
13 William s. of Thomas Shepharde, smyth
24 Hughe s. of John Rowell, embrotherer
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Samsonne, embrotherer
12 Richard s. of Edward Marshall, fruterer
14 Francis s. of Mr Dovie, embrotherer
24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rigge, dier
Oct. 23 John s. of John Cooke, tayler
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Peter Chappell
20 Margreat d. of Jeames Balldine, taylor
24 Martha d. of Robarte Charnocke, grocer
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Fleming, fruterer
18 Peter s. of John Turner, embrotherer
Jan. 22 William s. of William Morgane, footman
Mar. 8 Sarae d. of John Deverux, fruterer

1609.

April 30 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Byndishe, curate
May 2 Dorothy d. of Mr Uptonne
28 John s. of John Armeate, taylor
June 4 Roger s. of John Williames, fruterer
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of George Terrye, dier
22 Ann d. of John Ramsey, Joyner

- Oct. 29 George s. of M^r Arthur Lowe, gent.
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Finch, bricklayer
 5 John s. of Thomas Eades, Water

Folio 3.

- Nov. 12 Edward s. of John Samsonne, Embroth^r
 Jan. 28 George s. of John Rowell, Embrother
 Feb. 11 Allexander s. of John Fleminge, fruterer
 Mar. 1 William s. of M^r Williames, gentleman

1610.

- Mar. 25 Rebecka d. of John Deveruxe, fruterer
 April 1 Ursular d. of Robert Smithe, dier
 29 John s. of Richard Cought, feltmaker
 May 18 Aephra Garrett d. of M^r Fits garete, gent:
 June 10 Alles d. of Peter Chappell, clothworker
 13 John s. of John Lloyd, weaver
 24 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Bendishe, curate
 July 8 Ann d. of William Bartman, embrotherer
 29 Ellen d. of Robert Schuter
 Aug. 23 Barthellmew s. of Francis Mintam
 Sept. 9 Thomas s. of John Williames
 9 Johan d. of Thomas Hawkiner, clothworker
 14 William s. of Edward Squir, dier
 Oct. 28 Lucrese d. of M^r Arthur Lowe, 1621*
 Nov. 25 Barbarae d. of Thomas Finche, 1618*
 Jan. 24 Richard s. of M^r Levnus Demonke
 30 Susanne d. of John Rowell
 Feb. 10 John s. of John Samsonne, embroth^r
 18 Richard s. of John Fleminge.

1611.

- April 2 John s. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer
 11 Susanna d. of George Terry
 14 Grisell d. of M^r Armeat, taylor
 May 5 John s. of John Deveveux
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Jeames Balldine

Folio 4.

- June 23 Susanne d. of M^r Bendishe, curate
 23 Barbar d. of Simon Jenkiner
 Sept. 22 John s. of John Browne, bricklayer
 Oct. 20 John s. of M^r Bouthe, dier
 26 Hannae d. of Robarte Smithe, Cooke
 27 Anne d. of Thomas Rigge, dier
 Nov. 10 Mary d. of Edward Squire, dier
 15 Thomas and Maudlen s. and d. of M^r Weathinges, Uphowlsterer
 Dec. 8 Ann d. of John Ruddyie, fruterer
 13 Frauncis d. [*sic*] of Thomas Finche, bricklayer
 19 Briggett d. of Barthellmewe Lawten
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Ramsey, joyner

* These entries are entered among those of 1610, with the other date at the end of the line. They do not occur under their right year.—ED.

- Feb. 11 Mary d. of Robarte Charnocke
 Jan. 19 William s. of William Morgane, footman
 23 George s. of M^r Thomas Fitzgarett, gentellman
 24 Thomas Owen, a saylers childe; out of goodwyfe Trabludes house
 Mar. 13 Marye d. of Marye Payne, wid.; out of M^r Finch his house

1612.

- April 3 William s. of George Terry
 May 1 Alles d. of William Angell, Imbrotherer
 June 25 Ann d. of M^r Levinus Demonke, gent.
 July 12 Thomas s. of John Lloyde, weaver
 30 Elizabeth d. of William Seager, Joyner
 Aug. 9 Toby s. of Humphrey Dovy, embrotherer
 Sept. 20 Elizabeth d. of M^r John Williames, fruterer
 Oct. 22 Grace d. of John Rowell, Embrotherer

Folio 5.

- Nov. 1 Anne d. of John Plowratte, roper
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Eades, waterman
 Dec. 31 Roger s. of Rogger Birde, Vintner
 Jan. 3 Steaven s. of John Devoruxe
 5 John d. [*sic*] of John Harpe, vitler
 15 Ann d. of Henry Hutten, silversmith

1613.

- Mar. 25 *Mary d. of Robarte Charnock, grocer
 April 5 *Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Bendishe, curatt
 14 *Judy d. of M^r Arthur Lowe, gent:
 May 30 *William s. of Richard Mabbes
 July 11 *Margret d. of Thomas Morgaine
 18 Ellen d. of Williame Armeate, tailor
 Aug. 15 Josephe s. of Thomas Rigge, dier
 29 Marye d. of John Fleming, fruterer
 Dec. 3 Andrewe s. of John Ruddy, fruterer
 12 Robarte s. of John Ramsey, Joyner
 25 John d. [*sic*] of Williame Seager, joyner
 Jan. 16 Anna d. of John Frisbye, dier
 26 Randolphe s. of Robarte Squire, dier
 Feb. 6 Joyse d. of Daniell Fowler, fruterer
 13 Margreat d. of John Flude, milliner

1614.

- Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Devorux, fruterer
 July 15 Barbarae d. of John Browne, bricklayer
 Aug. 28 Thomas s. of M^r Arthur Lowe, gentellm.
 Folio 6.
 Oct. 21 William s. of Henry Hutten, silversmythe
 Nov. 20 Margreat d. of M^r Rowell, embrotherer
 Dec. 26 Jonne d. of M^r Terrye, dier

1615.

- May 14 Anna d. of M^r Thomas Bendishe, minister
 July 12 Abbigall d. of John Ramsey, joyner

* These are the five entries referred to in the note on p. 156.—ED.

- July 12 Thomas s. of John Davis, clarke
 Aug. 1 Ellen d. of Humphrey Swane
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of John Browne, bricklayer
 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Morgane
 Jan. 28 Annes d. of John Somes, vitler

1616.

- April 16 Robarte s. of Williame Seager
 May 22 Williame s. of Richard Ellwarde, organmaker

M^r JOHN KYND, p^rsonne Anno 1616
 Robarte Smithe } Churchwardens
 Williame Rutter }

- May 23 Mary d. of John Davis, cllarke
 June 9 Mary d. of John Hill, brewer
 July 29 Henry s. of Henry Hutten, silversmithe
 Aug. 16 Jhone d. of John Ruddy, fruterer
 Sept. 8 Also d. of John Ramsey, joyner
 Oct. 12 Luce d. of Thomas Parker, silk dier
 Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Weekes, chandler
 Dec. 1 Jeames s. of Jeames Hyatte, minister
 1 Randolphe s. of [blank] Cocume, cutler
 Jan. 1 Edeth d. of Jeames Cowper, borne in M^r Whites sello^r
 19 Gorge s. of Sir Gorge Smith, Knt., at M^r Smithes house upon
 S^t Peter's Hill
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Dickinsone, preacher; out of M^r Armeates
 howse upon S^t Peter's Hill

M^r JOHN KYND, p^rsonne
 William Rutter } Churchwardens
 John Squire }
 John Davis, Clarke }

DA DEO GLORIA^m AMEND.

Folio 7.

1617.

- April 6 Jeane d. of John Fribery, fisherman; out of the Cowper's house at
 Lambeth Hille
 July 20 Abigalle d. of Thomas Garnet; out of M^r Turner's howse in Bosse
 Alley
 Aug. 14 Samuell s. of Thomas Eades, waterman; out of Ball Alley
 Nov. 23 William s. of William Beaste, lookinge glasse maker; out of Ball
 Alley
 Aug. 18 Annes d. of Thomas Rige, Dier; out of Frogmorton yard
 Sept. 14 Annes d. of John Frisby, dier; out of Bosse Alley
 16 John s. of M^r Arthur Lowe, gent.; upon S^t Peter's Hill
 21 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer; out of M^r Newman's howse
 Oct. 25 Annae d. of Randolphe Stockdon, dier; out of M^r Stansby's howse next
 y^e church
 Nov. 30 Williame s. of Abrahame Anslowe, silk dier; out of Sandy howse
 Dec. 28 Michalle s. of Isaack Finch, dier; out of M^r Deputeyes Yarde
 21 Elizabeth d. of John Fleminge, fruterer; out of Sandy howse
 Feb. 1 Edwarde s. of Edwarde Farley, out of Belle yard

- Feb. 15 Sarae d. of M^r Jeames Hyatt, minister
 15 Grace d. of Charles Mullard, out of Trige lane
- M^r JOHN KYNDE, parsone
 John Squire } Churchwardens
 Robarte Tomsonsone }
 John Davis, clarke }

1618.

- April 26 Sarae d. of Richard Woodfall, button maker
 May 14 John s. of John Fyshe, Prockter; out of M^r Swanes howse
 Aug. 9 Benidick s. of Jeames Cooper, taylor; out of the sellor in Frogmorton
 Yard
 July 5 Josephe s. of Josephe Bradley, vitler; out of the Oyster
 26 Annes d. of John Hill, Bruer
 Nov. 5 Abigall d. of Robart Charnock, grocer
 19 Davit s. of Larence Knolles, fruterer; out of Ball Alley
 Jan. 8 John s. of John Miten, embrotherer, out of the howse agaynst the
 cloystry dore
 15 John s. of Gorge Elliot, waterbearer; out of Ball Alley

1619.

- May 21 John s. of Vincent Everet, embrotherer; out of mother Newmanes
 27 Elizabeth d. of M^r Hyatt, Minister
 June 4 Edee d. of Edward Farley, embrotherer; out of Bell yard
 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewes, clothworker
 July 5 Nickolas s. of John Russell, out of M^r Randalles howse
- M^r JOHN KYND, P'sone
 Mathew Gwyne } Churchwardens
 Thomas Finche }

Folio 8.

- Aug. 29 Daniell s. of Isack Finche, dier; out of M^r Wyattes rents
 Oct. 24 John s. of Gorge Borore, dier
 Nov. 14 Francis d. [*sic*] of William Meacoke, dier
 Dec. 12 Samuell s. of Randolphe Stockdon, out of Hawkinnes howse
 24 Simone s. of Humphrey Lyat, being prentise with M^r Parker, dier
 27 John s. of Thomas Garnet, servingman; out of M^r Turners howse
 Jan. 23 Robart s. of Robarte Collman (or Coollmane), embrotherer
 Feb. 2 Sarae d. of Thomas Eades, waterman
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Samvell Nayland, out of M^r Gwynes howse
 10 Daniell s. of John Fleming, fruterer

1620.

- Mar. 26 John s. of William Cook, fishmonger; out of Trige lane
 April 18 Richard s. of John Hill, Bruer, and Hannae his w.
 June 28 Nicholas s. of M^r Frauncis Pendelltone, draper, and Frauncis his w.
 Sept. 12 John s. of John Madox, dier, and Jane his w.

M^r JOHN KYND, P'sone
 Thomas Finche } Churchwardens
 Robart Charnock }

- 19 Edward s. of William Watkinnes, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
 Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Sir John Halles and Annes his w., out of M^r Smithe his
 house
 Mar. 9 Roger s. of Richard Lacy, chaundler, and Elizabeth his w.

1621.

- May 10 William s. of John Bayley, embrotherer, and Katherine his w.
 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinsone and Annes his w.
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Farley, embrotherer, and Jeane his w.
 Oct. 26 Susanne d. of Thomas Parker, dier, and Margret his w.
 Nov. 28 Marye d. of John Corick, bruer, and Edee his w.; out of the Forrest
 yard
 Jan. 23 Samvell s. of John Hill, bruer, and Hanna his w.
 Feb. 8 Anne d. of Christopher Wood, dier, and Katherine his w.
 Mar. 10 Jonas s. of John Madox, dier, and Jeane his w.

Mr JOHN KYND, P'sone Anno 1622.
 William Rutter }
 Jeames Wamsley } Churchwardens

1622.

- April 26 Katherine d. of Gorge Frauncis, a drawer, and Elizabeth his w.
 May 27 Sarae d. of Abrahame Trice, dier, and Anne his w.
 July 16 Hanna d. of Isack Finche, dier, and Annes his w.
 Folio 9.
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Williame Watkines, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
 Nov. 24 Williame s. of Williame Meacock, dier, and Katherine his w.
 30 Elizabeth d. of Jeames Cooper, taylor, and Jeane his w.
 Dec. 3 Edward s. of Mr Henry Colltrope, counsellor, and Dorothe his w.
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawkines, clothworker, and Elizabeth his w.
 Feb. 14 Katherine d. of Williame Baron, gowld-drawer, and Annes his w.
 Mar. 9 Williame s. of William Frisbye, dier, and Christiane his w.

Mr JOHN KYND, P'sonne
 Jeames Wamsley }
 Mathew Gyrone } Churchwardens

1623.

- May 3 John s. of S^r John Halles and Annes his w.
 June 24 Thomas s. of Phillip Stuthill and Sarae his w.
 July 2 Margreat d. of Robart Richisoune, basketmaker, and Slute his w.; out
 of Balle Alley
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Lacy, chaundler, and Elizabeth his w.
 Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John Francume, dier, and Alles his w.
 24 Henry s. of Henry Colltrope, counsellor, and Dorothe his w.
 Dec. 28 Richard s. of Gorg Francis and Elizabeth his w.
 Jan. 5 Sarae d. of John Madox and Jeane his w.
 Feb. 16 Edmunde s. of John Chaundler and Elizabeth his w.
 18 Ursulae d. of John Hill, bruer, and Hannae his w.

Mr JOHN KYNDE, P'sonne Anno 1624
 Mathew Gwynne }
 Gorge Boror } Churchwardens

1624.

- Mar. 29 Mary d. of Richard Chitwine, dier, and Elizabeth his w.
 29 Williame s. of Edward Farley and Jeane his w.
 April 12 Perce s. of Perce Mallee, fruterer, and Elizabeth his w.
 May 26 *Susana d. of William Frisbye, dier, and Christiane his w.

* "Susana . . . daughter" written over "William . . . sonne," erased.—ED.

- May 26 Margreat d. of Gillbard Gwilliames, clothworker, and [blank] his w.
 July 18 Allse d. of Christopher Sanger and Jone his w.
 Aug. 22 Nehemiah s. of Peter Blakbage, clothworker, and [blank] his w.
 Folio 10.
 Nov. 7 John s. of Allexander Hogkines embrotherer, and Mary his w.; out of
 M^r Mittenes howse
 12 Joseph s. of Richard Wise, preacher, and Margreat his w.; out of
 M^r Coachet's howse
 Jan. 3 Alls d. of John Francume, dier, and Alls his w.
 Feb. 16 Anne d. of S^t John Halles and Anne his w., out of M^r Smythes howse
 upon S^t Peter's Hill

March 6, 1624. M^r JOHN KYND, P^rsonne
 Thomas Finche } Churchwardens
 William Stansby }

- Mar. 6 Thomas s. of M^r William Clarke, minister, and Sarae his w.
 6 Elizabeth d. of Ashone Gerard, dier, and Elizabeth his w.

1625.

- May 25 Charles s. of Richard Wollphe, Vintner, and [blank] his w.
 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellice, porter, and [blank] his w.
 June 5 William s. of William Nott and [blank] his w.
 2 Mary d. of M^r Henry Callthrope, Esquire and Counciller, and Dorithie
 his w.
 12 Edward s. of Ed^d Pearce, bricklayer, & [blank] his w.
 July 20 Andrewe s. of Peeter Blackbatch and [blank] his w.
 24 John s. of John Seager, Joyner, and [blank] his w.
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Redye, fruiterer, and Elizabeth his w.
 13 Mary d. of John Chandler and Elizabeth his w.
 Oct. 27 John s. of William Frisby, dier, and Christian his w.
 28 George s. of William Barron, Weaver, in Ball Alley, and Annes his w.
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of William Nicolls, Imbraderer, and Mary his w.
 Dec. 28 Joane, a child which was layed at M^r Smith's dore the 13 Dec.
 Jan. 18 Raphe s. of Garrard Banckraft, schoolmaster, and [blank] his w., inmates
 in M^r Whitcomes howse
 Folio 11.
 Feb. 7 Walter s. of Richard Chitwin, dier, and Elizabeth his w.
 Mar. 2 Rosan d. of Frauncis Monday and [blank] his w., from M^r Matersey's
 howse

March 2, 1625. M^r JAMES BURLEY, Parson
 M^r William Stansby } Churchwardens
 M^r Hugh Tanner }

1626.

- April* 9 Elizabeth d. of Peter Booker, dier; beinge wth M^r Walmesley
 16 Margeret d. of John Fleminge, fruiterer
 21 Mary d. of John Purdum, clothworker in Ball Alley
 May 7 Mary d. of [blank] Gwilliames, deaseased; out of Peter Chapell's
 June 25 Hanna d. of John Maddox, dier, and Jane his w.
 July 10 Margerie d. of Henry Inman, blacksmith, and Elizabeth his w.
 Aug. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Goodridge, silk dier; in Black boy Alley
 Sept. 13 James s. of Henry Calthrope, Esquire, and Dorithie his w.

* April written over March, erased.—ED.

- Sept. 29 Hanna d. of Isack Finch, thrid dier
 29 Joane d. of Edward Higginbotham and Elizabeth his w., lodgers at Richard Corneyes howse in Axe Yard
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Widow [*blank*], lodger in John Purdom's house, clothworker in Ball Alley
 29 Margaret d. of Edward Gardner, taylor on St Peter's Hill
 Nov. 5 James s. of William Frisby and Christian his w.
 6 Elizias s. of Richard Wise, minister, and [*blank*] his w.
 Jan. 21 John s. of Ashon Garrat, dier, in Ball Alley
 Feb. 11 John s. of Frauncis Munday and [*blank*] his w., being Mr. Mattersey's dau.
 Mar. 4 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyne, clothworker

1627. A^o TERCIO REX CAROLI.

- Mar. 27 Walter s. of Richard Chitwin, bapt. at home
 27 Mary d. of Edward Olliver and Mary his w., who was born at Goodwife Trublud's
 April 12 Shakerley s. of Richard Carlton, Imbroderer, and Mary his w.; bapt. at home
 29 Susana d. of William Watkin, woodmonger, and Susan his w.
 May 2 John s. of Robert Hollinhead of St Dunston, Chamberlen; out of Robert Clarke's howse on St Peter's Hill
 June 24 Abraham s. of Abraham Trice, dier, and [*blank*] his w.
 July 29 John s. of Christopher Shawe, tayler
 29 Hanna d. of Frauncis Squire, bruer
 Folio 12.
 Aug. 19 Hanna d. of John Gloster, dier
 Sept. 2 Mabell d. of Thomas Gudrige, silk dier
 30 Hugh s. of Henry Inman, smith
 Oct. 14 [*blank*] s. of William Jones, weaver in Trigg laue
 28 Judith d. of William Frisby and Christian his w.
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Lenord Gudram, Imbrudderer
 Feb. 3 William s. of John Fleming
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of James Medlicote
 9 Peter s. of Peter Bowker, dyer
 18 Martha d. of Richard Gwin. 1627

1628.

- April 16 Rebecca d. of Samuel Andrewes.* 1627
 May 7 Judith d. of John Madox. 1627
 25 Dorothe d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer. 1628
 25 Susanna d. of Thomas Cooke. 1627
 June 15 Nathaniel s. of Richard Lewis. 1627
 July 23 Angell s. of Angel Feild. 1627
 Aug. 13 Julyte s. of Sr Cherells Sessar, born 2nd Aug.
 18 Samuel s. of [*blank*] Monday, procktor
 31 Elyzabeth d. of Issack Finche
 Sept. 4 Elyzabeth d. of Mr Alssop, counsellor
 7 William s. of Rychard Chetwin, deyer
 Oct. 19 Mary d. of John Glosster
 26 John s. of Tobyas Shorly

* This and the following five entries (with the one exception marked) have 1627 against them until 1628 comes as usual.—ED.

- Nov. 2 Sara d. of Wyllam Fressby, deyer
 9 Thomas s. of Richard Headon, Taller
 23 Ann d. of Edward Gardner
- Jan. 18 Rebecka d. of Frances Squyer
 23 William s. of Richard King of Manchester
 25 Edward s. of Richard Andrews, taylor
- Feb. 1 Ann d. of [blank] Cornne
 22 Hugh s. of Ralph Jackson, dier
- Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Ford, carpenter
 8 David s. of Abraham Porter, tayler

1629.

- April 1 Anthony s. of Sara Stetchin, widow
 11 Eleazar s. of [blank] Webb, dyer
 11 Peter s. of John Allinggam
 12 Susanna d. of Richard Gressell
- May 6 William s. of William Nicholls, imbroderer
 10 Ellin d. of [blank] Inman, smyth
 17 Alice d. of William Cedgell
- Folio 13.
- June 14 Barberry d. of Mr [blank] Colthrope, councellor
 24 Margery d. of Thomas Wettcom, taylor
 27 Michael s. of [blank] Cheslye
 28 Sara d. of William Wickes
- Aug. 9 Joan d. of Martin Harmon
 20 Alice d. of Francis Bresston, silk weaver
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Shers of Petworth, Sussex
- Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Monye
 22 Thomas s. of Richard Chittwyn, dyer
- Dec. 14 James s. of James Medlicote, dier
- Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard Gwyn
 13 William s. of John Hill, brewer
 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cooke, hook and eye maker
- Mar. 7 Oliver s. of Oliver Cockshead
 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner
 24 Mary d. of John Madox, dyer

1630.

- Mar. 30 Roger s. of Abraham Trice
 30 John s. of William Frissbye, dyer
- April 9 Richard s. of Richard Lassey, chandler
 20 Nathaniell s. of Francis Webb, dyer
 23 Roger s. of Roger Andrewes
- May 16 Richard s. of Henry Inman, blacksmith
- June 20 Jane d. of [blank] Oliver
- July 28 John s. of John Lewis, minister
- Folio 14.
- Aug. 15 Susanna d. of John Wettcome, taylor
 25 Mary d. of [blank] Evans, Imbroderer
- Sept. 12 Margrett d. of Richard Cornye
 12 Martha d. of Christopher Shaw
- Oct. 17 Francis s. of Mr Munday
 24 John s. of John Kennard, victualer

- Oct. 28 Grace d. of Giles Browne
 30 Margaret d. of Abraham Porter, taylor
 Nov. 14 Margaret d. of James Lodlow
 28 Abraham s. of Isaac Finch, dyer
 Dec. 2 George s. of George Chenne
 2 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyu
 12 Maryan d. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
 19 Francis d. of M^r John Smyth, gent.
 20 Henry s. of M^r Henry Collthrop, councellour
 21 Mary d. of Richard Mony, gent.
 Jan. 6 John s. of John Mettin, Imbrotherer
 9 Martha d. of John Ellett, fruterer
 Feb. 9 David and Frauncis s. & d. of Lewis Powell, verkinman

1631.

- April 10 Ann d. of Richard Chittwen, dyer
 May 19 Ann d. of Francis Webb, dyer
 29 Catharin d. of Myles Cedgell, verkinman

Folio 15.

- June 5 Ellyander d. of George Harper, dyer
 10 John s. of John Olyver
 Aug. 12 George s. of Edward Yeomans, silk dyer
 14 Robert s. of [*blank*] Knowles, estman to the George brewhouse
 31 Richard s. of Richard Andrewes, taylor
 Sept. 10 Margaret d. of John Kendall
 14 Joseph s. of Joseph Johnson, dyer
 25 Elizabeth d. of John Gloster, dyer
 Oct. 2 Francis s. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker
 7 Michaell s. of Francis Bristow, silk weaver
 Jan. 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson

1632.

- Mar. 25 James s. of Henry Tompson, embroderer
 April 1 James s. of James Lodlow
 8 Judeth d. of Walter Astin, waterman
 May 22 Sara d. of Olyver Coxee
 July 8 Ann d. of Edward Gardner, taylor
 22 Abigall d. of [*blank*] Roe dwelling in Trigg laine
 29 James s. of Richard Cornye, embroderer
 Aug. 12 Heury s. of John Elyott, freuterer, and Sara his w.
 24 Alexander s. of James Moodye, embroderer
 Sept. 2 John s. of William Pyssin of Caunterbury
 16 John s. of [*blank*] Cartwright
 23 Edward s. of Richard Andrewes, taylor

Folio 16.

- Oct. 11 Edward s. of Edward Yeomans, silk dyer
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of Richard Chettwen
 Jan. 6 John s. of Johu Wettcom the younger
 Feb. 3 Fardinando s. of Fardinando Joyu
 10 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin, brewer
 17 Ralph s. of Ralph Jackson, dyer
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Thomas Hudson, brewer
 17 George s. of Christopher Roberts and Mary his w., verkeuman

1633.

- April 14 Baker the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Baker [*sic*], clothworker
 22 Susbye d. of Walter Ashin, waterman
 23 Robert s. of James Ludlow, embroiderer
 28 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke, hooker
 May 12 Mary d. of [*blank*] Madox, dyer
 15 Charles s. of Sr Charles Cesar, Kn^t
 19 Hugh s. of John Mettin, embroiderer.
 Dec. 4 [*sic*] James s. of John Mettin and Ann his w., embroiderer
 May 23 Susanna d. of M^r James Medlycott
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
 July 7 Joseph s. of Edward Bush, wine cooper
 26 Dorothy d. of M^r Henry Collthrop, counsellour att law
 28 Peter s. of Isack Finch, deyer

Folio 17.

- Sept. 12 Lucretia d. of Joseph Johnson, deyer
 12 [*blank*] of William Fresby
 Dec. 18 George s. of Giles Strapp
 Jan. 12 George s. of John Kendall
 22 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bristow
 Feb. 9 William s. of William Staples
 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stephens, deyer, p't'ner with Richard Chettwen
 20 Alice d. of Hugh Bowyer
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Paull Browne of Hammersmith in Fulham

1634.

- April 7 Ann d. of John Gloster, deyer
 7 Mary d. of John Kenard, victualer
 May 8 Sarah d. of Henry Tompson, embroiderer
 June 1 Jaine d. of John Oliver, carman
 Oct. 26 John s. of Thomas Cooke
 26 Susanna d. of Robert Meryott
 Nov. 1 [*blank*] s. of Abraham Porter, Tayler
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of Edward Yeomans
 26 John s. of John Westerman
 28 Thomas s. of William Fressbye
 Jan. 18 Christopher s. of Christopher Roberts, verkenman

Folio 18.

1635.

- April 3 John s. of John Madox, deyer
 5 Richard s. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
 8 Elizabeth d. of Ferdinando Joyn
 26 Richard s. of Richard Chettwen, deyer
 May 24 Sara d. of John Cartwright, embroiderer
 July 8 [*blank*] d. of Richard Corne, embroiderer
 Aug. 6 Joseph s. of Joseph Johnson, dyer
 12 Samuell s. of M^r Hugh Robertts, minister
 19 John s. of Thomas Ratcleft, printer
 Oct. 18 Raschell [*sic*] d. of John Kennard
 18 John s. of Cuttburd Dawson, dyer
 Nov. 1 John s. of Abraham Portter
 8 John s. of Stephen Goddard in M^r Rowell howse
 15 Richard s. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker

- Nov. 22 Joan d. of M^r Richard Mony
 Jan. 24 Robert s. of Robert Meryott
 24 Alice d. of Robert Clarke
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Wellcom
 7 Mary d. of John Wellcom
 Mar. 6 Margrett d. of Edward Harding

1636.

- Mar. 29 William s. of M^r Giles Strap, gent.
 July 17 Richard s. of Isaack Finch

Folio 19.

- July 24 Jane d. of John Gloster and James [*sic*] his w.
 Aug. 24 Isabell d. of Robert Collett, brewer; borne in Bosse Alley, the second
 house, and bond taken for the discharge of the parish
 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Manfeild, ffaryer; out of Richard Mabbs his
 house, and bond taken for the discharge of the parish
 Sept. 12 William s. of William Chamblett
 Dec. 26 Alice d. of Michael Barnett and Sarah his w.
 Jan. 6 Ellece d. of Ferdinando Joyn
 28 John s. of Benjamin Boulton (Bolton), dwelling in Cockett's howse

1637.

- Jan. 10 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Jarvis Ferborn, silk dyer, and Mary his w.
 Aug. 30 [*sic*] Dorothye d. of Robert Maryott and Joan his w.
 Aug. 1 John s. of Thomas Hawkins and Elizabeth his w.
 20 Edward s. of Edward Harding, dwelling in Trig laine, and Margrett
 his w.
 24 Cassanna d. of Cuttburd Dawson, deyer, and Jane his w.
 Sept. 13 John s. of Henry Inman, smith, and Joane his w.
 Nov. 3 Robert s. of Edward Yeomans and Rachell his w., silk dyer
 [*blank*] Elizabeth d. of [*rest blank*]
 Dec. 17 William s. of James Merrick, verkinman
 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Cooke, hooke maker, and hester his w.

Folio 20.

- Feb. 4 Martha d. of Giles Browne, bricklayer
 9 Margrett d. of John Heginbutton
 Mar. 21 [*blank*] d. of M^r Robert Clarke and Alice his w., deyer in Boss Alley

1638.

- May 13 William s. of Thomas Rattelift, printer
 20 Sarah d. of Richard Jordain
 June 24 John s. of John Gloster, deyer, and Elizabeth his w.
 July 3 Richard s. of Richard Cornue, embrotherer
 11 William s. of M^r Isack Knight, gent., dwelling in S^r Charles Cæsar's
 house
 20 Mary d. of George Yearing, brotherer, and Elizabeth his w.
 24 Maryan d. of William Slad and Alice his w.
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Stafferton
 Dec. 27 Dudley s. of M^r [*blank*] Diggs
 30 James s. of Stephen Goodwen, brotherer
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke and Hester his w., hooke maker

- Jan. 13 Precilla d. of John Barrett, Tuun man
 15 Susan d. of Thomas King, deyer
 16 Mary d. of Ambrose Peulson (Pellsson) and Elizabeth his w.
 31 Edmond s. of M^r James Medicott, deyer, and Elizabeth his w.; born 16th
 Feb. 3 Hester d. of Isack Finch and Elizabeth his w.

Folio 21.

- Feb. 7 Thomas s. of M^r Hugh Booyer and Alice his w., brewer
 Mar. 22 Robert s. of M^r Robert Clarke, deyer

1639.

- April 12 [blank] the [blank] of Walter Astin, waterman
 May 31 Ann d. of M^r Colly, proctor, and Ann his w.
 June 2 Lewis d. of Mathew Drury, hott pressor
 3 William s. of William Weymer
 4 Lewis d. of Edward Genton, taylor, and Joan his w.; out of the house
 of the widow Wittecom on Lambeth Hill
 8 John s. of Thomas Binnion, out of the house of John Westerman in
 Bell Yard
 Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard Jurdin, clothworker, and Mary his w.
 Sept. 8 Anthony s. of Stephen Hambleton (Hamellton)
 10 Elizabeth d. of James Merrick, verkinman
 Oct. 12 Alexander s. of M^r Alexander Bybye (Bibye) of Moodborn, co. Bedford,
 Esquier, and Grace his wife, sojorned for a time within the pish. of
 S^t Peter's, Paules Wharfe, in London
 Nov. 24 Simon s. of John Gloster, deyer
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Ferborn
 11 Jsake s. of M^r Jsake Knight, Esquier
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Partter, taylor

1640.

- Mar. 29 Rebecka d. of Robert Dickins
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of William Slayde
 17 Jane d. of John Francham

Folio 22.

- May 26 Joen s. of Richard Hollymore
 June 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Aldridge, brickler
 28 Rosse d. of Tho: Doewell, porter
 July 3 John s. of Cutbert Dawson, dyer
 14 Ellyna d. of Edward Quinton, taler, and Jone his w.
 17 Richard s. of John Stafferton, porcter
 26 Susana d. of Tho: Fryear, vitler
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Tho: Ireland
 23 Ann d. of Edward Hardin
 Sept. 19 William s. of Mathew Drewry, hott presser
 29 Steven s. of Steven Godden
 Oct. 21 Susana d. of Tho. Howking, taler, and Elizabeth his w.
 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Perkins, dyer
 Nov. 8 Anne d. of Richard Smith, stone cutter
 14 George s. of George Earing
 27 Theodorass s. of M^r Collye and Anne his w.
 Jan. 23 Alce d. of Robert Clarke, dyer
 24 Rebecka d. of Steven Humbleton

Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Georg Hayward
 Feb. 19 Jarvis s. of Jarvis Farban, silk dyer
 Mar. 12 John s. of Tho. Barton

Folio 23. 1641.

April 26 John s. of John Smith, blacksmith
 28 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Cooke
 May 30 John s. of Richard Hollymore, frewterer
 June 30 Joseph s. of Floris Cooper, taler
 July 4 John s. of William Waymer, Printer
 11 Edward s. of John Fransham, dyer
 25 George s. of William Slayde
 Sept. 19 Hana and Anne daüs of Walter Asten, waterman
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Allicksander Bennett
 10 William s. of Richard Corney
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Monye
 Dec. 28 John s. of Francis Winter
 Jan. 29 Sara d. of Tho. Doewell

1642.

Mar. 26 Judeath d. of Henry Inman
 April 13 Hugh s. of Peter Booker, dyer
 May 1 Robert s. of George Bush, brewer
 25 Anne d. of Tho. Marshall
 June 1 Susana d. of John Lane
 July 11 Richard s. of Richard Hollymore
 12 Anne d. of George Hayward, dyer
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Tho. Shippe, clothworker

Folio 24.

Aug. 6 Mary d. of Richard Wilkinson
 24 Richard s. of Robert Dickins, printer
 Sept. 15 Thomas s. of William Waymore, printer
 20 Susana d. of Richard Jordwen
 24 Mary d. of Richard Smith, stone cutter
 Oct. 14 John s. of Tho. Howkin, taler
 Nov. 3 Richard s. of Allixander Bennett
 Dec. 11 Debbera d. of Richard Nickes, cooper
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard Aldridge, bricker
 25 Edward s. of Jarvis Farban
 Mar. 1 Aronillyan d. of Theodoras Collye
 10 Edward s. of Edward Davis, dyer

1643.

April 16 William s. of William Slayde, hook and eye maker
 23 Anne d. of Tho. Fryer, vitler
 May 7 William s. of William Tristin, vintner
 June 18 James s. of George Rollins
 25 William s. of Francis Winter
 July 26 John s. of Peter Booker
 Aug. 10 William s. of Lewes Hunt
 11 Robert s. of William Shaw
 Nov. 30 Sara d. of Henry Fry.
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Browne, dyer
 24 Henry s. of Roger Tuck

Folio 25.

- Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Edward Hardin
3 Richard s. of John Chrisp, plasterer

1644.

- Mar. 31 William s. of Thomas Doewell, porter
May 9 James s. of William Slayde
July 7 Mary d. of [*blank*] Smith, blacksmith
Aug. 14 Elizebeth d. of William Anderus, silk dyer
25 Mary d. of Tho. Havard, warterman
25 Mary d. of Tho. Cooke, hooke and eye maker
Oct. 30 George s. of Georg Hayward, dyer
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho: French, clarke, and Avis his w.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henry Fry
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hollymore
23 Phillis d. of Richard Morlye

1645.

- April 7 Frances d. of Robert Dickins, printer
11 Sara d. of Richard Cornye
13 Richard s. of Richard Aldridge, brickler
Sept. 5 William s. of William Shaw
14 John s. of Herculus Cozor
14 Sara d. of Edward Davis, dyer
14 Elizabeth d. of John Cartwright
Oct. 5 William s. of William Monye
19 Sara d. of John Stiles
Nov. 6 Anne d. of Samuell Browne, dyer

Folio 26.

- Nov. 23 John s. of John Perse, miller
Dec. 19 Isaac s. of Steven Stow
Jan. 18 Steven s. of William Slayde
18 Susana d. of Richard Hollymore
Feb. 1 Amee d. of Francis Stirell
27 William s. of Tho: Cooke
Mar. 1 Nathanel s. of John Binion, dyer
15 Thomas s. of Tho. French, clarke, and Avis his w.

1646.

- May 14 Francis s. of James Havill, firkin man
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Allixander Bennett
Sept. 30 Charles s. of William Anderus, silke dyer
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Richard Snow and Jane his w., but born in St Grigeres
parish
17 Grace d. of Humfry Hern
22 Sarah d. of William Muncke, born in St Grigeres parish
29 John s. of John Hickee, born in St Grigeres parish
Feb. 9 John s. of John Bagshaw
14 Elizabeth d. of Herculus Cozor
28 Anne d. of John Sewybee, watterman
Mar. 7 Anne d. of Henry Fry
14 Anne d. of Tho: Doewell, Porter

1647.

- April 16 Elizabeth d. of George Hayward, dyer
 25 Alce d. of William Darnell, frewterer
 May 2 Michall s. of Michall Yerll
 23 John s. of John Body and Jeneuera his w.

Folio 27.

- Aug. 21 John s. of John Perse, miller
 Sept. 5 Thomas s. of Tho. Clever and Mary his w.
 29 Edward s. of Edward Davis
 Nov. 14 John s. of Tho. Hernn, cooper
 16 William s. of William Slayde
 Dec. 17 James s. of Tho. French, clarke
 Feb. 27 Sara d. of Tho. Juerye and Mary his w.

1648.

- June 9 Marye d. of Robert Cost and Grace his w.
 July 16 Anne d. of John Watson, gentleman, and Anne his w.; borne att the
 herald's office
 20 Alce d. of William Aylett, draper, and Magdalene his w.
 Aug. 3 Marye d. of Allixander Bennett
 13 Walter s. of Walter Grimes and Elizabeth his w.
 10 Peter s. of Peter Perkings, ship carpenter, and [*blank*] his w.
 Sept. 3 Henry s. of William Daintry, grocer
 18 Sara d. of John Perse, miller
 Oct. 26 Sara d. of John Chapman, vintner
 Nov. 21 Bagnall s. of Francis Vincent aud Katherine his w.
 Dec. 3 Alce d. of Tho. Doewell, porter
 Jan. 8 Sara d. of Tho. French, clarke
 9 John s. of Richard Champion, gentleman, and Barbery his w.; borne in
 S^t Grigeres parish
 14 Sarah d. of Francis Winter

1649.

- April 8 Francis s. of James Havell
 June 18 Dorcus d. of William Johnson, dyer
 July 5 Anne d. of William Bailye, plasterer
 Folio 28.
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Edward Watkin, woodmounger, and Mary his w.
 Sept. 13 Charles s. of John Williams, minister
 27 Anne d. of William Aylett, draper
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Hunt and Elinor his w.
 23 Mary d. of William Deverell and Mary his w.
 28 William s. of Richard Smith, carman
 Nov. 12 John s. of William Darnell, frewterer
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Bodye, clothworker
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of John Semmer
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Walker, dyer
 14 Edward s. of Richard Snow and Jane his w.; borne in S^t Grigeres
 parish
 Mar 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Panter and Sebella his w.
 20 Thomas s. of Tho: Juerye*

* Entered among 1650, but with the year altered.—Ed.

1650.

- May 9 John s. of John Swibey, waterman
 14 *Anne d. of John Martin
 June 2 John s. of Tho. Page
 6 Rachell d. of Richard Aldridge and Anne his w.
 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Baker, and Mary his w.
 Sept. 29 John s. of John Cam and Mary his wife
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Doewell
 10 Margerett d. of Henry Fry
 14 Thomasin d. of John Watson and Anne his w.; borne att heralds office
 Jan. 14 Edward s. of Edward Watkin, woodmounger, and Mary his w.

Folio 29.

1651.

- April 26 Anne d. of William Bailey, plasterer
 May 12 Danell s. of Edmond Richmond and Grace his w.
 13 Edward s. of Edward Hooker, dyer, and Anne his w.
 16 James s. of Tho. French, clarke, and Avis his w.
 June 8 Frances d. of Robert Dickins, printer
 15 Joseph s. of [*blank*] Carver *alias* Thorman and Ruth his w.
 15 Jane d. of Tho. Bignoll and Judeth his w.
 July 3 John s. of John Hunt, vintner, and Elinor his w.
 Sept. 6 John s. of Tho. Sanders, cooper, and Joana his w.
 Oct. 5 Michall and Thomas sons of Michall Pammer
 10 Richard s. of John Mayne and Alce his w.
 Nov. 12 Isaac s. of John Brewer, dyer, and [*blank*] his w.
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, waterman
 28 Michaell s. of Christopher Eley and Jone his w.; but borne att S^t Bennet's parish
 28 Thomas s. of Edward Sadocke and Susan his w.
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Richard Smith, carman, and Elizabeth his w.
 29 Elizabeth d. of John Body and Jenevera his w.
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of John Watson of the haraulds' office and Anne his w.
 Mar. 3 Richard s. of Richard Cottrell, vittler, and Joana his w.
 19 Alce d. of William Slayd, hoke and eye maker, and Alce his w.

1652.

- Mar. 26 Eve d. of Tho. Page and Jone his w.; but borne in S^t Bennet's par:
 June 2 Dorothy d. of Tho. Bignoll and Judith his w.
 23 Elizabeth d. of John Walker, Imbortherer, and Elizabeth his w.
 Aug. 1 John s. of Edward Watkin and Mary his w.
 Sept. 12 Marthay d. of John Cam and Mary his w.
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Robinson and Margarett his w.; borne in
 S^t Bennet's psh.
 Nov. 11 Edward s. of Edward Husse, firking man
 Folio 30.
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Darnell, frewterer.
 16 Mary d. of Jobe Boulton and Eve his w.
 18 Danell s. of Edmond Richmond, Imbroderer, and Grace his w.
 18 John s. of John Clarke, woodmounger, and Anne his w.
 26 William s. of John Hunt, vintner, and Ellinor his w.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of William Robertson, brickler, and Elizabeth his w.
 10 William s. of William Bailey, plasterer, and Elizabeth his w.

- Dec. 12 Robert s. of Tho. Juery, drayman
 Jan. 23 Alce d. of John Light, clothworker
 27 Lennard s. of John Kirbye and Ellinor his w.
 Feb. 12 William s. of Rice Edwards and Sarah his w.
 14 Frances d. of John Waker (Walker, see *ante*), dyer, and Elizabeth
 his w.
 15 Thomas s. of Tho. Fountane, Esquier, and Mary his w.
 26 Richard s. of Tho. Linnall and Grace his w.
 26 Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson, carpenter, and Elizabeth his w.

1653.

- April 1 Mary d. of John Sweybee and Dorothy his w.
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Allixander Bennett and Winifrett his w.
 Sept. 4 Susana d. of William Johnson and Anne his w.

End of Baptisms in Book A.

BOOK B.

On the outside cover of this book is the following (at the back):—

Anno Dni 1653.
 The Register booke for all Marriages
 Christninges and Burialls for the
 parish of St. Peter att Powles
 Wharffe in London begining the
 first date of October 1653. Richard
 Aldridge and Richard
 Heydon then being
 Churchwardens.

Inside on the first leaf: B

St. Peter.

Baptisms from 1st April 1653 to 30th April 1809.
 Marriages from 23 Nov^r 1653 to June 9, 1684.
 Burials from 26 April 1653 to 1st Dec^r 1677.

These are to Certify whom it may concerne That on the Twenty third Day of September 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne Alderman one of the Justices of the peace within this Citty came Thomas Frensh of the Parish of Peeter's Pouls

wharfe and produced a certificate under the hand of severall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Election upon the 20th Day of this Instant September by them to the place of Register for Mariages Births and Burialls in the parrish aforesaid According to An Act of Parlm^t in that case made and provided Desiring my aprobaçon of the said Thomas French to the place of Registering aforesaid As also to sweare him to the said Office as is by the said Act directed both which I have accordingly done Witness my hand the day and Yeere abovesaid

ROBERT TICHBORNE.

CHRISTENINGES.

Begun the first daie of Aprill 1653 M^r Richard Aldridg and M^r Richard Heydon,
Churchwardens.

1653.

April 1 Mary d. of John and Dorothy Sweybey
9 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Young
July 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Judith Bayly
Sept. 4 Suzanna d. of William and Ann Johnson
Dec. 20 Joseph s. of Richard and Edey Hallimor
[*blank*] James s. of John and [*blank*] Clarke
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard and Katherine Smyth
31 Elizabeth d. of Paule Isayah, Jew, and Rebecka his w.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Ellyn Hunt
Mar. 19 William s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts

1654.

Mar. 26 Nathaniell s. of Thomas and Joana Saunders
31 Ann d. of William and Ann Davinport
May 14 Elizabeth d. of William Bailey
21 Sarah d. of John Body
July 2 Eve d. of Jobe Bolton
25 Richard s. of Richard Growden
Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert Dickyns
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Rice Edwardes
16 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ridgley
Dec. 17 Grace d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner
Jan. 8 Mathey d. of John Light
Feb. 9 Sarah d. of Thomas and Judith Baylie
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of John and Dorothe Lichfeild
23 John s. of John and Elizabeth Walker

1655.

Mar. 28 Frances d. of Richard and Anne Aldridge
April 17 Joseph s. of William Slayde
May 2 John s. of Henry and Mary Coward
July 1 William s. of Thomas and Avis French
8 Thomas s. of John Swaybe

- July 18 Elizabeth d. of John and Elinor Hunt
 23 Edward s. of Francis Mattershed
 Aug. 19 Judeth d. of Steven and Jone Child
 Sept. 9 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts
 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Lynnall
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Body
 14 Elizabeth d. of Jobe and Eve Bolton
 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Eames
 26 Mary d. of Richard Hill
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Frances Watson
 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ivery
 12 Margaret d. of Thomas and Frances Chuchman
 16 Sarah d. of Thomas and Grace Gardner
 19 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Tomson
 23 Christianna s. of Paule and Rebecka Isayah
 Jan. 13 Judeth d. of Allexander Bennett
 20 John s. of Richard and Grace Davis
 20 Sarah d. of Peter and Elizabeth Kent
 Feb. 10 William s. of William and Ann Johnson

1656.

- April 27 Edward s. of Robert Dickins
 May 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Harris
 2 John s. of James Smyth
 11 Francis s. of Thomas and Anne Barlo
 June 8 Susanna d. of Henry Filpott
 22 Barnett s. of Thomas and Anne Smith
 24 [*blank*] d. of William Darnell
 27 Richard s. of Thomas and Frances Reeve
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Richard and Anne Aldridg
 28 Charles s. of Thomas and [*blank*] Breedon
 Sept. 14 John s. of Peeter and Grace Hagar
 16 *Thomas s. of Thomas and Judith Bayly
 Oct. 19 John s. of John Litchfilde
 22 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Waker
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Anne Pallmer
 19 James s. of John and [*blank*] Harrison
 Dec. 14 Martha d. of Gilbert and [*blank*] Hayley
 Jan. 10 Beniamyn s. of William Slayde
 25 Elizabeth d. of William and Susan Renef
 27 Jonathan s. of Davy and Sara Smyth
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Turner, Esq^r, and Joyce his w.
 8 Frances d. of Thomas and Frances Watson
 Mar. 18 Ann d. of John and [*blank*] Light

1657.

- April 22 Darcus d. of William and Jane Byram
 24 Joseph s. of John and [*blank*] Sweybey
 May 21 Honer d. of John and Anne Balley
 June 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Dorothy Eames
 21 John s. of Steven and Ann Witstou
 25 Robert s. of Robert and Frances Dickins
 July 7 Richard s. of & Grace the d. of Richard and Grace Davis

* Written between two lines.—ED.

- Aug. 2 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Averrey
 12 Elizabeth d. of Job and Eve Boulton
 14 Ellinor d. of John and Ellinor Hunt
 16 Richard s. of John and Jone Chapple
 16 Jane d. of Luke and Ann Norton
 27 Judeth d. of Joshua and Elizabeth Sedgwick
 Nov. 25 Susanna d. of Thomas Young, gent., and Eliza: his w.
 29 John s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts
 Dec. 13 Beniamyn s. of William and [blank] Slade
 13 Anne d. of Richard and Anne Hill
 16 Ellinor d. of David and Katherin Williams
 20 Sarah d. of Thomas and [blank] Sanders
 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Clifford
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and [blank] Barlow
 28 Sarah d. of John and Jane Hogg

1658.

- April 20 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swayne
 25 John s. of Thomas and Anne Palmer
 May 23 Alice d. of John and Alice Mayne
 25 Ann d. of Robert Dickins
 June 3 Beniamyn s. of William and Jane Byram
 6 John s. of William and Sarah Harrison
 13 Mary d. of Isaack and Elizabeth Barton
 20 James s. of James and Sara Foster
 29 Samuell s. of John Clark
 July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Hagley
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Henry Branes
 Oct. 2 John s. of John and Margaret Loyd
 [blank] Ann d. of Thomas Christchan
 Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Johnson
 19 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Younge
 Jan. 9 John s. of Thomas Fouckes
 12 Peeter s. of James Phillipps
 Feb. 9 James s. of James Mullock
 18 Isaack s. of Isaack and Katherin Sawbridg

1659.

- Mar. 27 John s. of Eustis and Ellyn Skerrett
 May 15 Peeter s. of Peeter and Grace Hager
 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Palmer
 27 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Harrison
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Edward and Rachell Yeamans
 14 Abigall d. of James and Sara Foster
 Sept. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Dorothy Eems
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Susan Eems
 9 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Eliza Tredwell
 28 Ann d. of Richard Hill
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Clark
 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Young
 24 Ann d. of John Hurst
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Hugh and Ann Jaye
 Feb. 11 Nathaniell s. of William Byram
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts

1660.

- May 13 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Smyth
 13 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swayne

[Blank space for four entries.]

- Sept. 4 Suzan d. of Hercules Bridson
 16 Hester d. of John Stadford
 Oct. 12 William s. of William and Alice Darnell
 12 John s. of Robert Dickins
 21 William s. of Samuell Robinson
 Dec. 1 Tho: the daughter of Peeter and Grace Hager
 9 John s. of David and Sarah Smyth
 10 Mary d. of James Phillipps
 11 Elizabeth d. of Francis Huntingford
 Jan. 14 Samuell s. of Samuell Ricketts
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Young
 27 Ann d. of Thomas Barley
 Feb. 10 William s. of Justice Skerrett
 17 Alice d. of James Foster
 17 Daniell s. of John Tounsin

1661.

- April 12 Ann d. of David Williams
 17 John s. of John Hill
 21 Rebecka d. of John and Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 19 Peter s. of Peter Bridges
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Andrewes
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of William and Living Davis

1662.

- April 13 Aron s. of James Foster
 17 Mary d. of Francis Sandford
 May 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Medlicott
 Aug. 12 Abigall d. of Joshap Stevens
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of Everard and Elizabeth Exton
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price
 Mar. 21 John s. of William and Anna Trym̄er

1663.

- Mar. 31 Peter s. of Hercules Bridson
 April 2 Anna d. of John Clarke
 8 Abigall d. of Henry and Susan Philpott
 May 28 Jane d. of Abraham Langhorn
 June 5 Mary d. of John Pocock, gent.
 14 Elyas s. of James Foster
 24 James s. of John Hill
 July 5 Peter s. of Thomas Swayn
 27 Thomas Godryvy Barnes Sonne of Thomas [*sic*]
 29 William s. of Edward Dilks
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Hustis Skerritt
 Sept. 9 Charles s. of John Sambrock
 11 James s. of John Williams, Minister
 Oct. 4 Mabell d. of Peeter Bridges

- Oct. 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Richman
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Cotterell
 Feb. 17 Richard s. of Jasper Jurdin
 21 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Frensom
 Mar. 20 Rebecca d. of Nicholas Harris
 20 Jane d. of William Davis

1664.

- April 9 John s. of Hercules Bridson
 May 13 John s. of Richard and Mary Rose
 12 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Clarke
 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Burrars
 June 8 Margaritt d. of Edward and Mary Dileks
 12 Eliza: d. of Thomas and Frances Jeffs
 19 Margaritt d. of John and Debora Bailey
 24 Mary d. of Evered and Eliza Exton
 July 7 Hannah d. of John and Hannah [no surname]
 Aug. 21 Benjamin s. of Salomon and Jone Winch

[No entries for the years 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, and 1670.—ED.]

1671.

- Nov. 26 Phillip s. of David Smith
 26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Wiggins and Elizabeth
 Mar. 22 Edmund s. of Lanton and Sarah his wife [*sic*]

1672.

- Nov. 11 David s. of David Smith and Hanath his wife

1673.

- April 9 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Hollis
 June 24 Mary d. of Thomas Elwod by Martha his wife
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of George Knight and Anne his wife

[No entry for the year 1674.—ED.]

1675.

- Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Greneway
 Feb. 25 Mary Smith, Foundling
 Dec. 25 Anne d. of William and Anne Walton

1676.

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Samuel and Jane Rowell
 May 30 John s. of Samuel and Beata Danvers
 Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Edmond and Sarah Lawton
 Dec. 19 Ralph s. of Ralph Mallins & Mary
 Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Bengimain and Elizabeth Wolley
 Feb. 17 Anne d. of William Medes and Frances
 19 Rebeckah d. of John Boles and Mary
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of Christopher and Anne Jeffereys
 23 Elizabeth d. of William Keene and Margaret
 24 Sarah d. of Richard Tomsonn and Ruth

1677.

- May 10 John s. of William Haies and Margrett
 8 Frances d. of George Knight and Anne
 22 Charles s. of Mark Frost and Mary
 June 30 Katheren d. of William Walton and Anne
 July 27 William s. of William Whittaker and Anne

1676.

- April 27 Abraham s. of John Treadwell and Elinor

1677.

- Nov. 13 Joanah d. of William Fenwick and Debarah
 7 Henerey s. of Thomas Grenway and Mary
 Jan. 25 Anne d. of Amos Averoy and Anne
 Feb. 14 Valantine s. of Henry Drake and Elizabeth

1677-8.

- Jan. 30 John s. of Seath Wiggins and Jane
 Feb. 26 Michell s. of Michell Grundey and Hanah
 Mar. 10 Izack s. of John Treadwell and Elinor

1678.

- April 28 Mary d. of Philip Vahan and Elizabeth
 May 13 John s. of John Washburn and Elizabeth
 July 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth
 June 18 Christian d. of Roger Holsworth and Elizabeth
 Aug. 30 Joane d. of Thomas Andrewsson and Joane
 Sept. 15 Mary d. of William Keene and Margrett
 Oct. 17 Marke s. of Marke Frost and Mary
 Nov. 24 Anne d. of John Baker and Mary

1678-9.

- Jan. 8 Steaphen s. of Steaphen Shearing and Anne
 1680 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomson and by Ruth
 Jan. 19 Amos s. of Amos Averoy by Anne
 Feb. 24 Robart s. of Ralph Mallin by Mary
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of William Meads by Frances

1689 [*sic*].

- April 4 Anne d. of Richard Wells by Elizabeth
 May 29 Mary d. of William Walton by Anne
 June 9 George s. of George Knight by Anne
 12 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Cerbey by Susannah

1679.

- June 26 Anne d. of John How and by Hanah
 Sept. 24 Seath s. of Seath Wiggins and by Jane
 Oct. 3 Henery s. of Henery Bishop and by Blanch

- Oct. 14 Francis s. of Mickell Groundey by Hanah
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bramwel by Jane
 14 William s. of Philip Burton by Elizabeth
 17 Christophar s. of Christophar Beaumont by Elizabeth

1679-80.

- Mar. 21 Anne d. of John Sheapard by Susanah
 23 John s. of Henry Williamson by Anne

1680.

- April 1 Elizabeth d. of Ambrous Thelwell by Margrett
 7 Anne d. of Philipe Vahan by Elizabeth
 May 20 Sarah d. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Grenway by Mary
 June 13 Veare s. of Mark Frost by Mary
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Richard Tomson by Ruth
 19 John s. of Joseph Cerbee and Susanna
 Sept. 2 George s. of George Knight by Anne
 19 Stephen s. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Richard Carpenter by Elizabeth
 Dec. 22 Francis s. of Richard Weells by Elizabeth
 30 Rebeckah d. of Thomas Anderson by Joane

1680-81.

- Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Stauford by Elizabeth
 10 John s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane
 24 William s. of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth
 Feb. 20 John s. of John How by Hanah
 Mar. 17 Samuell s. of Samuell Goulding by Elizabeth

1681.

- April 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Grenway by Mary
 18 Daniell s. of Charles Willsonne by Anne
 May 4 Thomas s. of William Faulkner by Alice
 July 16 Bengiamine s. of Seath Wiggins by Jane
 Oct. 7 Lettecial d. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 19 Mary d. of William Penrith by Anne
 Nov. 28 Alice d. of William Eyloe by Alice
 Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Francis Peate by Jane
 16 David s. of David Degrave by Mary

1682.

- April 7 Mary d. of Mark Frost by Mary
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of George Roffee by Mary
 28 Anthony s. of Anthony English by Dorathie
 July 2 Thomas s. of Jacobe Packer by Cicley
 28 James s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane

- Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas May by [*blank*] his wife
 5 Mary d. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
 16 William s. of George Knight by Anne
 19 Richard s. of Richard Wells by Elizabeth
 Dec. 24 William s. of William Browne by Mary

1682-3.

- Jan. 14 Leteciah d. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 30 John s. of Johnathan Gawthorn by Mary

1683.

- June 21 Anne d. of Phillipe Vahan by Elizabeth
 23 John s. of Garard Rumney by Elizabeth
 July 2 Mary d. of Thomas Roggers by Mary
 Aug. 19 William s. of Jacob Packer by Sisiley
 Sept. 20 George Beckford s. of Georg by Jane
 Oct. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas Greneway by Mary
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of James Collier by Sarah
 23 Alice d. of John Holeman by Mary

1683-4.

- Jan. 7 Dorathie d. of Thomas Stanley by Susanah
 13 Mary d. of Thomas Smith by Mary
 23 Leteciah d. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 Feb. 3 Edward s. of Edward Bramwell by Jane
 Mar. 12 Sarah Chittingham, being then 20 years of Age

1684.

- Mar. 30 Pearsanne d. of Pearsoun Rusell by Margrett
 May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Hide by Joane
 July 19 William s. of Robert Leith by Ellinor
 Aug. 23 Abraham Mathews, being then 25 years of Age
 Sept. 10 William s. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 14 John s. of Jacob Packer by Cisciley
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of John Jepson by Mary
 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meay by Anne
 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Welles by Elizabeth
 Nov. 20 John s. of George Gilburd by Sarah
 Dec. 9 John s. of John Hollman by Mary
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Garard Rumney by Elizabeth
 9 Thomas s. of George Beckford by Jane
 9 Elizabeth d. of Joshouuah Scott by Elizabeth
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Greeneway by Mary

1684-5.

- Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Garard Rumney
 Mar. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Vahan by Mary
 Feb. 13 Mathew s. of Mathew Coaleman by Honer

1685.

- April 1 Richard s. of William Raven by Elizabeth
 May 31 Mary d. of Thomas Grove and Susanah
 June 3 Mary d. of Edward Pagitter by Jeudeif
 July 15 Susanah d. of Thomas Smith by Mary
 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Roggers by Mary
 Sept. 3 Mickell s. of S^r Mickell Hicks by Susanah
 9 Jane d. of Thomas Briggins by Hester
 20 Mary d. of Edmond Kerbee by Grace
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Andersonn by Joane
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of John Hollman by Mary
 7 Petter s. of Petter Esington by Elizabeth

1686.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Savage Gilleburd by Elizabeth
 April 20 Robert s. of Thomas Greene and Ann
 May 11 Elenor d. of Robert Lyth and Elenor
 June 22 Elizabeth d. of John Seares and Jaine
 27 Richard s. of Thomas Greenaway and Mary
 July 3 Ann d. of David Sarizin and Ann
 13 John s. of John Deborack and Mary
 Sept. 30 Mary d. of Eliazer Dickinson and Sarah
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nathaniel Rider and Ann
 6 Mary d. of James Penny and Mary

[Blank space for one entry.]

- Dec. 19 John s. of Richard Wells and Elizabeth
 Jan. 16 Frances d. of Jacob Packer and Sisly
 Feb. 20 James s. of Charles Booker and Dynaey
 Mar. 20 Prissilla d. of Edward Moody and Prissilla

1687.

- April 17 Elizabeth d. of Joshua Edgg and Mary
 May 8 Joshua s. of Joshua Scott and Elizabeth
 17 Ann d. of Richard Greene and Elizabeth
 21 Mary d. of Peter Essington and Elizabeth
 29 William s. of William Young and Elenor
 Aug. 24 Isaack s. of John Degraves and Katherine
 Sept. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas May and Ann
 23 Ann d. of John Holman and Mary
 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Vaughan and Mary
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Charles Sparkes and Elizabeth
 17 Michael s. of S^r Michael Hix and Susanna
 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers and Mary
 30 Lyonel s. of Godfery Gift and Ann
 Nov. 8 Frances d. of George Beckfoord, Es^{quire}, and Jaine
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Newen and Frances
 Jan. 8 William s. of William Raven and Elizabeth
 15 Sarah d. of Humphery Hall and Ann
 17 James s. of Edmund Kirby and Grace
 Feb. 7 Sarah d. of John Ketch and Joane

1688.

- May 25 Elizabeth d. of George Caper and Grace
 July 29 Henry s. of Joseph Ady and Mary

- Sept. 30 Samuel s. of Gerrard Rumney and Elizabeth
 Oct. 14 James s. of Richard Wells and Elizabeth
 21 Henry s. of John Singer and Elizabeth
 Nov. 25 John s. of Edward Strong and Martha
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Anthony Whitlock and Sarah
 16 Thomas s. of John Wilson and Jaine
 19 Robert s. of Robert Bonner and Elizabeth
 Jan. 22 Walter s. of George Beckfoord, Es^{qu}r, and Susanna
 28 Sarah d. of Robert Lyth and Elenor
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Barnardiston and Grace
 10 Richard s. of John Holman and Mary
 17 *Ann d. of Thomas May and Ann
 Mar. 10 Abraham s. of Jacob Packer and Sisly

1689.

- April 3 Mathew s. of William and Deborah Hickinson
 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Herbert
 21 Joseph s. of Georg and Elizabeth Beeby
 May 12 Elizabeth d. of Humphry and Ann Hall
 June 19 David s. of John Degrave, junior, and Catharine
 23 John s. of John and Elinor Prosser
 Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Georg and Mary Mills
 18 Jaine d. of John and Jaine Holbert
 Sept. 2 How s. of St Micheal Hicks and the Lady Susana
 Dec. 8 John s. of Peter and Elizabeth Essington
 19 Nathaniel s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Pattin
 Jan. 5 Owen s. of Owen St Peier
 10 John s. of Matthew and Ann Shank
 Feb. 13 John s. of Edward and Martha Strong
 Mar. 6 Thomazin d. of Thomas and Susanna Bridges or Stanley [*sic*]

1690.

- April 13 Anna d. of John and Mary Holman
 23 Mary d. of William and Ann Cross
 23 George s. of Edward and Prissilla Moody
 30 Susanna d. of Robert and Elizabeth Harbert
 Aug. 1 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis
 Sept. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher and Sarah Hyam
 10 William s. of William and Mary Rogers
 26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Gare
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Sir Michael Hix and lady Susanna
 28 Katharine d. of Robert and Mary Sanley
 Feb. 4 Hannah d. of Abraham and Hannah Kemp
 9 Mary d. of John and Easter Johnson

1691.

- Mar. 29 Ann d. of Jacob and Sisly Packer
 April 12 Richard s. of Owen and Martha St. Peere
 May 14 Jaine d. of John and Mary Bridgges
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis
 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Bonner
 Aug. 12 Katharine d. of John and Katharine Degraves
 28 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wells

* Ann altered from Mary.—ED.

- Sept. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan
 27 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Harbert
 29 Jesper s. of Thomas and Ann Smith
 Oct. 2 John s. of Christopher and Sarah Hyons
 31 John s. of George and Grace Capper
 Nov. 27 Mary d. of John and Mary Walton
 Dec. 6 Mary d. of George and Mary Miles
 Feb. 5 William s. of Sr Micheal Hixk and the Lady Susanah
 21 *Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Harbert

1692.

- April 24 Hanna d. of William Gare and Hanna
 May 1 Mary d. of Robart and Mary Stanlee
 8 Nathanell s. of Thomas and Alles Bellous
 June 9 Mary d. of John and Mary Blackwell
 July 3 Mary d. of George and Ann Harding
 24 Henary s. of Henary and Mary Brice
 30 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willies
 Sept. 30 Mary d. of John and Mary Briges
 Oct. 11 Sarah d. of Robart and Sarah Fish
 24 Christopher s. of Christopher and Sarah Higham
 Nov. 26 Mary d. of Charles and Ketharen Murray
 27 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Slifford
 Dec. 5 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes
 22 John s. of John and Jann Wilson

1693.

- April 2 John s. of Richard and Griell Parsons, bo. 26 March
 4 Charles s. of Samuel and Anne Parman, bo. 28 March
 July 23 Steven s. of Frances [*sic*] and Katharin Looker, bo. 21 July
 Aug. 10 Jaintha d. of John and Mary Sherton, bo. 15 July
 11 Grace d. of John and Grace Bernerdiston, bo. 21 July
 30 Mary d. of Robart and Elizabeth Bonner, bo. the 12th
 Sept. 9 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. 4 Sept.
 13 William s. of Robart and Sarah Herbart, bo. Sept. 1
 16 Alice d. of Sr Michael Hicckes and the Lady Susanah, bo. the 11th
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henary and Elizabeth Sheradon, bo. 15 Sept.
 25 William s. of John and Mary Wallton, bo. same day
 27 Elizabeth d. of Robart and Elizabeth Gifford, bo. same day
 31 Mary d. of Walter and Anne Buckby, bo. 29 Oct.
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of Christopher and Sarah Higham, bo. 1 Nov.
 Dec. 30 Richard s. of Robart and Matha Scot, bo. 20 Dec.
 Feb. 13 Robart s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. same day
 20 Robart s. of Robart and Elizabeth Fish, bo. 19

1694.

- April 6 John s. of William and Hanna Gare, bo. 2
 8 Isaac s. of Jacob and Sisly Packer, bo. 3
 15 John s. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 5 April
 May 6 Anne d. of Robart and Mary Stanley, bo. 26 April
 9 Neome d. of Thomas and Neome Green, bo. same day

- May 17 Ellinor d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Fry, bo. same day
 June 17 Anne d. of Charles and Elizabeth Spearkes, bo. May [*blank*]
 Aug. 5 Walter s. of Mathew and Sarah Reeve, bo. same day
 Oct. 17 Joseph s. of Walter and Anne Buckby, bo. 15 Oct.
 21 Samuel s. of Thomas and Alice Bellas, born 14 Oct.
 28 Mary d. of John and Mather Christmas, bo. 16 Oct.
 Nov. 25 Anne d. of George and Anne Harding, bo. 23 Nov.
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. of John and Grace Barnardiston, bo. 3^d
 Feb. 19 Anne d. of Christopher and Sarah Highhon, bo. 15 Feb.
 24 Barnabas s. of George and Grace Capper, bo. 20 Feb.
 28 John s. of John and Mary Sherston, bo. 7 Feb.
 Mar. 4 Edward s. of Robart and Anne Willmat, bo. 3 Mar.

NOTE.—In Book D (a narrow thin book) Births are given from 23 June, 1695, to 25 July, 1706. All variations and additions are in brackets after the entry of the baptism, as it seemed unnecessary to copy these again separately.

1695.

- Mar. 26 Hanna d. of John and Mary Birgges (*see* Brigges later), bo. [*blank*]
 April 14 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 19 March
 23 Mary d. of Christopher and Elizabeth Hargrave, bo. 19 Apr.
 June 23 James s. of John and Mary Manning, bo. 16 June
 July 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pope, bo. 20 July
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Neomy Green, bo. same day
 Sept. 8 John s. of Thomas and Mary Barnes, bo. 1 Sept.
 8 Elizabeth d. of Henary and Sarah Bellas, bo. 3rd
 9 Thomas s. of Robart and Sarah Fish, bo. same day
 Feb. 13 Mathes (Martha) d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughen, bo. 5 Feb.
 Mar. 22 (12) Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Welles (Wells), bo. same day

1696.

- June 15 Nathanel s. of Christopher and Sarah Highhem (Higham), bo. 13 June
 26 Jane d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willis, bo. 17 June
 July 6 Mary d. of Henary and Maybell Willicox, bo. same day
 (18 James Medcalfe's child. [In Book D only])
 (26 John Hayes's. [In Book D only])
 Aug. 6 Porter s. of Walter and Anne Buckby (Bugby), bo. 8 July
 22 Elizabeth d. of Robart and Elizabeth Herbart, bo. 10th
 Sept. 13 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Willison (Wilson), bo. 12th
 (Oct. 26 M^r Glenworth a child Born. [In Book D only])
 Dec. 8 John s. of John and Mary Brigges, bo. same day
 9 Mary d. of John and Mary Sherten (Shurston), bo. 8th
 10 Anne d. of Frances and Anne Tunbridg, bo. 29 Nov. (bo. Dec. 8)
 Feb. 28 Rachel d. of Edward and Sarah Davis [*blank*]
 Mar. 2 Stevent s. of Frances and Katharin Looker (Lucas), bo. 1 Mar.

1697.

- April 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pope, bo. 19 Mar. (bo. April 1)
 4 Roger s. of John and Mary Manning, bo. same day
 June 26 Hannah d. of Christopher and Sarah Highhon, bo. 14 June
 July 25 Hannah d. of Thomas and Alces Bellas (Bellawas), bo. 22 July
 (Aug. 7 Frances Withers, a child. [In Book D only])

- Aug. 17 James s. of James and Elizabeth Medcalf (Midcalf), bo. same day
 24 John s. of John and Susanna Torlon (Thurlon), bo. same day
 Sept. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Stanley, bo. 29 Aug.
 24 Mary d. of Thomas and Neomy Green, bo. same day
 Oct. 5 William s. of William and Elizabeth Prices, bo. same day
 Nov. 21 *Frances d. of Francis and Ann Tunbridg, bo. 13 Nov.
 (Dec. 30 Richard Cannir, a child. [Book D only])
 (Feb. 8 John Doggett, a child. [Book D only])
 28 Hannah d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughen, bo. 12 Feb.
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of Walter and Ann Buckby, bo. 28 Feb.

1698.

- Mar. 27 Mary d. of Henry and Sarah Bellas (Bellowas), bo. 25 Mar.
 April 24 Phillip s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wells (Welles), bo. 16 Apr.
 June 19 William s. of Thomas and Margret Parritt, bo. 27 May
 20 Roger s. of Roger (occupation a cooper) and Temperance Smith, bo.
 20 June
 July 24 George s. of John (a vintner) and Grace Barnardiston (Bernerdiston),
 bo. 10 July
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Stevens (laborer), bo. same day
 15 James s. of Christopher and Sarah Highhon (a fruiterer), bo. 25 July
 Sept. 6 Ann d. of John and Christian Sansbury (collier), bo. 21 Aug.
 25 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah and Debora Milles (a writing master), bo.
 4 Sept.
 Oct. 18 George s. of Francis and Hannah Withers (a bricklayer), bo. same day
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of Edward and Sarah Davis, bo. 27 Oct.
 (Dec. 23 John s. of James Gildersea (cheesemonger). [In Book D only])
 Jan. 6 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Mead (Meede, a stationer), bo. 1 Jan.
 [blank] Martha d. of David Sarazen (Sararzin, a furrier, bo. Jan. 5)
 Feb. 24 Francis s. of Francis and Ann Tunbridge, bo. 19th (Turnbridge in Bos
 Alley in Thames Street, fruiterer)
 Mar. 5 Provident Petter, a foundling child
 19 Mary d. of Water and Ann Bugby (a chandler), bo. 20 Feb.

1699.

- (Apr. 11 John s. of Catherine Roy, alms woman. [In Book D only])
 May 25 Robinson s. of Richard and Elizabeth Willies, bo. 18 May
 June 4 William s. of Leonard and Mary Richards (of Lambeth Hill), bo.
 28 May
 9 Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Medcalf (Laborer, Bigg Renter), bo.
 same day
 (Aug. 3 John Smith, cutler, a child. [In Book D only])
 29 Jane d. of Mr Thomas Hayselwood, Minister, by Jane his wife, bo.
 26 Aug.
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Mary Rigg (Laborer), bo. 1 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Maybell d. of Henary and Maybell Willcox, bo. same day (carpenter)
 Jan. 6 Alces d. of William and Elizabeth Price (collier), bo. 10 Dec.
 21 Anne d. of Thomas and Alce Bellas (collier), bo. 17 Jan.
 21 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Renoldes (Farrier), bo. 13 Jan.
 28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Whit (woolldraper), bo. 27 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of Roger and Temperance Smith (cooper), bo. same day
 (9 Anne d. of John Guilderse, dyer. [In Book D only])

1700.

- April 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Welles (collier), bo. 24 Mar.
 7 Mary d. of William and Mary Harrison (waterman), bo. 4 April
 14 Thomas s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (Porter), bo. 2 April
 28 Ellinnor d. of Richard Seddin (Sedder, seaman) and Anne, bo. Apr. 6
 June 19 Elizabeth d. of Francies Withers (bricklayer) and Hannah, bo.
 21 May
 Aug. 14 Abraham Morris, a Black, aged about 23 years
 23 Edward s. of Edward Davis (dyer) and Sarah, bo. 22 Aug.
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Freeman (porter in Robin Hood Court in Theames
 Street) and Katharin, bo. 20 Oct.
 17 Thomas s. of Robert Stanley (porter in Trige Lane, Thames Street) and
 Mary, bo. 10 Nov.
 17 Mary d. of John Harley (collier in Robin Hood Court in Thames Street)
 and Anne, bo. 2 Nov.
 17 George s. of Richard Willes (fruiterer in Bos Alle in Thames Street)
 and Elizabeth, bo. 1 Nov.
 Dec. 14 Marther d. of Samuel Wheeler (cork cuter on S^t Peter's Hill, near the
 Lower end) and Mary, bo. the same day
 Jan. 12 Abraham s. of Thomas Rogers (collier in the Court behind M^r Frost
 the Bakers in Theames St., near the Catharn Wheel) and Francies,
 bo. 2 Jan.
 [*blank*] (Thomas s. of M^r Thomas Hassellwood, clergyman, at Captain Foster,
 the Corner House the Lower End of Lambeth Hill; bo. 16 Jan.
 [In Book D. only.]
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Whithead (carpenter in the court behind M^r Frosts
 the Baker, near the Catharn Wheel) and Constant, bo. the same
 day
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Edwardes (perfumer in Cran Court, near the
 pump at the upper end of S^t Peter's Hill) and Elizabeth, bo.
 27 Jan.
 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jarman (dyer, Black boy Alle in Thames Street,
 near the Katharn Wheel) and Jane, bo. 24 Jan. (bo. 27 Jan.)
 Mar. 9 Marthar d. of Jeremiah Crabtree (laborer in Bigges Tenement, near the
 pump) and Mary, bo. 6 March
 23 Jane d. of Peter Marshall (tobacconist on S^t Peter's Hill, over against
 the Almes Houses) and Anne, bo. 19 March (bo. 23 March)

1701.

- April 6 Margrett d. of Robert Renoldes (farrier near Robin Hood Court,
 Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 16 Mar. (bo. 25 Mar.)
 May 1 William s. of Robert Crossle (a brewer servant at Higt house at Going
 up to the Boss pumpe be Bigges Tenements) and Anne, bo.
 14 Apr.
 11 George s. of Edward Rigg (Regg, labourer in Trige lane, near the
 Robinhood in Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 26 April
 29 Robert s. of Christopher Highhon (fruiterer in Boss Alle, next water
 side) and Sarah, bo. 25 May
 June 8 Walter s. of Walter Buckby (oyelm [?] at the Blew Aneker in Theames
 Street) and Anne, bo. 16 May (bo. 25 May)
 12 Francies s. of Francies Withers (bricklayer next door to the faryer
 shop in Theames S^t) and Hannah, bo. 27 May
 July 27 Francis d. of Thomas Hiue (laborer next door to Corner House on
 Lambeth Hill) and Elizabeth, bo. same day

- Aug. 3 John s. of Robert Kingston (carpenter in the Court behind the baker's house in Theames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. 22 July
 24 Susanna d. of John Roadle (Roadley, butcher in Robin Court, Theames Street) and Sarah, bo. 6 Aug.
 29 Steven s. of George Cressar (plumer over against the Blew Anker in Theames Street) and Hannah, bo. the same day
 Nov. 2 John s. of Edward Stevens (Gunner in Trig Lane, near the Upper end) and Sarah, bo. 17 Oct.
 9 Robert s. of Thomas Bryan (porter in Bigges tenement by the Boss pump near Theames Strcet) and Anne, bo. 6 Nov.
 20 Anne d. of Steven Towne (porter in Bigges Tenements by the Boss pompe near Thames Street) and Jane, bo. 3 Nov.
 23 William s. of Jonathan Rudgard (collier in Robin Court, Thames Street) and Barbary, bo. 5 Nov.
 Jan. 19 Mary d. of William Welles (woodmining Clerk on Lambeth Hill, near the Lower end) and Anne, bo. same day
 Mar. 21 Jane d. of Farnham Bestew (dyer by the Boss pump in Theames St.) and Jane, bo. the same day

1702.

- ([*blank*] Arther s. of Mr Thomas Hasselwood, clergyman, at Captain Foster at the Corner house of Lambeth Hill, bo. Mar. 25. [In Book D only])
 April 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Bryan (porter by Boss pump in Theames Street) and Sarah, bo. 30 March
 May 31 William s. of Henry Wilcox (carpenter on Peter Hill, next door to the Alle) and Maybell, bo. 27 May
 June 14 George s. of George Green (cork cutter in the court behind the Bakers in Theames Street) and Mary, bo. 14 June
 July 31 Katharin d. of Christopher Highhon (fruiterer in Boss Alle in Theames Street) and Sarah, bo. 17 July
 Aug. 11 *Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wheeler, bo. 25 July
 16 Daniel s. of Edward Jarman (dyer in Black boy alle, Thames Street) and Jane, bo. 31 July
 Oct. 12 William s. of William Jonson (painter at Mr Graves on Peter Hill, near the lower end) and Jane, bo. 4 Oct.
 26 Mary d. of Peter Marshall (tobackerrouller over against Mr Strong on Peter Hill) and Anne, bo. 26 Oct.
 Nov. 12 Christain d. of Richard Sedden (seaman in the court behind the Baker) and Anne, bo. 7 Oct. (bo. 26 Oct.)
 15 Sarah d. of Robert Stanley (porter in Trig Lane in Theames Street) and Mary, bo. 30 Oct.
 30 Anne d. of William Littly (seaman in Robin Court in Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 23 Nov.
 Dec. 3 James s. of Francies Withers (bricklayer in Theames Street, nex Door to the faryers) and Hannah, bo. 30 Nov.
 6 Mary d. of John Sikes (laborer on Lambeth Hill, near the Lower end) and Mary, bo. 20 Nov. (bo. 15 Dec.)
 16 Elizabeth d. of William Goddard (baker in Theames Street, nex door to the Bould and pinn) and Margaret, bo. 12 Dec. (bo. 15 Dec.)
 18 Edward s. of George Cressar (plumer next door to Cooper shop in Theames Street) and Hannah, bo. 15 Dec.

* Written between two lines.—ED.

- Jan. 5 Mary a Bastard Child of Henry Watford and Mary Ray (in Robin Hood Court, Thames Street), bo. 26 Dec.
 10 Mary d. of John Harley (collier in Robin Hood Court, Thames Street) and Ann, bo. 14 Dec.

1703.

- May 9 Anne d. of Jarves Gresham (porter in Mr Bigg tenement be Boss pump in Theames Street) and Anne, bo. 30 April
 13 Edward s. of Richard Ellard (dyer at Mr Ratleaf in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. 26 April (bo. 30 April)
 June 1 Elizabeth d. of Walter Buckby (Bugby, "Tydwaiter at Corn. of Boss Alle in Theames Street") and Anne, bo. 31 May
 6 Peter Crane, a foundlin child
 6 Richard s. of John Petts (cammer in Cran Court, upper end of Peter hill) and Mary, bo. the same day
 July 18 Sarah d. of Thomas Bellas (collier in Bigges Tenements by the Boss Pump in Thames Street) and Alee, bo. 10 July
 25 Edward s. of Edward Rigg (laborer in Robin Hood, Thames Street) and Mary, bo. 4 July
 Aug. 29 John s. of Abraham Whitworth (dyer in Robin Court in Thames Street) and Elizabeth, bo. Aug. 16
 Sept. 20 Mary d. of Henry Farrant (procter on Peter Hill, near the lower end) and Mary, bo. 19 Sept.
 26 William s. of John and Dorothy Winckes (he a collier). Born 13 Sept. (at Mr Ratlifes house, woodmonger)
 Oct. 10 John s. of John and Sarah Thoroughgood (he a cooper next door to the faryers in Theames Street), born same day
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (he a porter in Bigges tenements in Theames street), born Oct. 29
 14 Margaret d. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker over against the Catherine Wheel in Theames street), born 13th Nov.
 26 Anne d. of Thomas and Marthar Aldridg [book of births has Eldridg, labourer, at the lower end of Peter hill], born 19 Nov.
 Dec. 12 William s. of John and Mary Walter (he a stonecutter near the lower end of Peter hill). born 6 Dec.
 19 Thomas s. of John and Constantin Whithead [book of births gives the mother only, a widow in the Court behind the baker's in Theames street], born 16 Dec.
 Jan. 6 George s. of Farnham Bestew and Jane his w. (he a dyer in Bigges tenements in Theames street), born Jan. 6
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Bryan and Ann Rushworth (of Hackney, he wrightter to the Commandes, at upper end of Peter hill), born 30 Jan.
 20 John s. of John and Mary Sikes (he a labourer on Lambeth hill, near the lower end), born 7 Feb.
 Mar. 5 Jane d. of Edward and Jane Jarman (he a dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street), born Feb. 29

1704.

- April 14 Steven s. of Steven and Jane Townes (he a porter in Bigges tenements in Theames street, by the pump), born April 2
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Browne (he a porter Highon in Boss Alley in Theames street), born May 11
 July 9 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Harup (he a brewer's servant at Caper behind Harbert), born 8 July
 Aug. 3 James s. of Edward and Sarah Davies (boott pound man & dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street), born July 25

- Aug. 6 George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pamer (he a collier in Robin Hood Court, Theames street), born Aug. 1
- 21 John s. of Christopher and Alice Cass (he a mason at Mr Walter on Peter hill), born 21. [This misplaced]
- ([blank] Mr Thomas Hayselwood, clargeman at Captin Foster at the lower end of Lambeth hill; born Aug. 13. [Entered thus in Book D. only])
- ([blank] Joseph s. of James Harding, woodmonger on Peter hill, next door to the Whit Swan; born Aug. 14. [In Book D. only])
- Sept. 6 John s. of John and Catharin Freeman (he a seaman in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born same day
- 12 William s. of Thomas and Margaret Parnel (he a painter in Crane Court on Peter hill), born Sept. 11
- Oct. 29 Mary d. of Thomas and Matha Eldridg (he a horse keeper to Mr Swinhow, near the lower end of Peter hill), born Oct. 26. [Entered out of place in Book D.]
- Nov. 26 John s. of Joseph and Sarah Richardes [Book D. has Joseph Richard] (ston mason in Cran Court on Peter hill), born Nov. 25
- 30 Thomas s. of Richard and Ann Sedden (he a seaman in the Court behind the baker's in Theames street, born Nov. 25), born 22 Nov.
- Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thomas and Frances Hood (he a Joiner near the lower end of Peter hill), born Dec. 2
- 10 Febey d. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker in Theames street), born Dec. 5
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Farrant (he a Procter near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 1
- 16 Charles s. of Farnam and Jane Bestew (he a dyer in Bigges tenements in Theames Street, born Jan. 1), Dec. 30
- Feb. 7 Richard s. of John and Mary Walter (he a stone mason near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 15
- 14 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan and Barbary Rudyard, he a collier in Robin Court in Theames Street; born Feb. 14
- 22 Bertholomew s. of Robert and Elizabeth Randolph (he a tides waiter in Miss Bigges tenement by the pump, born Feb. 14), born 10 Feb.

1705.

- April 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Martha Bartlet (he a bardgeman in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born March 12, 1704
- 8 Jonathan s. of Peter and Jane Fenton (he a tailor next to Captain Forster on Lambeth hill), born March 22, 1704.
- 18 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Cass (he a comb maker in the Court behind the bakers in Theames street), born Ap. 3
- 29 Sarah d. of Henry and Frances Selby (he a glazier on Lambeth hill), born April 15
- June 24 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Rigg (he a labourer in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born June 12
- July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catharin Bushbe (he a collier at Stanle houses in Tridg lane), born July 8
- Aug. 5 Ann d. of John and Ann Harley (he a collier in the Court behind the baker in Theames street), born July 14
- 11 Hannah d. of Thomas and Anne Hollinworth (he a mason in Cran Court on Peter hill), born same day
- Sept. 18 Deborah d. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w. [in Book D. called "gent." on Peter hill], born Sept. 2
- 23 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pamer (he a collier in Robin Court in Theames street), born Sept. 4

- Nov. 4 Sarah d. of John and Mary Sicke (he a labourer at the lower end of Lambeth hill), born Oct. 23
 4 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Eldridg (he horse keeper for Mr Swinhow at the lower end of Peter hill), born Oct. 29
 11 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Vaughan (he the sexton in Boss Alley in Theames street), born Oct. 24
 Dec. 5 Henarita d. of George and Mary Davies (he a clothwork on Peter hill against the Almes House, born Nov. 21, the child Henerritta in Book D.)
 9 Abraham s. of Francis and Jone Gadsbe (he a wheelwright on Peter hill, near the lower end, name Gadsby), born Dec. 2
 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Sarah Richardes (he a mason in Cran Court on Peter Hill), born Nov. 27
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Catharin Freeman (he a clockmaker in Crane Court on Peter hill), born Jan. 11
 10 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan (he a porter by the Boss pump in Theames street), born Jan. 21
 ([*blank*] John and James, twines of Joseph Harding, booman on St Peter's Hill; born Jan. 22. [In Book D. only])
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Frances Hood (he a joiner at Pope houses, near the lower end of Peter hill), born Jan. 29
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Throughgood (he a cooper in Theames street), born Feb. 17
 3 John s. of John and Dorothy Winckeles (he a labourer at Thomas Vaughan's in Boss Alley), born Feb. 18

1706.

- Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jerman, bo. Feb. 17 (he a dyer in Black Boy Alley in Theames street; born March 17, 1705)
 May 5 Francis s. of Jonathan and Anne Richardes (he a mason in Crane Court on Peter hill), born April 29
 17 Godfrey Lee s. of Henry and Mary Farrant (he a Procter on Peter hill), born April 29
 29 William s. of William and Margaret Goddard (he a baker in Theames street), born May 18
 June 9 John s. of Henry and Martha Pannell (he a Comb maker in Cran Court on Peter Hill), born May 27
 20 Susanna d. of William and Elizabeth Pack (he a wheelwright in Robin Hood Court in Theames street), born same day
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Richard and Susanna Box, born Aug. 3
 11 John s. of William and Elizabeth Lane (he a corekenter at Mr Highhon's in Boss Alley in Theames street), born July 25

[With this entry the book of births comes to an end.—ED.]

- Aug. 14 Margaret d. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret, born Aug. 12
 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Shibburn, born 1 Aug.
 18 Jane d. of Thomas and Alies Bellas, born Aug. 6
 Sept. 6 Ephraim s. of Robert and Elizabeth New, born Sept. 4
 Oct. 2 Hannah d. of Jonathan and Barbary Rudyard, born same day
 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Welles, born Sept. 26
 Dec. 21 John s. of John and Anne Moore, born Dec. 19
 Jan. 15 Jacob s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, born Dec. 22
 15 Joseph s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, aged about 4 years
 15 Issac s. of Issac and Mary Fanandiss, aged 2 years and 10 months
 15 Benjamin s. of Issac and Mary Ferdinando, aged one year and 5 months

- Mar. 9 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Wheeler, born Feb. 24
 16 Grace d. of Edward and Mary Rigg, born March 9
 16 Joseph s. of George and Mary Clerk, born Feb. 21

1707.

- May 11 Mary d. of Thomas and Frances Hood, born April 28
 July 8 John s. of John and Margaret Archer, born July 1
 Aug. 17 Sarah d. of John and Anne Harley, born July 29
 21 Mary d. of John and Sarah Horlock, born Aug. 9
 Sept. 28 John s. of William and Margaret Goddard, born Sept. 20
 Oct. 15 John s. of Jonathan and Barbara Rudyard, born same day
 19 John s. of William and Mary Paet, born Oct. 2
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Harbert and Elizabeth Boorn, born Oct. 24
 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Dorothea Winckles, born Nov. 11
 Dec. 11 Ellinor Peter, a foundlin child
 21 John s. of John and Catharin Freeman, born Dec. 12
 23 Edward s. of Bryan and Anne Rushworth, born Dec. 10
 28 John s. of Searle and Rebecca Robenson, born Dec. 12
 28 Mary d. of William and Abegaryl Thomas, born Dec. 2
 Jan. 16 Anne d. of Thomas and Anne Hollnhurst, born same day
 26 Abraham s. of Isaac and Mary Fanandis, born Dec. 31
 28 Mary d. of Henry and Frances Selby, born Jan. 23
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Eldrige, born Feb. 8
 Mar. 23 Edward s. of Edward and Anne Morris, born March 16

1708.

- April 2 William Gunstone s. of Robert and Sarah Bryan, born March 18
 6 James s. of William and Elizabeth Cass, born March 15
 13 Richard s. of William and Elizabeth Pack, born same day
 May 2 Mary d. of William and Dorothea Glover, born April 28
 12 Mary d. of Henry and Martha Pannell, born same day
 26 Elenoroa d. of Edward and Jane Jerman, born May 7
 June 3 William s. of William and Anne Robinson, born May 25
 July 6 Thomas s. of John and Mary Sickes, born July 5
 25 Jane d. of William and Anne Cook, born July 13
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Griffin, born Aug. 28
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Peirce, born Nov. 17
 Dec. 24 John s. of William and Mary Wright, born same day
 Jan. 15 Steven s. of Steven Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w., born 4 Jan.
 Feb. 4 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newson, born Jan. 29
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Robert and Dorothy Parkin, born Feb. 19

1709.

- May 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Rigg, born April 30
 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Langham, born May 10
 Nov. 6 Frances d. of William and Hannah Shepard, born Oct. 21
 Dec. 15 Mary d. of Philip Vaughan, junr, and Thomasin, born Dec. 9
 19 Margaret d. of William and Mary Wright, born Dec. 9
 24 Mary d. of David and Elizabeth Millington, born Dec. 1
 26 William s. of William and Elizabeth Peck, born Dec. 19
 Jan. 15 Stephen s. of Stephen and Jane Shearing, born Dec. 10
 Feb. 12 John s. of John and Dorothy Winckles, born Jan. 19
 19 George s. of John and Susanna Peirce, born Feb. 18

- Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Thowgood, born Feb. 23
 26 Alexander s. of William and Elizabeth Cass, born Feb. 7
 Mar. 16 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Farrant, born March 12.

1710.

- April 16 William s. of John and Ann Harley, born March 28
 19 Mary d. of James and Mary Wiggins, born April 9
 May 7 Thomas s. of William and Mary Pate [[?] Tate], born April 23
 July 8 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Sill, born July 2
 ТНО. COOKE, Rector.
 Aug. 27 Edward s. of Thomas and Frances Good, born Aug. 15
 Sept. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth West, born Aug. 29
 Oct. 24 John s. of William and Ann Murdin, born Oct. 6
 Feb. 4 Thomas Bennet s. of Thomas and Jane Prior, born Jan. 26
 21 Elizabeth d. of John Corbett, D.C.L., and Elizabeth his w., born
 same day
 Mar. 15 Ann d. of William and Martha Shackley, born the same day

1711.

- May 6 Sarah d. of Henry and Rachel Newsome, born April 23
 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born May 17
 July 15 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Jarman, born July 5
 15 William s. of William and Ann Cooke, born July 2
 Aug. 21 William s. of Evan and Margaret Jones, born Aug. 18
 Sept. 16 John s. of John and Sarah Hemingway, born Aug. 23
 Dec. 30 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Webb, born Dec. 27
 Jan. 6 Dorothy d. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Dec. 17
 Feb. 10 John s. of John and Mary White, born Feb. 3

1712.

- Mar. 26 Mary d. of Michael and Elizabeth Somerset, born Feb. 29
 April 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Hannah Pell, born April 28
 ТНО. COOKE, Rector.
 May 25 George s. of Henry and Martha Penell, born same day
 June 8 John s. of John and Ann Church, born May 28
 15 William s. of William and Martha Shackley, born June 11
 29 Ann d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born June 5
 July 21 Elizabeth d. of William Butler, the City Water Bailiff, and Mary his w.,
 born July 4
 26 Edward s. of Stephen Lilly, Esq., and Margaret his w., born July 12th
 28 Ann d. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born same day
 Sept. 9 Ann d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Walker, born Aug. 28
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Prior, born Sept. 5
 12 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Walker, born Sept. 30
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Pierce, born same day
 30 Henry s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Nov. 29
 Dec. 14 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Hemingway, born Nov. 29
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer, born same day

1713.

- May 24 George s. of George and Mary White, born May 2
 31 Henry s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam, born May 21

- June 4 John s. of Brian and Ann Rushworth, born May 18
 28 Sarah d. of James and Sarah Kingsbury, born June 9
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- July 1 Robert s. of Thomas and Maria Humphryes, born June 7
 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Couchman, born July 8
 30 Catherine d. of John and Elizabeth Deane, born July 19
- Sept. 6 Alexander s. of Alexander and Joyce Lamelee, born Aug. 24
 6 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Aug. 15
- Oct. 12 Thomas s. of William and Mary Butler, Water Bailiff, born Oct. 7
- Dec. 20 Mary d. of John and Ann Mitchell, born Dec. 12
 25 William s. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Dec. 18
- Jan. 3 Ratchiff s. of Henry and Rebecca Lock, born Jan. 1
 7 Catherine d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born Dec. [blank]
- Feb. 2 Martha d. of Cristant and Esther Jones, born Jan. 20
- Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Matthias and Mary Holbrook, born same day

1714.

- Mar. 27 John s. of Henry and Elizazabeth Peters, born March 19
- April 2 Martha d. of Thomas and Ann How, born April 1
 4 John s. of Edward and Jane Jarman, born March 9
 13 Margaret d. of James and Mary Arundell, born March 28
 14 Dorothy d. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born April 8
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- May 30 William s. of Charles and Ann Green, born May 2
- July 11 Robert s. of Robert and Hester Newberry, born July 10
 25 Ann d. of Isaac and Ann Shaw, born July 15
- Aug. 15 George s. of John and Ann Darling, born July 24
 15 Edward s. of William and Mary Deale, born July 30
 22 Elizabeth d. of Ralph and Sarah Dyer, born July 27
- Sept. 22 Katherine d. of John and Margaret Lewis, born Aug. 28
- Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mariana Humphries, born the same day
- Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born Oct. 19
- Dec. 19 John s. of John and Mary White, born Dec. 16
 19 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Gould, born Dec. 17
 19 Mary Peters, a foundling
 26 Elizabeth d. of William and Martha Shackly, born Dec. 17
 26 Thomas s. of William and Susanna Statham, born Dec. 7
- Feb. 6 James s. of Thomas and Jane Brown, born Jan. 29
 20 Edmund s. of Richard and Esther Ambler, born Feb. 8th
- Mar. 5 William s. of Robert and Prudence Dale, born Feb. 28
 20 John s. of Henry and Rachel Newsam, born March 4th
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 Charity d. of Mark and Mary Holman, born Feb. 28

1715.

- April 18 Susanna d. of Richard and Susanna Maddocks, born April 2
 21 James s. of James and Mary Arundell, born April 8
- May 1 John s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born April 11
 29 George s. of Joseph and Mary Read, born May 28
- July 6 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Allen, born June 23
 8 Charles s. of Charles and Anne Musson, born June 26
- Aug. 21 Sarah d. of John and Anne Mitchel, born Aug. 1

- Jan. 12 John s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 10
 16 Susanna d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Best, born Jan. 9
 21 Martha d. of Robert and Dorothy Perkins, born Jan. 8
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Martha Truss, born Feb. 3
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Lawson, born Feb. 26
 19 Robert s. of Robert and Ann Lawrence, born March 4

1718.

- April 15 Mary d. of William and Martha Shackley, born March 25
 27 Mary d. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born April 3
 June 2 Sarah d. of Matthew and Eleanor Reeves, born same day
 13 Mary d. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born May 24
 15 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Cock, born June 7
 18 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Deane, born June 3
 18 Edward s. of John and Margaret Lillingdine, born May 30
 27 Ann d. of Edward and Elizabeth Parsons, born same day
 30 Mary d. of John and Susanna Pay, born June 17
 July 11 John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Woodcock, born July 2

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 John s. of Charles and Mary Smith, born July 8
 Aug. 3 John s. of William and Elizabeth Carter, born July 1
 24 James s. of John and Susanna Stockes, born same day
 Nov. 1 John s. of Richard and Hester Ambler, born Oct. 21
 10 Alice d. of John and Ann Sherwin, born same day
 Dec. 30 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Gregory, born Dec. 20
 Jan. 11 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Dec. 29
 19 Jane d. of Mark Holman, proctor of the Arches, and Mary his w. ;
 born Jan. 4
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Plummer, born Jan. 28
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born same day

1719.

- June 21 Susanna d. of John and Susanna Pay, born June 9
 July 19 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Read, born July 6
 Aug. 30 Christopher s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Aug. 21
 Sept. 6 Ann d. of John and Bridget Pocock, born Sept. 5
 20 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Puller, born Sept. 1
 24 Mary d. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott, born Aug. 30
 Oct. 25 Eleanor d. of Richard and Elizabeth Newby, born Oct. 5
 Nov. 6 William s. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born Oct. 15
 23 Rebecca d. of Stephen and Ann Copeland, born Nov. 15
 Dec. 19 Mary d. of William and Mary Smith, born Nov. 20
 20 John s. of William and Mary Sackley, born Dec. 3
 25 William s. of William and Barbara Jones, born Dec. 20
 26 William s. of John and Rose Hall, born Dec. 9

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Jan. 8 Peter s. of Peter and Mary Alsop, born Dec. 13
 10 Thomas s. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born Dec. 21
 17 James s. of William and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 12
 31 Thomas s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Holmes, born Jan. 16
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Jacob and Elizabeth Hardman, born Feb. 6
 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Nash, born Feb. 12
 Mar. 7 Priscilla d. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Feb. 14
 13 Ann d. of Philip and Thomasin Vaughan, born March 5
 20 John s. of Henry and Mary Taylor, born Feb. 24
 21 John s. of Andrew and Mary Montgomerie, born March 14

1720.

- Mar. 31 Henrietta d. of Henry Curtis and Ann Palmer, born March 14
 April 27 Esther d. of John and Mary Godfrey, born April 17
 May 1 Sarah d. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born April 15
 5 Mary and Esther, twins of John and Joanna Taylor, born same day
 29 John s. of John and Catherine Price, born May 24
 June 26 Sarah d. of John and Ann Gardner, born May 12
 July 7 Ruth d. of Benjamin and Hannah Cousins, born June 24
 11 Mary d. of Nathanael and Mary Elliott, born same day
 24 John s. of William and Mary Bartlett, born July 12
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stocks, born July 22
 Aug. 21 William s. of William and Mary Welsh, born Aug. 5
 Sept. 4 George s. of Joseph and Mary Reynolds, born Aug. 22
 7 Esther d. of Arthur and Esther Downs, born Aug. 13
 9 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 19

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 2 Mary d. of John and Bridget Mills, born Sept. 25
 9 Ann d. of William and Mary Compton, born Sept. 22
 18 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Oct. 8
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Hayter, born Oct. 18
 13 Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth Bristow, born Oct. 30
 20 John s. of Samuel and Joyce Read, born Oct. 29
 27 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Newby, born Nov. 6
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Best, born Dec. 5
 14 John Peter, a foundling
 18 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born Dec. 6
 25 Francis s. of Joseph and Martha Nutt, born Dec. 4
 25 Sarah d. of John and Mary Cusworth, born Nov. 28
 Jan. 3 Edmund s. of Richard and Ann Maden, born Dec. 14
 22 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Read, born Jan. 12
 30 Edith d. of John and Susanna Pay, born Jan. 8
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Roger and Elizabeth Davis, born Jan. 30
 12 Ann d. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born Jan. 27
 Mar. 8 Ann d. of John and Mary Horne, born March 1
 20 Samuel s. of George and Elizabeth Hargrove, born March 5

1721.

- 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margaret Puller, born March 5
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Cooke, born March 24
 28 Mary d. of Charles and Mary Asseton, born May 3
 31 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Atkinson, born May 20
 July 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Barbara Jones, born same day
 11 James s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born June 15
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Aug. 3
 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Esther Ambler, born Aug. 3
 20 James s. of John and Rose Hall, born July 31
 29 Phœbe d. of Robert and Mary Drury, born Aug. 19
 Sept. 17 Elizabeth Frances d. of Hugh and Mary Davis, born Aug. 22
 17 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Sept. 15
 18 Mary d. of Thomas and Susanna Stoakes, born Sept. 14
 20 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 15
 Oct. 8 Martha d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Sept. 21
 25 Mark s. of Jeremiah and Ann Bedges, born Oct. 9
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Oct. 26
 Dec. 10 Isaac s. of Isaac and Mary Freeman, born Dec. 4

- Dec. 28 Hester s. of John and Ann Witrell, born Dec. 4
 Jan. 30 Charles s. of John and Bridget Pocock, born Jan. 25
 Feb. 22 Ann d. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Feb. 6
 Mar. 6 William s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Feb. 16

1722.

- Mar. 26 James s. of James and Mary Dalezel, born March 23
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- April 1 Sarah d. of Robert and Mary Wass, born same day
 1 Ann d. of John and Mary Hartley, born March 10
 17 John s. of Mark and Mary Holman, born March 27
 29 John s. of John and Bridget Miller, born April 22
 May 4 John s. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born April 18
 June 10 Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Lowe, born May 31
 17 William s. of William and Martha Shackly, born May 31
 27 William s. of William and Anne Cooke, born June 16
 July 8 Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Underwood, born June 12
 15 Rebecca d. of John and Ellis Cottee, born June 20
 Sept. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born Sept. 16
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 26
 14 Jane d. of Arthur and Hester Downes, born Oct. 3
 Nov. 4 George s. of Thomas and Margaret Pullin, born Oct. 17
 8 Ann d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Oct. 23
 27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Nov. 21
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of John and Mary Crawley, born Dec. 3
 28 Martha d. of Samuel and Joyce Read, born Dec. 21
 Jan. 13 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Dec. 16
 19 William s. of William and Priscilla Tyrrell, born Jan. 15
 20 John s. of John and Mary Cusworth, born Dec. 27
 Feb. 3 William s. of William and Mary Bartlett, born Jan. 19
 12 Joseph and Mary, twins of John and Rose Hall, born Feb. 11
 17 Charles s. of Charles and Mary Assenton, born Jan. 27
 Mar. 17 Jane d. of Thomas and Diana Smith, born Feb. 28

1723.

- Mar. 26 William s. of John and Ann Witherell, born same day
 April 2 Robert s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born March 28
 18 John s. of John and Mary Graedy, born April 5
 May 19 William s. of John and Hannah Powell, born May 6
 29 James s. of George and Betty Culverwell, born same day
 June 2 Mary d. of Benjamin and Frances Brown, born May 13
 23 Thomas s. of John and Joanna Taylor, born June 6
 30 Elizabeth d. of Lewis and Ann Bradly, born June 15
 30 Oliver s. of Joseph and Ann Reynolds, born June 22
 July 7 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born July 4
 7 Alice d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born July 4
 Aug. 1 William s. of John and Jane Bedwell, born July 6
 27 Jane d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 18
 Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Susanna Stokes, born Sept. 26
 21 Michael s. of John and Sarah Darling, born Sept. 29
 23 Thomas s. of Michael and Lydia Walker, born Sept. 26
 Nov. 15 James s. of John and Bridget Miller, born Nov. 13

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 13 Mark s. of Mark Holman, proctor, and Mary his w., born Nov. 22
 18 William s. of Thomas and Mary Head, born Dec. 2
 22 John s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born same day
 Jan. 5 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Dec. 11
 5 Benjamin s. of William and Mary Court, born Dec. 30
 15 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born Dec. 28
 21 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes, born same day
 26 Mary d. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn, born Jan. 2
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth and Mary, twins of John and Mary Barter, born Feb. 2
 16 Richard s. of James and Sarah Thirley, born Jan. 27
 19 Sarah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Barrett, born Jan. 25
 23 Charles s. of Charles and Martha Smith, born Feb. 10
 Mar. 14 Carolus s. of John and Rose Hall, born same day

1724.

- May 24 James s. of Thompson and Ann Hanson, born May 9
 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Lawson, born May 10
 June 11 Hugh s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born May 30
 11 Rosinda d. of Lawrence and Mary Luck, born June 10
 14 Sarah d. of John and Mary Bee, born May 15
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born June 11
 20 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born same day
 Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 16
 Oct. 9 William s. of John and Jane Raper, born Sept. 29
 27 Mary d. of Daniel and Mary Alcock, born Sept. 30
 Dec. 13 John s. of Lewis and Ann Bradley, born Dec. 2
 13 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Dec. 3
 Jan. 10 John s. of John and Joanna Powell, born Dec. 22
 24 Samuel s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born Jan. 13
 Feb. 28 William s. of Richard and Evelyne Plummer, born Feb. 19
 Mar. 21 John Harrison s. of John and Martha Cox, born Feb. 19

1725.

- April 3 Ann d. of Nathanael and Elizabeth Byerly, born same day
 8 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Mar. 9
 8 John s. of John and Ann Witherill, born March 12
 27 Mary d. of John and Jane Bedwell, born April 3
 May 16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, born May 12
 23 Evan s. of Evan and Magdalen Jones, born May 6
 June 8 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born May 25
 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Rose Hall (?), born the same day
 July 16 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born July 14
 25 John s. of John and Mary Crawley, born July 7
 Aug. 1 Makepeace d. of Thomas and Margaret Pullyn, born July 9
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
 4 Peter Boss, a foundling
 8 John s. of James and Sarah Thirley, born July 24
 Sept. 8 Sarah d. of Joseph and Dorothy Pickering, born same day
 15 Harry s. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born Aug. 21
 28 Richard s. of Edward and Mary Ellard, born Sep. 27
 Nov. 21 Vanruyven s. of Benjamin and Frances Brown, born Nov. 5
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Solomon and Martha Swailes, born Dec. 4
 Jan. 8 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis, born Dec. 25
 Feb. 6 Eleanor d. of Robert and Mary Wass, Jan. 31
 20 William s. of John and Mary Beazley, born Jan. 25

- Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Drake, born same day
 27 Dorcas d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born Feb. 16
 Mar. 6 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Byerlyn, born March 1
 18 Henry s. of John and Martha Smith, born Feb. 4

1726.

- April 1 Alice d. of John and Mary Martin, born Feb. 25
 2 Mary d. of John and Hannah Taylor, born same day
 2 John s. of Francis and Mary Flowrey, born same day
 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born March 30
 May 19 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born April 20
 June 5 Thomas s. of Jonathan and Sarah Wylds, born May 31
 8 Mary d. of Thomas and Alice Walker, born May 31
 19 Seagar s. of Seagar and Elizabeth Corwen, born 16 June
 July 11 Edward s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparks, born July 10
 24 Sarah d. of John and Mary Crawley, born July 9
 28 Maretta d. of Thomas and Mary Dycke, born July 20
 31 Susanna d. of Joseph and Mary Cherry, born July 21
 Aug. 10 John s. of Robert and Mary Whitthorne, born July 12
 [blank] Ann d. of [blank]. [No date or other particulars]
 Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Aug. 15
 25 John s. of Thomas and Mary Bates, born Aug. 1
 26 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Hill, born same day
 Sept. 1 John s. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, born Aug. 31
 9 Selwyn s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Sept. 5
 21 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, born Sept. 19
 25 Ann d. of James and Sarah Therley, born Sept. 8
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Bull, born Sept. 20
 22 Mary and Sarah, twins of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born Oct. 21
 Nov. 13 James s. of James and Mary Matthews, born Oct. 27
 Feb. 12 William s. of William and Elizabeth Wilkinson, born Jan. 28
 21 Mary d. of William and Mary Bennet, born Feb. 20
 Mar. 5 John s. of John and Elizabeth Terry, born Feb. 12
 6 Jane d. of Robert and Mary Tomlinson, born Feb. 20; baptized by
 Mr Kilburne

1727.

- April 23 Arthur s. of Arthur and Mary Cox, born April 6
 30 Sarah d. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born March 31
 May 16 Sarah d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born 6 May
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
 21 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born April 24
 24 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born May 7
 25 Jane d. of Charles and Anna King, born May 3
 June 11 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Care, born May 3
 Aug. 27 John s. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Aug. 11
 30 Ann d. of Solomon and Martha Swailes, born Aug. 20
 Sept. 3 Francis s. of Thomas and Hannah Wells, born Aug. 26
 22 Stevens s. of William and Jane Cash, born Sept. 15
 28 William s. of Thomas and Mary Maycock, born Sept. 10
 Oct. 4 Joseph and Mary, twins of Thomas and Mary Brown, born Oct. 3
 14 Jane d. of Nathanael and Elizabeth Byerly, born same day
 29 John s. of John and Bridget Miller, born Oct. 6
 29 Mary d. of William and Dorothy Tayler, born Sept. 29
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of James and Sarah Thirley, born Nov. 11

- Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born Nov. 14
 Dec. 3 Simon s. of Robert and Mary Wass, born Nov. 21
 26 Ann d. of Samuel and Eleanor Illing, born Dec. 1
 27 Thomas s. of William and Phyllis Meacham, born same day
 Jan. 9 William s. of William and Jane Bull, born Dec. 1
 21 Mary d. of John and Susanna Smith, born Jan. 11
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Jan. 10
 Feb. 7 Hannah d. of John and Hannah Taylor, born Jan. 30
 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Barrett, born Feb. 13
 14 William s. of Henry and Hannah Lawrence, born Jan. 27
 18 Martha d. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born Jan. 26
 Mar. 3 William s. of Arthur and Mary Cox, born Feb. 28
 3 John s. of Samuel and Sarah Hollis, born Feb. 11
 16 Charles s. of Thomas and Dinah Smith, born same day

1728.

- June 28 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born June 7
 30 Ann d. of Richard and Elizabeth Hawker, born June 12
 July 5 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Drake, born June 29
 Aug. 4 William s. of William and Mary Beamont, born July 13
 4 Ann d. of Thompson and Ann Hamson, born July 12
 16 Eleanor d. of Robert and Jane Sleaford, born Aug. 1
 17 Elizabeth d. of Joshua and Mary Lisle, born July 22
 Sept. 15 Thomas s. of Robert and Elizabeth Crawley, born Sept. 1
 15 Joseph s. of John and Frances Perkins, born Sept. 10
 Nov. 17 John s. of John and Mary Glyn, born Oct. 27
 21 Jane d. of William and Jane Cass, born Nov. 2
 25 Jasper s. of Charles and Elizabeth Sparkes, born same day
 30 James s. of Daniel and Martha Ivers (or Juers), born Nov. 26
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born same day
 18 Mary d. of William and Prudence Hall, born same day
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of James and Sarah Thirley, born same day
 29 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Moseley, born Jan. 10
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of John and Ann Walton, born Feb. 9

1729.

- April 20 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Shepard, born April 10
 27 Richard s. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born April 13
 May 21 Mary d. of Harry and Mary Taylor, born same day
 22 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Drake, born May 24
 June 22 William s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born June 5
 23 William s. of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born June 20
 27 Frances d. of William and Elizabeth Vaughan, born June 6
 July 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha Dickens, born June 27
 20 Elizabeth d. of George and Phyllis Howse, born June 30
 27 Robert s. of John and Phœbe Leveridge, born July 26
 Aug. 17 William s. of Henry and Mary Manning, born Aug. 10
 Oct. 6 John s. of John and Elizabeth Eaton, born Sept. 28
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Coney d. of John and Alice Worth, born Oct. 20
 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Cass, born Oct. 23
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Crabb, born Nov. 28
 13 Mary d. of James and Catherine Fleury, born Nov. 27
 30 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born Dec. 6
 Jan. 18 Philadelphia d. of James and Sarah Thurley, born Jan. 2
 25 Mary d. of William and Mary Beamont, born Jan. 6

- Feb. 11 Richard s. of John and Mary Wright, born Jan. 20
 Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Robert and Sarah Billington, born Jan. 25
 23 William s. of William and Prudence Hall, born March 22

1730.

- April 18 John s. of James and Mary Matthews, born April 5
 24 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Williams, born same day
 May 2 William s. of John and Susanna Smith, born April 3
 June 1 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born May 29
 14 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sladè, born May 26
 July 29 William s. of William Brampton, LL.D., by Ann his w., bo. July 2
 Aug. 2 William Manasses s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born July 10
 9 Charlotte d. of William and Elizabeth Roberts, born July 17
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Moseley, born Oct. 30
 Dec. 20 William s. of John and Alice Worth, born Dec. 3
 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Mary Ellard, born Nov. 14
 Jan. 17 John s. of William and Mary Beamont, born Dec. 25
 10 Mary d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 28
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born same day
 14 *John s. of John and Mary Wright, born Feb. 23
 14 *Ann d. of †Henry and Ann Whitebread, born Feb. 26
 21 Henry s. of James and Sarah Thorley, born March 4

1731.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth Swaffield d. of James and Elizabeth Moore, born Feb. 23
 April 3 Mary d. of Joshua and Mary Line, born March 5
 5 Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Murrell, born April 3
 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Eleanor Whitebread, born April 2
 May 2 John s. of John and Catherine Allen, born April 11
 16 Mary d. of John and Mary Dighton, born May 6
 23 Joanna d. of Edward and Joanna Thredder, born same day
 June 4 Christopher John s. of Christopher and Sarah Battram, born June 2
 July 8 John s. of William and Prudence Hall, born July 3
 25 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Owen, born July 13
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Peett, born July 16
 Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Sept. 20
 22 William s. of Philip and Elizabeth Brice, born Sept. 20
 Nov. 3 John s. of John and Elizabeth Tharpe, born Oct. 29
 14 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Thomlinson, born Oct. 27
 16 Joanna d. of Charles and Jane King, born Oct. 18
 Dec. 2 Martha d. of William and Jane Cash, born same day
 23 Thomas s. of James and Charity Jones, born Dec. 3
 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade, born Dec. 16
 Feb. 10 Richard s. of Francis and Elizabeth Pendleton, born Jan. 22

1732.

- Mar. 26 Methusalem s. of Methusalem and Elizabeth Miller, born March 12
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born same day
 15 Anne d. of Richard and Anne Webb, born same day
 June 18 Margaret d. of James and Sarah Thurly, born May 31
 20 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Murrell, born May 29
 25 Edward s. of Thomas and Hannah Maddox, born June 2
 Aug. 20 James s. of William and Mary Beamont, born July 28

* These two entries misplaced in 1731 in original.—ED.

† Henry written over an erasure.—ED.

- Oct. 6 Catherine d. of Thomas and Elizabeth More, born Sept. 10
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Jane King, born Nov. 13
 Dec. 18 George s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born Dec. 1
 28 Frances d. of Richard and Jane Pearse, born Sept. 28
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of John and Eleanor Whitebread, born Dec. 24
 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Alice Walker, born Jan. 26
 Feb. 2 Susannah d. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Jan. 11
 Mar. 4 John s. of William and Prudence Hall, born Feb. 10

1733.

- April 12 Catherine d. of John and Elizabeth Egelsham, born April 8
 15 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Slade, born March 25
 June 10 Anne d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born May 31
 17 Frances d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sykes, born June 9
 29 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born June 25
 Aug. 15 John s. of William and Elizabeth Whitebread, born Aug. 6
 23 Matthew s. of George and Elizabeth Ray, born same day
 Oct. 7 John s. of Robert and Susannah Allis, born Sept. 27
 7 Sarah d. of John and Mary Martin, born Sept. 11
 Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Robert and Catherine Vaughan, born Dec. 15
 23 Elizabeth d. of John and Susanna Brooks, born Dec. 8
 Jan. 16 Ann d. of Michael and Jane Cole, born Jan. 3
 21 William s. of Joseph and Jane Darby, born same day
 21 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Jane Darby, born same day
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Eleanor More, born Jan. 21
 20 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Jones, born Feb. 8

1734.

- April 3 Martha and Mary daũs. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born March 10
 7 Thomas s. of John and Susanna Smith, born April 4
 21 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Clarke, born April 7
 25 Mary d. of John and Decima Manwaring, born April 19th (?)
 June 28 George s. of John and Elizabeth Comings, born June 27
 July 24 Joseph s. of Thomas and Ann Clarke, born July 8
 28 William s. of James and Ann Hayward, born July 15
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of William and Sarah Maycock, born July 19
 14 Frances d. of Henry and Mary Taylor, born Aug. 10
 Sept. 12 John s. of John and Elizabeth Egglesham, born Aug. 17
 23 Ann d. of Joshua and Mary Lyne, born Aug. 29
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of William and Jane Cash, born same day
 20 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Nov. 6
 Dec. 30 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Dec. 26

1735.

- Mar. 27 Caroline d. of Thomas and Rachael Smith, born March 13
 April 27 Joshua s. of John and Susanna Brooks, born April 4
 June 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Davis, born May 29
 21 Peter Paul, a foundling
 July 2 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Wesson, born June 22
 Aug. 17 Ann d. of James and Ann Jones, born July 18
 17 Ann Mary d. of Robert and Catherine Vaughan, born July 28
 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Susanna Baylis, born Aug. 13
 Sept. 22 Abigaile d. of Benjamin and Ann Richards, born Sept. 6
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Walliu, born Oct. 18

- Nov. 23 Jane d. of Robert and Hester Morris, born Nov. 1
 Mar. 10 Nathaniel Everard s. of Thomas and Mary Pinkard, born Feb. 20
 14 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mitchener, born Feb. 18

1736.

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. of John and Mary Baldwyn, born March 20
 May 2 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born April 28
 30 Samuel s. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born April 28
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Egelsham, born May 5
 6 John s. of John and Ann Nicolas, born May 16
 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Colcett, born June 2
 30 John s. of John and Elizabeth Waken, born June 2
 July 4 Mary d. of James and Ann Haywood, born June 15
 23 William s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born July 1
 30 Joseph s. of Robert and Elizabeth Garden, born July 13
 31 Sarah d. of Francis and Elizabeth Thompson, born July 20
 Sept. 26 George s. of David and Mary Jolly, born Sept. 12
 Oct. 27 Robert s. of Robert and Catharine Vaughan, born Oct. 4
 Nov. 15 Richard s. of Richard and Hannah Jackson, born Nov. 2
 25 Jane d. of William and Jane Cash, born Nov. 3
 Dec. 12 Lucy d. of Thomas and Anne Rogers, born Dec. 9
 Jan. 16 Rachael d. of James and Ann Jones, born Dec. 27
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont, born Jan. 12
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Josiah and Elizabeth Stevens, born Feb. 15
 13 Edmund s. of George and Mary Cooke, born Feb. 14
 24 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born March 22

1737.

- June 29 William s. of Thomas and Sarah Rowland, born June 6
 July 8 Mary d. of William and Mary Annsley, born June 16
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of Joseph and Anne Smithstone, born Aug. 2
 Sept. 10 Martha d. of Richard and Mary Lee, born Aug. 30
 Oct. 16 Michael s. of Michael and Jane Coles, born Oct. 14
 30 Samuel s. of Richard and Mary Wallin, born Oct. 1
 Feb. 1 Martha d. of William and Jane Cash, born Jan. 31
 5 Susannah d. of Robert and Susannah Ellis, born Jan. 30
 15 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Scott, born Jan. 23

1738.

- April 7 Catharine d. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born March 12
 25 Sarah d. of John and Mary Ballden, born April 10
 30 John s. of John and Ann Nickols, born April 3
 June 15 Anne d. of George and Mary Cooke, born May 23
 July 5 Charles Hiller s. of Henry and Cordilla Harrison, born June 7
 12 Isaac s. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born June 17
 Aug. 14 Mary d. of Samuel and Gertrude Royle, born Aug. 10
 Sept. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Annsley, born Aug. 29
 20 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Mackie, born Sept. 4
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Catherine Vaughan, born Nov. 16
 Dec. 3 Dorothy d. of Edward and Ann Holbech, born Nov. 8
 3 Charles s. of Thomas and Ann Rogers, born Nov. 27
 9 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Beaumont, born Nov. 8
 24 Catherine d. of Richard and Catherine King, born Dec. 23
 Jan. 31 Susannah Powell d. of Richard and Mary Brant, born Jan. 24
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph and Mary Evans, born Feb. 2

1739.

- Mar. 31 William s. of William and Anne Smith, born March 17
 May 9 Richard s. of Richard and Martha Horne, born April 19
 28 William s. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born May 28
 Sept. 7 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pinckard, born Aug. 14
 23 Sarah d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Smith, born Sept. 6
 30 George s. of David and Elizabeth Turner, born Sept. 15
 Oct. 11 Lucy d. of Robert and Anne Chaddock, born Sept. 18
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of Francis and Elizabeth Thompson, born Nov. 16

1740.

- April 27 Susannah d. of John and Elizabeth Beckett, born April 4
 June 11 Ann d. of John and Mary Balden, born same day
 27 Lionel d. of Lionel and Mary Seaman, born June 18
 Nov. 9 Amey d. of Robert and Mary Panckridge, born Oct. 19
 16 Anne d. of Sampson and Mary Slade, born Oct. 28
 28 Absalom s. of Absalom and Elizabeth Robinson, born Nov. 1
 Dec. 21 Anne d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Law, born Nov. 28
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Richard and Martha Horne, born Jan. 3
 21 John s. of John and Anne Edmunds, born Jan. 4
 Feb. 14 Anne d. of William and Elizabeth Whitehead, born Feb. 6
 Mar. 6 Josiah s. of Josiah and Mary Blaley, born Feb. 22

1741.

- April 5 Peter Barker s. of Charles and Elizabeth Scott, born March 12
 May 17 Mary d. of Richard and Catherine Webb, born May 16
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born June 12
 Aug. 11 Anne d. of Robert and Anne Chaddock, born July 19
 23 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born Aug. 10
 Oct. 7 William Francis s. of William and Elizabeth Perkins, born Sept. 18
 Nov. 1 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Holloway, born Oct. 12
 4 William s. of Burkitt and Mary Slater, born Oct. 23
 Dec. 20 Esther d. of Robert and Beata Hawker, born Dec. 9
 Jan. 17 Robert s. of Richard and Mary Matthews, born Dec. 15

1742.

- July 4 Mary d. of William and Hannah Jobbins, born June 2
 Oct. 7 Catharine d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Sept. 8
 Nov. 26 Daniel s. of Daniel and Mary Hodges, born Nov. 25
 28 Anne d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Turner, born Nov. 1

1743.

- June 12 John s. of John Christian and *Sarah Raymond, born May 31
 Oct. 5 Charles s. of John and Mary Bee, born Oct. 5
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born Oct. 30
 27 William s. of William and Elizabeth Pender, born same day
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of James and Mary Armson, born Dec. 2
 Jan. 15 Martha d. of Henry and Martha Hagens, born Jan. 1
 Mar. 16 Mary d. of John and Mary Penny, born March 14

1744.

- May 27 Sarah d. of John Christian and Sarah Raymond, born May 7
 July 10 William s. of William and Mary Cutter, born July 9

* Sarah written over Ann.—Ed.

- July 25 John s. of John and Mary Stedman, born July 19
 29 Frederick s. of Francis and Ann Llwyd, born July 4
 Sept. 12 Mary d. of Daniel and Mary Hodges, born Sept. 10
 30 Mary d. of Robert and Martha Hart, born Sept. 11
 Dec. 18 John s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Nov. 13

1745.

- April 16 Eleanor d. of John and Sarah Cary, born March 31
 26 Robert George s. of Robert and Susanna Wass, born April 23
 May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Amy Baildon, born April 22
 June 5 John s. of John and Mary Penny, born June 3
 Aug. 11 Jane d. of Lear and Elizabeth Oldson, born July 21
 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Deborah Cockman, born Aug. 7
 Feb. 15 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Wintle, born Jan. 30

1746.

- May 2 William s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born April 11
 11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Potts, born April 30
 June 15 William Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Beauchampe, born June 9
 July 27 Martha d. of Benj: and Charlotte Miell, born July 20
 Nov. 10 Jenny d. of William and Margaret Michyerd, born Oct. 22
 Jan. 15 Robert Wass s. of Thomas Norwood Wass and Mary Ashfield, born
 Jan. 12
 18 Thomas s. of David and Elizabeth Turner, born Jan. 3
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Jan. 27

1747.

- April 5 James s. of Richard and Catherine Murphey, born March 16
 8 Sanders John s. of Robert and Henrietta Birkhead, born same day
 May 24 Francis s. of John and Sarah Carey, born May 5
 June 10 Charles Edward s. of Edward and Johannah Gough, born June 5
 Aug. 23 James s. of John and Mary Penney, born Aug. 16
 Nov. 8 William Joseph s. of William and Dorothy Kitchin, born Oct. 14
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of William and Ann Wright, born Nov. 17
 20 Ann Barbara Catherine d. of William and Susannah Broadhurst, born
 Nov. 25
 Feb. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Jane Wintle, born Jan. 21
 14 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Feb. 5
 Mar. 13 William s. of John and Ann Tinkler, born Feb. 17

1748.

- April 19 Henry s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born March 25
 May 18 Ann d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Smith, born April 23
 Sept. 25 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Mary Christopher, born Sept. 3
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John and Catherine Allen, born Oct. 4
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Web, born Oct. 23
 Dec. 21 Betty d. of William and Ann Chamberlain, born Dec. 3
 7 James s. of John and Winifrid Vanderplank, born Nov. 19
 Jan. 29 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Rilley, born Jan. 18
 Feb. 19 William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Burgiss, born Feb. 1
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Harmon, born Feb. 25
 Jan. 5 Catherine d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born Dec. 4

1749.

- June 4 William s. of William and Sarah Taylor, born May 15
 July 9 William s. of Richard and Ann Barnett, born June 29
 Sept. 13 Elizabeth d. of Jacob and Mary Hoffman, born Aug. 19
 24 Ann d. of John and Ann Tinkler, born Sept. 7
 Nov. 1 Esther d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Oct. 31
 6 Martha d. of the Hon. Sir Robert Ladbroke and Elizabeth his Lady,
 born Oct. 14
 Mar. 12 William s. of Christon and Sarah Remon, born Nov. 8
 Nov. 28 John s. of Edward and Mary Millman, born Oct. 26
 Dec. 27 Joseph s. of Tho^s and Ann Redford, born Dec. 13
 Feb. 2 Tho^s s. of Tho^s Norwood (?) and Mary Ashfield, born Jan. 31

1750.

- April 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards, born March 21
 8 Francis s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born March 22
 July 29 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Harmon, born July 18
 29 John s. of John and Elizabeth Ryder, born July 11
 Sept. 24 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Greenwood, born Sept. 24
 Nov. 25 Winifred d. of John and Winifred Vanderplank, born Oct. 26
 27 Tho^s Augustine s. of John Charles and Mary Singleton, born Oct. 30
 30 Sarah Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 3
 Dec. 16 George s. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 30
 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Ann Barnett, born Dec. 10
 Jan. 13 William s. of William and Elizabeth Leech, born Jan. 9
 22 Robert s. of Robert and Ruth Ornsby, born Dec. 14
 Feb. 9 John s. of John and Amey Pasmer, born Jan. 22
 Mar. 22 Tho^s s. of Tho^s and Sarah Batt, born March 4

1751.

- Mar. 29 Samuel s. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born March 2
 April 21 Joseph s. of Robert and Elizabeth Langham, born March 28
 26 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born April 12
 Nov. 14 Richard s. of Henry and Rebekah Pain, born Oct. 22
 Dec. 11 John s. of John and Elizabeth Greenwood, born Nov. 24
 29 Rosamond d. of John and Ann Hale, born Dec. 21
 Feb. 17 Frances Elizabeth d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Feb. 16
 "This is misplaced thro' a mistake of y^e Clarks. Witness, S. ELLISON, Curate."

1752.

- Jan. 5 Augustine s. of William and Sarah Taylor, born Dec. 16
 12 John s. of John and Mary Spensor, born Jan. 8
 Feb. 16 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Smith, born Feb. 2
 23 Amelia d. of Thomas and Ann Coolins, born Jan. 30
 April 5 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Aires, born March 29
 15 Ann d. of the Hon. Sir Robert Ladbroke and Elizabeth his Lady, born
 April 1
 May 10 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Brealey, born May 4
 11 John s. of Charles and Jane Cox, born April 25
 15 Richard s. of Francis and Mary Castle, born May 15
 31 Mary d. of John and Ann Adams, born May 12
 June 12 Margaret d. of Tho^s and Penelope Fortou, born May 22
 28 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s and Sarah Clemenston, born June 14
 July 14 William s. of Tho^s and Sarah Thorne, born July 1

- July 29 Priscilla d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born July 2
 Aug. 9 Margaret Maria Mary Ann d. of John and Margaret Knight, born
 Aug. 8
 Oct. 8 Tho^s s. of John and Mary Morris, born Sept. 25
 Nov. 19 Robert s. of Joseph and Ann Welch, born Nov. 12
 22 Edward s. Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Nov. 14
 Dec. 5 Susannah d. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, Nov. 7
 16 William s. of Richard and Ann Fish, born Nov. 20

“N.B.—It is not certain through a mistake of y^e Clark's whether William Fish was born in this parish or S^t Bennet's.”

1753.

- Jan. 8 John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Dec. 3, 1752
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwardson, born Feb. 10
 Mar. 11 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Feb. 19
 18 Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Warner, born March 3
 April 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Topham, born April 5
 June 17 James s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born May 29
 July 6 George s. of the Hon. Sir Rob^t Ladbroke and Elizabeth his w., born
 June 16
 17 Anna Maria d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born July 7
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Rebeka Paine, born Aug. 20

1754.

- Mar. 17 William s. of William and Isabella* Bryan, born March 1
 April 25 Margaret d. of Peter and Catherine Wright, born March 28
 May 22 John s. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, born April 29
 26 Samuel s. of Sannel and Hannah Pulein, born May 5
 June 2 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Abigal Pether, born May 13
 5 Sarah Ann d. of Edward Rowe and Susannah Mores, born May 29
 23 Hannah d. of Henry and Sarah Pool, born May 22
 July 7 William s. of John and Mary White, born June 11
 22 Martha d. of William and Mary Bryant, born July 19
 Aug. 7 Barnard Abraham s. of Barnard and Mary Teazley, born July 14
 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Winesper, born Aug. 16
 Sept. 5 Susannah d. of Charles and Jane Cox, born Aug. 24
 29 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Wicks, born Sept. 14
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Henry and Ann Duell, born Sept. 15
 Nov. 15 Ann d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Oct. 30

1755.

- Jan. 5 James Cockley s. of Edward and Sarah Topham, born Nov. 27
 15 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Clemenson, born Dec. 26
 Feb. 16 Daniel Blackwell s. of John and Ann East, born Feb. 1
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born March 16
 17 Henry s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Feb. 18
 23 John s. of John and Mary Jones, born March 12
 April 5 Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born Nov. 18, 1752
 5 John s. of John and Elizabeth Odell, born March 29
 23 Margaret d. of David and Mary Jones, born April 18
 May 13 John s. of John and Martha Welch, born April 28
 25 George s. of George and Mary Francis, born May 1
 July 10 Sackville Bale s. of Thomas and Letitia Lupton, June 13

* Isabella written over Eliz.—ED.

- July 11 John s. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born July 6
 15 John s. of Sir Rob^t Ladbroke, K^t and Alderman, and Elizabeth his w.,
 born June 24
- Sept. 29 Ann d. of Joseph and Mary Hinton, born Sept. 2
- Oct. 17 Ann d. of John and Anne Warburton, born Sept. 30
- Nov. 30 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Edwards, born Nov. 14
 30 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Sarah Aires, born Nov. 3
- Dec. 14 John s. of John and Mary Erry, born Dec. 5
 24 Lucy d. of Edward and Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 13
 28 John s. of Thomas and Mary Worrell, born Nov. 30
 28 Deborah d. of John and Mary Steart, born Dec. 7

1756.

- Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Waterhouse, born Jan. 4
 25 James s. of James and Mary Townley, born Jan. 2
 25 William s. of Richard and Amey Hawkins, born Jan. 9
- Feb. 1 Perkins s. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born Jan. 19
 1 Samuel s. of John and Sarah Ford, born Jan. 18
 15 Tho^s s. of Joseph and Mercy Cooke, born Feb. 1
 22 Lucretia d. of Benjamin and Mary Smith, born Feb. 11
- Mar. 21 Joseph s. of Tho^s and Eleanor Wheeler, born March 4
- May 2 William s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born April 17
- July 4 Abigail d. of Richard and Abigail Peither, born June 9
 4 Mary Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Jones, born June 16
- Sept. 13 William s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Aug. 31
 17 Maria d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Sept. 11
 29 Sarah d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall, born Sept. 18
- Nov. 7 Joseph s. of John and Martha Welch, born Oct. 17
 14 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Jones, born Oct. 24
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Sims, born Nov. 26
 18 George s. of John and Winnifred Vanderplank, born Nov. 27

1757.

- Feb. 26 Edward Rowe s. of Edward Rowe and Susannah Mores, born Feb. 9
- Mar. 6 William s. of John and Sarah Ford, born Feb. 8
- April 9 John s. of Ralph and Lydia Gee, born March 12
 14 William s. of John and Mary Erry, born April 2
- May 1 Tho^s s. of Robert and Sarah Airiss, born April 4
 31 George s. of Tho^s and Sarah Clementson, born May 19
- June 19 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born June 13
- Sept. 18 Sarah d. of Humphry and Esther Ives, born Sept. 6
 25 Mary d. of Perkins and Elizabeth Bolton, born Sept. 17
- Oct. 2 Tho^s s. of Tho^s and Mary Worrall, born Sept. 11
- Nov. 20 John s. of James and Charity Hollis, born Oct. 22
- Dec. 23 Rebekah d. of Henry and Rebekah Paine, born Dec. 14

1758.

- Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Ann Duell, born Feb. 15
- April 16 Alexander s. of Henry and Mary Keene, born April 4
- May 30 James Terrett s. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born April 2
- June 11 Thomas s. of Tho^s and Eleanor Wheeler, born May 22
 18 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born June 14

STANHOPE ELLISON, Rector.

- July 14 William s. of George and Jane Goodman, born June 25
 Aug. 3 Sarah d. of Tho^s and Mary Jemmitt, born July 15
 9 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ruth Heath, born July 31
 Sept. 3 Rebecca d. of John and Mary Steart, born Aug. 11
 10 James Lamboll s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Aug. 25
 15 John s. of William and Mary Stephenson, born Aug. 27
 30 Esther d. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born Aug. 21
 Oct. 8 William s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Oct. 3
 Nov. 11 Amelia d. of John and Ann Warburton, born Oct. 18

1759.

- Feb. 18 John s. of Tho^s and Elizabeth Brentnall, born Jan. 21
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born March 11
 25 Alice d. of Tho^s and Ann King, born Feb. 15
 23 Mary d. of Benjamin and Honour Benstable, born March 11
 May 6 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Ariss, born April 18
 13 Sarah d. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born April 13
 23 William s. of Tho^s and Eleanora Walker, born May 21
 27 Benjamin s. of Robert and Hannah Thurley, born April 26
STAN^r ELLISON, Rector.
 June 12 Matthew s. of John and Elizabeth Glover, born May 16
 July 4 Ann d. of Robert and Elizabeth Jackson, born May 30
 Aug. 5 Mary Ann d. of Tho^s and Mary Worrall, born July 27
 14 Ann d. of Ralph and Lydia Gee, born July 18
 Sept. 18 William s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Hall, born Aug. 31
 Oct. 14 Christopher s. of Tho^s and Mary Jemmitt, born Oct. 3
 21 Mary Ann d. of Savill and Elizabeth Borham, born Oct. 6
 28 John s. of Brass and Elizabeth Crosby, born Oct. 13
 28 Mary d. of William and Mary Webb, born Oct. 11
 Nov. 2 James s. of Samuel and Anna Maria Lever, born Oct. 11
 18 Sarah d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 1
 Dec. 2 Matthias s. of Matthias and Elizabeth Rugless, born Nov. 17
 16 Jane d. of Tho^s and Jane Lock, born Dec. 3
 16 Tho^s s. of Henry and Rebecca Paine, born Dec. 9

1760.

- April 6 Tho^s s. of Ralph and Sarah Glover, born March 16
 27 Susannah d. of Henry and Mary Simms, born April 16
 July 20 Ann Catharine d. of John and Mary How, born June 30
 Aug. 6 Rebeckah d. of Robert and Hannah Thurly, born July 13
 10 Elizabeth d. of James and Catharine Provo, born July 26
 Sept. 19 Tho^s s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Sept. 11
 Oct. 6 Lucy d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Sept. 10
 Nov. 30 Henry s. of Clement and Ann Cooke, born Nov. 16
 Dec. 7 Esther d. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Nov. 30
 12 Elizabeth d. of George and Grace Cousins, born Nov. 11
 25 George s. of Tho^s and Elizabeth Brentnell, born Dec. 12

1761.

- Jan. 4 Samuel s. of William and Elizabeth Ryder, born Dec. 1
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Keene, born Jan. 22
 4 Ann d. of Giles and Silvester Tomling, born Jan. 23
 8 John s. of Richard and Sarah Nibly, born Jan. 8

- Mar. 22 Patience d. of Howell and Elizabeth Pugh, born March 6
 May 3 Esther d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born April 19
 June 29 Joseph Severson and Mary, s. and d. of Joseph and Mary Hinton, born
 June 20
 July 19 Ambrose s. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born July 4
 Sept. 1 Charlotte Sophia d. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Aug. 30
 STAN^E ELLISON, Rector.
 3 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Payne, born Aug. 7
 Oct. 25 Grace d. of Savill and Elizabeth Borham, born Sept. 26

1762.

- Jan. 3 Ann d. of Robert and Sarah Ayres, born Dec. 3
 3 George s. of Henry and Elizabeth Wentworth, born Dec. 11
 24 Thomas s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Leaver, born Jan. 6
 Feb. 28 John Deere s. of John and Mary How. born Feb. 4
 Mar. 8 Charlotte d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born Feb. 5
 April 12 James Bignall s. of James and Carolina Bignall Reynolds, born
 March 24
 May 2 Elizabeth Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Disturnell, born April 14
 June 4 John s. of Tho^s and Mary Worrall, born [*blank*]
 Aug. 14 George Strickland s. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Aug. 14
 Oct. 11 William s. of William and Mary Wolfe, born Sept. 11
 15 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Hester Noble, born Sept. 25
 17 Winifred d. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Oct. 14
 Nov. 28 Hester d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 15
 Dec. 5 Henry s. of Tho^s and Mary Jemmitt, born Nov. 21

1763.

- Mar. 13 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Jan. 15
 22 Mary d. of John and Anna Maria Rogers, born March 5
 April 24 James s. of John and Mary Mears, born March 11
 Sept. 4 Robert s. of Alexius and Mary Clayton, born Aug. 22
 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Mary Hudson, born Sept. 25
 Oct. 5 Margaret Maria d. of Henry and Mary Payne, born Sept. 7
 12 John s. of William and Mary Bryant, born Oct. 8
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of David and Mary Williams, born Nov. 22

1764.

- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Bracewell, born Dec. 19
 Feb. 12 Hannah d. of William and Sarah Hall, born Jan. 15
 Mar. 11 William s. of William and Ann Ninnis, born Feb. 19
 16 James s. of James and Christiana Evans, born Feb. 4
 25 George s. of George and Elizabeth Prest, born March 8
 April 8 William s. of Henry and Margaret Finlison, born March 18
 19 Sophia d. of Robert and Rose Brailsford, born March 8
 24 Mary d. of Tho^s and Mary Jemmitt, born March 30
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born March 18
 6 Thomas s. of John and Mary How, born April 11
 STAN^E ELLISON, Rector.
 June 19 Charles s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born May 29
 July 8 Mary Sophia d. of Joken and Margaret Baek, born June 14
 Aug. 19 Caroline d. of John and Sarah Smith, born Aug. 6
 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born July 30

- Oct. 7 William s. of Peter and Sarah Cook, born Sept. 15
 7 Deborah d. of Henry and Deborah King, born Sept. 22
 10 Henry s. of Henry and Mary Jones, born Oct. 10
 Dec. 2 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Day, born Nov. 10
 2 James s. of Thomas and Hannah Cook, born Nov. 2
 23 William s. of Henry and Mary Smith, born Dec. 13

1765.

- June 16 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born May 20
 18 John s. of John and Mary Butcher, born June 4
 18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Jemmitt, born May 24
 30 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born June 1
 July 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Pyke, born June 30
 Oct. 13 Tho^s s. of Richard and Ann Cooper, born Sept. 21
 Sept. 11 William s. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born Sept. 6
 Nov. 3 William s. of George and Elizabeth Priest, born Oct. 16
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. of John and Margaret Brooks, born Nov. 23
 17 Mary d. of George and Grace Cousins, born Nov. 22

1766.

- Jan. 19 Tho^s Joseph s. of John and Rebecca Ryder, born Jan. 2
 Mar. 5 William s. of Rob^t and Margaret Halliday, born March 3
 9 Elizabeth d. of David and Mary Williams, born Feb. 11
 May 4 Joseph s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born April 18
 4 Joseph Mark s. of Joseph and Ann Mose, born April 25
 30 Christian s. of John and Ann Later, born May 16
 Aug. 3 George Rossiter s. of Tho^s and Elizabeth Offield, born July 12
 24 Tho^s s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born July 27
 Sept. 14 William King s. of William and Sarah Chick, born Aug. 9
 28 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Page, born Sept. 23

1767.

- Jan. 6 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Dec. 28
 Mar. 11 Harriot d. of John and Elizabeth Thompson, born Feb. 26
 April 9 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Nelson, born March 13
 STAN^{rs} ELLISON, Rector.
 May 17 John s. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born April 24
 July 20 Winnifred d. of William and Sarah Davis, born June 18
 Nov. 15 Samuel s. of Francis and Elizabeth Randall, born Oct. 17
 Dec. 11 Thomas s. of John and Mary Pyke, born Oct. 23
 20 Elizabeth Higgins d. of Thomas and Hannah Cooke, born Nov. 27
 27 Martha d. of Russel and Sarah Laugher, born Dec. 6
 27 Mary d. of Tho^s and Elizabeth Spencer, born Dec. 5
 28 Christopher John s. of John and Rebecca Ryder, born Dec. 14

1768.

- Jan. 10 Tho^s s. of Tho^s and Ann Hall, born Dec. 14
 10 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born Dec. 28
 14 Mary d. of Tho^s and Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 26
 May 8 John s. of Andrew and Mary Jones, born April 21
 15 Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Mary Toke, born April 13
 July 15 Mary d. of Henry and Martha Clark, born July 2

- July 24 Tho^s s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born May 29
 24 Ann d. of Rob^t and Ann Hughes, born July 3
 Aug. 28 George s. of George and Martha Owen, born Aug. 9
 Sept. 4 Hannah d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Aug. 11
 8 Mary d. of John Martin Leake, Esq., and Mary his w., "the Room the
 child was born in is situate in S^t Peter's parish;" born Aug. 21
 9 Robert Rochford s. of Joseph and Esther Noble, born Aug. 25
 Oct. 9 John s. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Sept. 26
 11 Mary d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Sept. 15
 Dec. 4 Tho^s Eggleston s. of Tho^s and Ann Brown, born Nov. 2
 18 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Church, born Nov. 27

1769.

- Jan. 6 Andrew s. of Andrew and Mary MacPherson, born Dec. 3
 Feb. 19 Henry Jacob s. of William and Margaret Tymms, born Jan. 25
 Mar. 12 Jane d. of Joseph and Eleanor Freeman, born Feb. 18
 April 1 John s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born March 21
 23 Edward s. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born April 3
 23 Charles Tho^s s. of Charles and Sarah Short, born April 9
 June 11 Hugh s. of James and Mary MacDonald, born June 1
 25 Hugh s. of George and Lydia Lewis, born June 10
 July 10 Frances d. of Edward and Hannah Dowlinge, born June 13
 Aug. 27 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Chick
- STAN^e ELLISON, Rector.
- Sept. 24 William s. of Russel and Sarah Laugher, born Sept. 14
 Oct. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah Akem, born Sept. 18
 Nov. 19 William s. of John and Eleanor Dunkley, born Nov. 10
 Dec. 10 John s. of John and Ann Leter, born Nov. 23

1770.

- Feb. 25 John s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born Sept. 13. 1766
 25 William s. of Joseph and Maria Holland, born Jan. 4
 April 1 Mary d. of Charles and Ann Duncombe, born March 15
 May 13 Sarah d. of Tho^s and Sarah Brown, born April 16
 20 John s. of George and Martha Owen, born May 4
 27 Mary d. of Charles and Sarah Short, born May 14
 Aug. 12 John s. of John and Mary Foulser, born July 24
 Sept. 2 Catherine d. of William and Catherine Freestone, born Aug. 13
 2 John s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Aug. 9
 Oct. 17 Susannah d. of John and Ann Fisher, born Sept. 14
 31 James s. of James Clark and Ann Nutt, a bastard child; born Oct. 2
 Nov. 11 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born Oct. 29
 Dec. 8 Rebecca d. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born Nov. 24. [This is on the
 otherwise blank back of this leaf, with a note to say it was omitted
 in its proper place by error of James Montgomerie, the Parish
 Clark.]
 28 Ann d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Dec. 3
 29 Francis s. of Henry and Martha Clark, born Dec. 11

1771.

- Jan. 13 Stephen s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Dec. 26
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Jan. 20
 May 5 William s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born April 15
 12 John s. of Robert and Mary Beeson, born March 12

- June 27 James s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born June 2
 Aug. 11 Robert Bryan s. of Michael and Susannah Younger, born April 24
 17 Edward s. of William and Sarah Wells, born Aug. 14
 Sept. 13 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Spratley, born Aug. 18
 Dec. 15 James s. of James and Mary Macdonald, born Dec. 5

1772.

- Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Jan. 17
 26 John s. of George and Deborah Payne, born Dec. 30, 1771
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Moore, born March 9
 April 4 Martha d. of John and Martha Collins, born March 30
 5 Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Brown, born March 22

CHRIST^R ARMSTRONG, Curate.

- 26 William s. of Richard and Mary Armsworth, born March 29
 May 10 Mary d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born April 20
 22 Sarah Cailion d. of Thomas and Sarah Turner, April 27
 31 Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Tonge, born May 28
 June 14 Mary d. of John and Ealenor Dunkley, born May 23
 21 Martha d. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born June 8
 21 Ann d. of James and Dorothy Jeale, born May 26
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born July 29
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of Henry and Elizabeth Sheror, born Oct. 14
 Nov. 15 Mary Maria d. of Henry and Esther Hancock, born Oct. 23
 Dec. 6 Samuel s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macey, born Nov. 4

1773.

- Jan. 3 Charlotte d. of Thomas and Mary Thorne, born 22 Dec. 1772
 Mar. 28 Samuel s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born March 7
 May 16 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Armsworth, born April 28
 16 Sarah d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born April 23
 27 Ann d. of John and Ann Silverside, born May 6
 June 20 Edward s. of Edward and Ann Jones, born May 25
 July 28 Susanna d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born July 6
 Sept. 26 Ann d. of Charles and Elizabeth Poynter, born Sept. 18

1774.

- Jan. 16 Margaret Elizabeth d. of James and Margaret Clayton, born Dec. 26,
 1773
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of James and Dorothy Jeale, born Feb. 1
 May 8 Benjamin s. of Thomas and Amey Hibbert, born April 10
 July 3 George s. of Robert and Mary Bason, born June 4
 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Giles, born June 6
 24 Ann d. of John and Ealeanor Dunkley, born July 7
 31 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Christian, born July 19
 Aug. 10 John s. of John and Susannah Felton, born July 17
 28 Thomas s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlinson, born Aug. 6
 31 John s. of Robert and Elizabeth Macey, born Aug. 25
 Sept. 15 Henry s. of Henry Smith, juu^r, and Charlotte his wife, born Aug. 16
 18 Elizabeth Theodosia d. of John and Elizabeth Trant, born Sept. 3
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Oct. 22

1775.

- Jan. 15 Frances d. of Thomas and Mary Dobson, born Dec. 23, 1774
 15 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wallinger, born Dec. 28, 1774
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Poynter, born Feb. 13
 Mar. 1 Charles s. of Henry and Susannah Cook, born Feb. 6
 26 Deborah d. of John and Elizabeth Jebb, born March 2
 April 21 Mary Ann Jenkyns d. of Tho^s and Mary Winter, born April 8
 May 27 Henderson s. of Thomas and Mary Ruston, born Jan. 8
 28 Edward s. of Joseph and Sarah Akam, born May 12
 July 23 John s. of John and Frances Simpson, born July 2
 Aug. 6 Frances d. of Fedde Helmken and Winnefred his w., born July 17
 7 William s. of Johan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born July 12
 27 John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Aug. 6
 Oct. 18 John Hancock s. of Nicholas Butt Bannister and Jane his w., born
 Oct. 6
 22 Alice d. of James and Jane Godfrey, born Oct. 2
 29 Stephen s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Oct. 12
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Triscott and Ann Ganthony, born Aug. 20
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Henry and Sarah Harrow, born Nov. 24

1776.

- Jan. 7 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Probert, born Dec. 25, 1775
 12 Edward Sear s. of Edward and Elizabeth Burn, born Dec. 4, 1775
 Feb. 4 John s. of William and Hannah Bishop, born Jan. 16
 8 Mary d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Jan. 30
 22 Charlotte d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Jan. 27
 July 21 Francis s. of William and Mary Wallinger, born July 1
 Sept. 20 Mary d. of John and Jane Smith, born Sept. 7
 Nov. 24 William Henry s. of George and Elizabeth Hollier, born Oct. 15

1777.

- Jan. 14 Jonathan s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Dec. 10, 1776
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Howse, born Dec. 24, 1776
 6 Edgar s. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Jan. 13
 7 Harriott d. of Robert and Susanna Halliday, born Jan. 11
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Maund, born Feb. 28
 17 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Sykes, born Feb. 22
 23 John Fredrick s. of Fedde and Winifred Helmken
 30 John Henry s. of Christopher and Ann Heier, born March 6
 30 Thomas s. of Anthony and Mary Oke, born March 1
 30 John s. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born March 9
 July 11 Gale s. of Thomas and Mary Ruston, born April 5
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Henry and Hester Hancock, born July 11

1778.

- Jan. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Nov. 29, 1777
 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Leticia Birkwood, born Dec. 10, 1777
 18 Christian d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Jan. 6
 Feb. 1 William s. of William and Elizabeth Clandfield, born Jan. 12
 25 Mary Ann d. of George and Mary Cook, born Feb. 21
 April 2 Charlotte d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born March 23
 12 Benjamin s. of Robert and Betty Headford, born Dec. 2, 1777
 May 11 James s. of James and Jennett Smith, born April 12

- June 7 John s. of William and Mary Williams, born May 6
 23 Thomas s. of the late Thomas Cooke, deceased, by Hannah his widow,
 born May 29
 Aug. 9 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Fuge, born July 19
 Sept. 27 John s. of John and Ann Perry, born Sept. 10
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of John and Mary Maund, born Sept. 16
 Dec. 21 John William s. of William and Martha Lawrence, born Dec. 5
 31 John Samuel s. of Luke and Mary Sykes, born Nov. 6

1779.

- Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meyers, born Dec. 18
 31 Sarah d. of Samuel and Jane Wallinger, born Jan. 11
 Mar. 7 John s. of John and Mary Davis, born Feb. 4
 June 13 Mary d. of Aaron and Hannah Atwood, born May 12
 July 25 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith, born June 25
 Aug. 31 William James s. of William and Letitia Birkwood, born Aug. 5
 Sept. 26 Dennis s. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born 9 Sept.
 Dec. 12 Hester d. of Joseph and Grace Thurston, born Oct. 9
 22 Charlotte d. of Henry and Charlotte Smith, born Dec. 9
 28 Ann d. of Robert Downes and Mary Dickers (illegitimate), born
 Dec. 14

1780.

- Jan. 16 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Clanfield, born Dec. 17, 1779
 Feb. 3 James s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hilliard, born Jan. 6
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Warner, born Jan. 28
 19 Ann d. of Richard and Ann Rawlins, born Dec. 30, 1779
 April 14 Mary d. of John and Mary Davis, born March 19
 23 John s. of Isaac and Mary Bliss, born March 27
 Aug. 2 Mary Price d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born July 6. "N.B.—
 Registered in St Bennett's also. Doubtful as to which parish the
 house is in."
 27 Joseph s. of Richard and Ann Goddard, born July 17
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Oct. 8
 26 Alfred s. of Henry and Hester Hancock, born Sept. 22
 Nov. 26 Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Ann Burr, born Nov. 13 } twins
 26 John s. of Benjamin and Ann Burr, born Nov. 13 }
 26 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Giles, born Nov. 6
 Dec. 31 Fanny d. of Dennis and Mary Billton, born Dec. 14

1781.

- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Ann d. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born Dec. 11, 1780
 11 Clarissa d. of John Reddington Parker and Ann his w., born Dec. 21,
 1780
 14 Elizabeth Catharine d. of Christian and Ann Backler, born Dec. 29,
 1780
 Feb. 4 William s. of John and Mary Maund, born Jan. 4
 18 Elizabeth d. of James and Mary Roberts, born Jan. 8
 25 Catharina Jane d. of Cane and Martha Metter, born Jan. 17
 Oct. 7 John s. of John and Mary Griffin, born Sept. 6
 18 Anna Maria d. of William and Lættitia Birkwood, born Oct. 1
 Nov. 11 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hopkins, born Oct. 5
 11 Mary Ann d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Oct. 21

1782.

- Jan. 4 Eleanor d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born Dec. 3, 1781. "See S^t Bennett's"
- Mar. 24 Ann d. of John and Mary Gore, born Feb. 25
- April 28 Sarah d. of William and Mary Robinson, born March 31
- June 2 Martha d. of Jacob and Mary Harding, born May 10
- 23 Sarah d. of Sish and Sarah Jennings, born June 5
- July 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Warner, born June 26
- Sept. 22 Frances d. of Edward and Elizabeth Poole, born Aug. 31
- Oct. 6 William s. of William and Rebecca Tyler, born Sept. 19
- 27 Mary d. Aaron and Martha Gibbons, born Oct. 13
- Dec. 16 Nicholas John s. of John and Mary Maund, born Nov. 23

1783.

- Feb. 23 John s. of James and Mary Ann Hemstead, born Jan. 28
- Mar. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph and Ann Norris, born Jan. 28
- 2 Ann d. of John and Mary Pinder, born Jan. 9
- 6 Anne d. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tanner, born Feb. 4. "See S^t Bennett's"
- April 13 Silvester s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born March 1
- May 11 William s. of Samuel and Mary Hyde, born April 16
- 25 Harriet d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born May 8
- Aug. 31 Charlotte d. of Edward and Charlotte Lewis, born Aug. 18

The Stamp Act on Births or Christenings commenced 2nd Oct. 1783.

- Oct. 22 John s. of Richard and Elizabeth Hopkins, born Oct. 5
- Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of James and Jane Freaney, born Nov. 6
- Dec. 11 Robert Henry s. of William and Letitia Birkwood, born Nov. 19
- 25 Sarah d. of Giles and Mary Hodges, born Sept. 15

4 Inspected.—B. K., Insp^r.

1784.

- Mar. 7 Priscilla d. of Robert and Mary Welch, born Feb. 7
- May 2 Agnes d. of Robert and Christian *Crookshant [*sic*], born April 17
- July 18 Mary d. of Sish and Sarah Jennings, born June 28
- Aug. 29 Ann d. of William and Jane Higgins, born Dec. 15
- Inspected and duty received to Sept. 30, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg^r and Insp^r.
- Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Gore, born Sept. 24

1785.

- Jan. 2 Jane d. of Jacob and Mary Chapman, born Dec. 12
- 23 Margaret d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Dec. 21
- 23 James s. of Valentine Thomas Horder and Ann his wife, born Dec. 31
- 30 Perfect s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born Jan. 1
- 30 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Maund, born Dec. 30, 1784
- Feb. 2 Hettietta d. of John and Elizabeth Hollings, born Dec. 26
- 27 Henry s. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Feb. 5
- Inspected & Duty received to y^e 31st March 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Insp^r.
- July 3 William Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 13
- 24 Catharine d. of John and Catharine Wyles, born June 19
- Sept. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Roekett, born Aug. 30
- Inspected and Duty received to Sept. 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Insp^r.
- Nov. 16 Margaret d. of William and Rachel Holme, born Oct. 17th

* Crookshant is partly erased.—ED.

1786.

- Jan. 8 Edward s. of Esdras and Elizabeth Poole, born Dec. 18, 1785
 22 Thomas Oliver s. of Thomas and Catharine Maxim, born Dec. 20, 1785
 29 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Watts, born Nov. 25
- Feb. 5 Catharine d. of William and Jane Higgins, born Dec. 28, 1785
 19 Thomas s. of John and Mary Gore, born Jan. 28
 26 William s. of John and Hannah Norton, born March 30, 1785
 Inspected & Duty received to the 31 March 1786.—B. Keene, Insp^r.
- July 23 Moses William James s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 26
 23 Mary Ann d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 26
- Aug. 11 Sarah Ann d. of George and Elizabeth Nicholls, born July 9
 13 Robert s. of Henry and Ann Parsons, born July 23
- Sept. 3 John s. of John Paul Stevens and Elizabeth his w., born Aug. 12
 5 Thomas Perfect s. of Silvester and Sarah Harding, born Aug. 12
 24 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Howshall, born Sept. 1
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Oct. 15 John s. of John and Margaret Ryder, born Sept. 4
 24 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Sept. 29
- Nov. 19 Jeremiah s. of William and Lætitia Birkwood, born Sept. 17
 26 Jane Mewdon d. of William and Sarah Court, born Sept. 10
- Dec. 24 Mary Ann d. of James and Elizabeth Pickford, born Nov. 10

1787.

- Feb. 4 Ann d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born Jan. 8
 18 Sarah Abigail d. of Jacob and Mary Chapman, born Jan. 24
 18 Sarah d. of Daniel and Margaret Wren, born Jan. 29
 18 John s. of David and Mary Roberts, born Feb. 12
- Mar. 18 Samuel s. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born Feb. 18
 Inspected.—B. K., Insp^r. Insp^d to 31 March.—I. Dalton.
- 22 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Filkins, born April 8
 22 Sophia d. of Thomas and Mary Roberts, born March 27
- May 6 George s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born April 19
 17 Joseph Hart, born at Poland in the King of Poland's Dominions in or about the month of July 1754 of the Roman Catholick Religion, of his own free will offered himself for Baptism agreeable to the Rites and ceremonies of the Church of England and after having undergone an Examination before the Reverend Edmund Gibson, Rector of this Parish, was baptized by the Reverend M^r Richard Edwards, Curate of this Parish, on Sunday the 13th day of May 1787 in the presence of Cha^s Horne, Parish Clerk; John Maund; Mary Maund; Thomas Molloy; and several others.
- July 1 James s. of Charles and Sarah Rice, born Jan. 4
 Inspected and Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r.
 Inspected and duty paid.—J. Dalton.

1788.

- Jan. 6 William s. of Robert and Susanna Daynes, born Oct. 30, 1787
 13 Sarah d. of Edward and Sarah Jones, born Sept. 25, 1787
 13 Robert Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Dec. 29, 1787
 21 Esther d. of John and Mary Maund, born Dec. 24, 1786

- Mar. 23 Hannah d. of William and Mary Meilben, born March 13
 31 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Hughes, born Jan. 19
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K. Insp^r.
- April 13 William s. of Thomas and Susan Oliver, born March 10th
 May 11 John William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Matthew, born April 1
 18 Mary Anne d. of Thomas and Sarah Whittingham, born April 10
 June 22 Leonard s. of Leonard and Ann Thompson, born May 31st
 20 George s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born May 30
 July 20 William s. of William and Sarah Prater, born July 2
 15 James s. of James and Fanny Sweeting, born June 14
 Aug. 17 John s. of John and Mary Nicklinson, born July 22
 Sept. 14 Mary Maria d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born Aug. 15
 Inspected and Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Oct. 19 Sarah d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Sept. 16
 26 Ann Rice d. of John and Ann Ranson, born Sept. 18
 26 Clara d. of William and Cælia Elizabeth Ogle, born Sept. 23
 Nov. 9 William s. of John and Catherine Wyles, born Oct. 19
 16 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born Oct. 19
 30 Amelia d. of William and Amelia Plumridge, born Nov. 5
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Susannah Powell, born Nov. 21

1789.

- Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Price, born Dec. 31, 1788
 22 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Maund, born Jan. 14
 (9) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.
- April 21 George s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born April 12
 Aug. 23 Sophia d. of John and Amey Hodgkins, born July 20
 *Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of William and Rachel Holme, born 17 Aug.
 25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Hughes, born Sept. 3
 (4) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.
- Oct. 11 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Howshall, born Sept. 15
 Nov. 22 Nicholas s. of Michael and Susanna Farrar, born Oct. 30
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Thomas and Sarah Watts, born Oct. 7
 13 James s. of James and Sarah Wiltshire, born Nov. 18
 20 Caroline d. of John and Mary Griffin, born Oct. 6

1790.

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann McMichael, born Nov. 24, 1789
 17 Harriot d. of James and Sarah Anderson, born Dec. 15, 1789
 24 George s. of Henry and Elizabeth Pearce, born Dec. 1, 1789
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 6
 Mar. 26 Henry Thomas s. of Henry Bonham and Alice his wife, born Feb. 16
 (10) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.
- April 1 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Adamson, born Dec. 10, 1789
 4 Jane Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born March 11
 18 John Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Perkins, born March 6
 May 2 William s. of George and Hannah Bond, born April 6
 2 Ann d. of William and Mary Moythan, born April 13
 9 Sophia Emaly [*sic*] d. of Thomas and Martha Croke, born Sept. 17, 1788

- June 13 George Randall s. of Thomas and Mary Whittingham, born May 19
 July 11 Elizabeth Jane d. of William and Jane Morris, born April 16
 11 Jennett d. of John and Alice Wilson, born May 11
 Sept. 19 William s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Aug. 21
 Oct. 31 Esther Ann d. of Robert and Maria Green, born Oct. 11
 Nov. 21 William s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Killpatrick, born Nov. 5
 Dec. 19 Sarah d. of William and Hannah West, born Dec. 2

1791.

- Mar. 3 Thomas Proctor s. of John and Sarah Adamson, born Feb. 1
 6 Amelia d. of Patrick and Mary Johnston, born July 2, 1790

(15) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. Goodwin.

- April 17 Robert George s. of George and Catherine Robertson, born Nov. 5,
 1790
 June 12 John Frederick s. of Henry and Jane Slater, born April 28
 21 Rebecca d. of Charles and Elizabeth Pine, born May 25
 July 17 William Coote s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born June 22
 24 William Joseph s. of William and Ann Barnard, born June 22
 Sept. 12 Martha Woosley d. Michael and Susannah Farrell, born Aug. 8
 23 Daniel s. of Daniel and Sarah Coley, born Aug. 24
 25 Jane d. of John and Sarah Hewshall [*sic*], born Aug. 21

(18) [*sic*] Paid 29 Sept. 1791.—W. G.

- Dec. 11 Mary d. of George and Mary Grant, born Nov. 25
 25 William s. of William and Rose Fowler, born Nov. 14

1792.

- Jan. 1 Kitty d. of John and Sarah Semin, born Dec. 14, 1791
 1 Julia Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Dec. 11, 1791
 19 William s. of William and Rachael Holmes, born Nov. 17, 1791
 22 Sarah d. of Robert and Mary Booth, born Jan. 2
 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Ann Hall, born Aug. 22, 1791
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Ray, born Dec. 16, 1791
 Mar. 11 John s. of Thomas and Ann Hollyman, born Sept. 11, 1787
 11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Margaret Weadley, born Jan. 20

(10) Inspected and Duty paid 31 March 1792.—W. G.

- April 1 John Henry Joseph s. of Robert and Mary Smith, born Feb. 26
 29 John s. of Harry and Sarah Ann Perry, born July 11, 1790
 Ann d. of Harry and Sarah Ann Perry, born March 16, 1792
 May 20 Henry s. of Henry and ? Betsy Bradall, born Jan. 14
 27 Sarah d. of William and Jane Morris, born Feb. 12
 June 3 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas and Sarah Watts, born April 29 in the parish
 of St Mary, Somerset
 10 James s. of John and Elizabeth Collins, born April 22
 Aug. 12 Henry s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born July 15
 12 Henrietta Elizabeth d. of Abraham and Sarah Bracher, born July 5
 26 Isabella d. of Robert and Mary Welch, born Feb. 11
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Pearly, born Oct. 16
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Phebe Amos, born Nov. 23
 23 Alexander s. of Alexander and Sarah Miller, born Sept. 26
 23 James s. of Michael and Susanna Farrell, born Nov. 23
 23 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Paterson, born 16 Nov.

1793.

- Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Furler, born Oct. 14, 1791
 27 John s. of John and Ann McMichael, born Jan. 6
 Feb. 24 Phœbe d. of Abraham and Frances Bradley, born Jan. 25
 (18) Inspected to March 31, 1793.—W. Goodwin.
- April 14 Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Harborn, born Feb. 16
 21 Samuel Uriah s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born Feb. 26
 May 12 Moses s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born May 1
 19 James s. of James and Mary Murphy, born May 12
 19 William Thomas s. of William and Mary Moythan, born April 16
 June 9 John s. of Richard and Hannah Heatheote, born May 5
 16 Robert s. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born May 25
 23 William s. of William and Sarah Clark, born June 1
 July 28 Joseph s. of Joseph Orlibar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born June 20
 Sept. 8 John Henry s. of John Henry and Sarah Seaman, born Aug. 4
 8 Mary Ann d. of Charles and Mary Newcombe, born Aug. 26
 15 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Adams, born Aug. 15
 22 John s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Killpatrick, born July 28
 29 John s. of George and Sarah Hawkins, born Jan. 21
 (14) Inspected to Sept. 30, 1793.—J. Baillie.
- Oct. 25 Martha Susannah Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Collingwood, born
 July 9
 Nov. 23 Frances d. of James Howard Randall and Frances Randall his wife,
 born Oct. 28

1794.

- Jan. 5 Harriet d. of Thomas and Sophia Stevens, born Dec. 14, 1793
 Mar. 9 John Henry s. of John and Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 1; from Trig
 Lane in the parish of Broken Wharf.
 Inspected to March 31, 1794.—J. Baillie, Insp^r.
- July 13 John s. of Chisholm and Ann Hay . . . (?) born June 10
 13 Mary Ann d. of John and Grace Matthews, born June 9
 13 Martha Elizabeth d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born June 7
 27 William s. of George and Margaret Willson, born June 17
 Aug. 10 John s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born July 26
 17 John s. of Thomas and Mary Pasmore, born July 13
 24 John James s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born July 11
 Oct. 5 William s. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born Sept. 22
 Dec. 29 Esther d. of John and Mary Maund, born Oct. 1

1795.

- Jan. 25 Hannah d. of Richard and Hannah Heatheote, born Nov. 27, 1794
 Feb. 22 William s. of William and Ann Jones, born Feb. 6
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Charles and Ann Sheppard, born Feb. 4
 1 James s. of Anthony and Mary Ann Chandler, born Sept. 8, 1794
 1 Sarah d. of James Carey, jun^r, and Sarah Tinneath, born Jan. 28
 April 5 John Robert s. of William and Jane Morris, born Dec. 28, 1794
 5 John s. of John and Mary Savage, born Dec. 9, 1794
 5 William s. of William and Ann Gore, born Sept. 7, 1794
 June 28 William Thomas s. of William and Mary White, born May 2, 1794
 28 Ann d. of James and Dorothy Hale, born Feb. 22
 Sept. 27 Richard Seymour s. of Richard and Mary Peters, born Aug. 30
 Oct. 18 James s. of William and Mary Moythen, born June 26

- Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Mary Davis, born Sept. 4
 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Davis, born Nov. 17, 1793
 Dec. 6 William Wilcox s. of William and Hannah Clarke, born July 16
 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Sarah George, born Nov. 11

1796.

- Mar. 14 James Sidney s. of James and Mary Farmer, born Jan. 28
 27 Martha Elizabeth d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Feb. 28
 April 22 Joseph Orlibar s. of Joseph Orlibar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born
 March 13
 July 10 William s. of William and Hannah Alford, born June 14
 Aug. 28 Charlotte Ann d. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born July 27
 28 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Hogg, born Aug. 7
 Sept. 4 Mary Ann d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born July 6
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of John and Minerva Dickins, born Aug. 16
 Nov. 13 Fanny d. of Thomas and Margaret Davies, born Oct. 23

1797.

- Feb. 5 Joseph s. of Nathaniel and Ann Root, born March 31, 1795
 5 Eli s. of Nathaniel and Ann Root, born Jan. 9
 12 Jane d. of George and Sarah Burdekin, born Jan. 6
 Mar. 5 Charles s. of Michael and Susannah Farrell, born [*blank*]
 April 30 James s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born March 30
 May 16 Mary d. of James and Mary Farmer, born April 11th
 June 4 William s. of Thomas and Mary Ward, born June 24, 1795
 6 John s. of Joseph and Ann Ham, born April 11
 18 Sarah d. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born July 9, 1796
 July 9 William James s. of William and Mary Maythen, born June 21
 9 Isaac s. of William and Sarah Lewis, born June 14
 23 James Moorhouse s. of Robert and Mary Bissett, born Jan. 12, 1788
 Aug. 20 Charles Phillip s. of Charles and Susannah Husband, born Feb. 4
 Sept. 3 Ann Mary Esther d. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Aug. 8
 3 Samuel s. of Samuel and Rebecca Hunt, born April 7, 1794
 3 Hannah d. of Samuel and Rebecca Hunt, born Aug. 27, 1796
 3 Martha Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Bushnell, born June 15; from
 the parish of St Sepulchre, London
 Oct. 11 Ann d. of John and Mariah Abilia Floyd, born Sept. 1
 15 Mary d. of Richard and Sarah Hunt, born Oct. 1
 Nov. 19 John s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggan, born Oct. 30
 3 Robert s. of John and Ann Jones, born *Nov. 6, 1797 [*sic*]

1798.

- Feb. 4 William Thomas s. of Samuel and Sarah Baxter, born Dec. 16, 1797
 22 Eliza d. of William and Elizabeth Taylor, born Feb. 4
 July 8 John s. of Edward and Mary Overall, born June 7
 Aug. 5 James Richard s. of Richard and Phœbe Amos, born March 17
 Sept. 2 James Ephraim s. of James and Sarah Mintar, born June 17
 Nov. 4 Jemima d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Kitley, born Oct. 15
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Maund d. of Henry and Sarah Medcraft, born Dec. 11

1799.

- Feb. 10 Priscilla Jane d. of Richard and Rachael Taylor, born Jan. 13
 17 William s. of William and Sarah Lewis, born Jan. 27

* Nov. written over an erasure.—ED.

- May 9 Lewis Orlebar s. of Joseph Orlebar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born
June 1, 1798
Sept. 18 Sarah d. of James and Esther Edsall, born Sept. 5
Dec. 29 Isabella d. of John and Ann Harrie, born Oct. 20
29 Mary Ann d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born Oct. 25

1800.

- Jan. 19 Mary Ann d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Dec. 22, 1799
Feb. 23 James Hugh s. of James and Hetty Potts, born Dec. 31, 1799
Mar. 9 John Elias s. of Thomas and Jane Smith, born April 1, 1799
30 Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Jones, born March 1
June 1 Jane d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ketley, born April 27
1 Mary Martha d. of Henry and Elizabeth Dudley, born May 14
Oct. 19 Phœbe Ann d. of Daniel and Ann Church, born April 24
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of William and Mary Moythan, born Oct. 21. [This name
is sometimes incorrectly spelt.]

1801.

- Mar. 1 Jane d. of Thomas Lattallier and Mary Brownle [illegitimate], born
Jan. 29
8 Robert s. of Robert and Sarah Chambers, born Jan. 25
May 3 William s. of William and Mary Ann Hope, born March 30, 1800
June 7 Sarah Ann d. of James and Dorothy Hale, April 7
Nov. 29 Frederick Christopher s. of John and Elizabeth Campsill, born Nov. 15

1802.

- Jan. 10 Moses William s. of Moses and Ann Finch, born Dec. 15, 1801
Feb. 14 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Susannah Bowen, born July 20, 1801
28 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattlin, born Jan. 28
June 13 Robert s. of William and Mary Plummer, born Jan. 8
Aug. 8 Eliza d. of Collin and Sarah Marckkerson, born June 5
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born Sept. 16
Nov. 24 Ann d. of William and Martha Ratford, born Oct. 26
28 Ann d. of George and Sarah Edwards, born Nov. 2
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Robert and Sarah Chambers, born Nov. 8

1803.

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Ann Finch, illegitimate child of Elizabeth Finch, born Nov.
16, 1802
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Orlibar and Elizabeth Cottingham, born Nov. 26,
1802
20 James s. of William and Caroline Moul, born Jan. 24
April 17 Susannah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, born March 24
17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattling, born March 9
June 19 Eliza d. of Joshua Davenport and Mary Higgins (illegitimate), Poor
Aug. 28 Richard s. of Richard and Frances Maybank, born July 28
Oct. 2 Thomas James s. of Samuel James and Sarah Record, born Sept. 7
Nov. 13 Elizabeth Sarah d. of Joseph James and Elizabeth Mary Smith, born
Oct. 17
Dec. 4 John Mountain s. of George and Charlotte Mingo, born Jan. 7

1804.

- Jan. 29 Thomas Harman s. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born Dec. 15, 1803
April 20 Martha d. of Edward and Sarah Small, born Nov. 20, 1803

- May 9 Sarah d. of Humphry and Sarah Wood, born Feb. 15
 20 Robert s. of Abraham and Elizabeth Angell, born Nov. 24, 1803
 27 William s. of John and Sarah Sadler, born April 12
 Sept. 16 Mary Ann d. of William and Ann Norman, born June 8
 Nov. 4 Susannah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattley, born Sept. 25

1805.

- Feb. 17 James s. of Colin and Sarah Markkerson, born Jan. 22
 May 12 Thomas Fair s. of George and Sarah Edwards, born April 17
 26 William s. of William and Mary Wilson, born April 29
 June 2 Benjamin Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Surmons, born Feb. 28
 July 2 Harriet Ann d. of John and Ann Ashlin, born May 27
 14 Edward s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born June 20
 21 Henry Charles s. of Robert and Ann Cotton, April 27, 1804
 Oct. 13 Jane d. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born Sept. 21
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Alexander, born Sept. 28
 15 Sarah d. of Robert and Ann Cotton, born Nov. 5

1806.

- Feb. 9 Ann d. of Abraham and Mary Leaver, born Jan. 5th
 April 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cattley, born Feb. 21
 June 1 William s. of William and Ann Norman, born May 7
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Sadler, born June 10
 Margaret Rodbard d. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born June 11
 Sept. 21 Hannah d. of George and Elizabeth Limon, born Aug. 30
 Oct. 5 James William s. of James and Dorothy Hale, born Sept. 17
 Nov. 16 James s. of James and Jane Bennett, born Sept. 24
 16 William Stephen s. of Stephen and Frances Wallinger, born Oct. 17
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas and Rebecca Warner, born Nov. 21

1807.

- Jan. 18 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born Dec. 4, 1806
 June 21 James s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewellin, born Jan. 17
 Aug. 9 Samuel s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born July 12
 30 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Surmons, born July 9
 Oct. 11 Mary Ann d. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born Sept. 21
 Dec. 6 William Elford s. of George and Charlotte Mingo, born Dec. 16, 1806

1808.

- Mar. 13 George s. of William and Mary Wilson, born Feb. 11
 May 15 Susannah Elizabeth d. of Francis and Elizabeth Coates, born June 25,
 1807
 July 24 William s. of Gabriel and Ann Sleath, born May 27
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Edward and Sarah Wiggin, born July 19
 Sept. 1 John s. of John and Frances Sewell, born July 23
 11 George s. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born Aug. 8
 Oct. 16 Joseph Page s. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Evans, born Aug. 1
 Nov. 6 Henry Clifford s. of William Radcliffe of the Heralds' College, Esq.,
 Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife; born
 July 10
 15 Mary Eliza d. of William George and Mary Jane Horder, born Nov. 15,
 1807

1809.

- Jan. 22 Henry s. of Thomas and Rebecca Warner, born Dec. 20, 1808
 April 16 William s. of Richard and Mary Ann Day, born March 24
 30 Robert s. of Thomas and Alice Phillips, born March 24

See New Register Book of Births and Baptisms.

BOOK E.

“BAPTISMS FROM 18 JUNE 1809 TO 20 DEC. 1812.”

A

Register book
 for the
 Parish of St. Peter, Paul's Wharfe,
 London,
 for
 Births and Baptisms
 1809.

[This book is a large folio of parchment leaves, of which only three pages are written on, containing the following thirty-five entries, the remainder being blank.]

1809.

- June 18 Mary Ann d. of William and Judith Moorby, born 3 June 1807
 Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Collin and Sarah Markerson, born 27 Aug. 1809
 15 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 26 June 1809
 Dec. 24 James s. of James and Anne Spark, born 29 May 1798
 24 Mary Lydia d. of James and Ann Spark, born 25 April 1805

1810.

- Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 28 Sept. 1801
 14 Frances Hannah d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 6 Jan. 1804
 14 Ann d. of Isaac and Mary Lashford, born 9 Dec. 1809
 July 15 John Walter s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born 14 June 1810
 Sept. 30 Charles s. of Nathaniel and Mary Crawley, born 15 Jan. 1799
 30 Margaret d. of John and Mary Hawkins, born 11 Dec. 1802
 30 William Richard s. of John and Mary Hawkins, born 6 March 1806

1811.

- Jan. 20 Mary d. of George and Sarah Read, born 26 Dec. 1810
 May 12 Mary d. of John Joshua and Susannah Moring, born 29 April 1811
 June 2 Sarah d. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, born 9 Jan. 1811

- June 6 Edward Fitzwilliam s. of William Radcliffe of the Heralds' College,
Esq., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and Elizabeth his wife;
born 4 Oct. 1810
- Aug. 11 Elizabeth Matilda d. of John and Elizabeth Edmonds, born 24 April
1811
- Oct. 6 Cordelia d. of William and Mary Grey, born 5 Sept. 1811
- Nov. 14 George s. of John and Frances Sewell, born 14 March 1811
- 14 Frances d. of John and Frances Sewell, born 14 March 1811

1812.

- Jan. 19 Jane d. of Edward and Sarah Wiggins, born 30 Dec. 1811
- Feb. 2 Ann Caessy d. of Harman and Ann Schleicher, born 25 Dec. 1811
- 23 James s. of Richard and Elizabeth Carter, born 21 Sept. 1811
- Mar. 9 Harriot Eliza d. of John and Harriot Stephens, born 11 Feb. 1811
- April 26 Joseph s. of Frederick and Ann Dansar, born [*blank*]
- June 7 Joseph s. of Thomas and Mary Hawkins, born 5 March 1812
- Oct. 4 [*sic*] William John s. of John and Mary Broadis, born 3 Sept. 1812
- July 26 [*sic*] Francis s. of Simon and Ann Beatty, born 26 June 1812
- Oct. 18 Ann d. of William and Mary Iwort, born 21 Sept. 1812
- 25 Sarah d. of John and Margaret Wallinger, born 29 July 1812
- Nov. 22 John s. of William and Mary Wilson, born 24 Oct. 1812
- 29 Catherine, d. of William and Mary Martin, born 9 Nov. 1812
- Dec. 13 William s. of George and Hannah Coventry, born 26 Oct. 1812
- 13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Semper, born 23 Nov. 1812
- 20 Joseph King s. of Joseph and Mary Prothero, born 9 Sept. 1812

End of entries in this Volume.

A large paper book ruled into spaces with printed head-line of particulars to be put in each space, and divided to contain eight entries on a page, each page and entry being numbered. There appears to have been a duplicate of pages 49 and 50, on thin parchment printed with the same forms. This Volume is a large folio of 100 pages, of which only fifty pages are written with entries, the last being 18 July 1886, the entry being No. 400 in the book. The occupations indicate the father being in a very humble position, with a few exceptions, as newspaper reporter, surgeon, corn merchant. At the back the book is marked: "S. P. 1813 to — Baptisms."

1813.

- Jan. 3 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Ann Kidwell, Corner of Lambeth Hill,
carpenter. By John Owen, Rector. Born 10 Dec. 1812. [N^o 1.]
- 17 Mary Ann d. of Simon and Ann Beatty, S^t Peter's Hill, porter; born
5 Oct. 1808. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer. [N^o 2.]
- Feb. 10 John s. of Joseph and Jane Taten, Harrow Court, farrier; born 8 Feb.
By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 28 Sarah Wilson s. of John and Sarah Sadler, Peter's Hill, porter; born
24 Jan. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- April 18 Mary Ann d. of John and Mary Grant, Peter's Hill, writer; born
March 29. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- 25 Jane d. of John and Jane Burnham, Crane Court, soldier; born Feb. 27.
By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

- May 23 Charles Richard s. of Charles and Jane Pember, St Peter's Hill, clerk to an attorney; born April 27. By John Owen, Rector
- June 9 William s. of Richard and Sarah Moser, St Peter's Hill, iron merchant; born March 1. By John Owen, Rector
- 13 John s. of John and Harriet Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk to an army clothier; born May 15. By John Owen, Rector
- July 4 Charlotte d. of James and Charlotte Hildred, 20 Lambeth Hill, manufacturer; born June 10. By John Owen, Rector
- June 27 Mary, mother's name Mary (father's Xⁿ name unknown) Edwards, St Peter's Hill, servant; child aged 15 years 1st Jan. 1813. By John Owen, Rector
- Sept. 15 Anna Weston d. of Richard and Ann Hazell, St Peter's Hill, grocer; born July 30. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- Oct. 24 Susannah d. John Joshua and Susannah Moring, St Peter's Hill, turner; born July 18. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

1814.

- Jan. 9 John s. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, Harrow Court, stationer; born Dec. 12, 1813. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- 16 Samuel s. of Samuel and Margaret Devon, St Peter's Hill, tailor; born Nov. 28, 1813. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, porter; born Jan. 10. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- April 19 Catherine d. of Simon and Ann Beatty, Peter's Hill, porter; born April 8. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- May 1 John s. of William and Jane Macpherson, Peter's Hill, sadler; born April 16. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 15 James Mark s. of James Mark and Jane Gay, Peter's Hill, painter; born April 23. By John Owen, Rector
- July 31 Susannah d. of William and Sarah Saunders, Harrow Court, horse-keeper; born July 22. By John Owen, Rector
- Oct. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Crease, Crane Court, shoemaker; born Sept. 11. By W. Lucas
- 7 William Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Soper, Boss Court, porter; born Oct. 2. Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 21 Mary d. of James and Charlotte Hildred, Lambeth Hill, manufacturer; born Oct. 21. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Nov. 13 Comfort d. of William and Martha Ward, St Peter's Hill, painter; born Nov. 7. By John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 18 William John s. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, St Peter's Hill, plumber; born Sept. 3, 1812. By W. Lucas
- 18 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, St Peter's Hill, plumber; born Nov. 25. By W. Lucas
- 18 William s. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer; born Nov. 25. By W. Lucas
- 18 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Shelton, Crane Court, labourer; born Nov. 16. By W. Lucas

1815.

- Jan. 7 Ann d. of William and Sarah Jowitz, Trig Lane, warehouseman; born Sept. 10, 1814. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Feb. 21 Spencer s. of John and Martha Ashlin, Trig Wharf, corafactor; born Jan. 12. By John Owen, Rector
- Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born Feb. 2, 1814. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer

- Mar. 12 Susannah d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born March 9, 1812. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 26 Charles James s. of James and Mary Cock, Peter's Hill, tailor; born March 23. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- May 14 Charles Samuel s. of John and Margaret Wallinger, Peter's Hill, lighterman; born Nov. 29, 1814. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- June 11 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, labourer; born April 12. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- July 16 Hannah d. of William and Hannah Young, Peter's Hill, cheesemonger; born May 9. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Sept. 24 Charlotte d. of John and Jane Burnham, Peter's Hill, late a soldier in West Midd^x Militia; born Sept. 24. By John Owen, Rector
 24 Sarah Elizabeth d. of George Ashmore and Mary Ann Elliott, Peter's Hill, callico glazer; born July 16. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk; born Dec. 26, 1814. By John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 31 James George s. of Charles and Mary Walters, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Dec. 7. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1816.

- Jan. 14 Susan Esther d. of Martin and Elizabeth Slater, Peter's Hill, sugar refiner; born Oct. 21, 1815. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Mar. 17 Mary d. of John and Mary Pring, Peter's Hill, porter; born March 15. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Catherine Beadle, Crane Court, Peter's Hill, blacksmith; born March 2. By John Owen, Rector
- May 19 George s. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk; born April 27. By John Owen, Rector
- Aug. 11 Mary d. of William and Sarah Jowitt, Trigg Wharf, warehouseman; born Aug. 9. By John Owen, Rector
 25 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Esther Negus, Peter's Hill, porter; born July 9. By John Owen, Rector
- Sept. 15 John Samuel s. of John and Elizabeth Murray, Thames Street, shopman; born Aug. 21. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Oct. 27 Elizabeth Mary d. of Evan and Ann Gwillim, Peter's Hill, clerk; born Aug. 6. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Nov. 10 Thomas s. of William and Mary Martin, Peter's Hill, porter; born Oct. 20. By John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 1 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Higham, Thames Street, victualler; born Nov. 7. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1817.

- Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born Sept. 28, 1815. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Radclyffe, College of Arms, Rouge Croix; born Aug. 12, 1816. By John Owen, Rector
- May 30 Sarah Ann d. of Robert and Margaret Goodburn, Peter's Hill, baker; born May 4. By John Owen, Rector
- July 13 James s. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, Peter's Hill, plumber; born June 12. By John Owen, Rector
 13 Mary Ann d. of John and Margaret Wallinger, Lambeth Hill, lighterman; born June 24. By John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 7 William s. of Stephen and Sarah Holmes, Harrow Court, labourer; born Dec. 6. By John Owen, Rector
- Dec. 21 Charlotte d. of John and Harriot Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk in counting house; born Nov. 19. By John Owen, Rector

1818.

- Feb. 1 Eliza d. of Thomas and Ann Crick, Boss Court, Upper Thames Street, porter; born Jan. 3. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 1 Rebecca d. of Henry and Ann Chapman, Upper Thames Street, waiter; born Dec. 15, 1817. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 5 Charlotte d. of Charles and Charlotte Coates, Harrow Court, silversmith; born April 2. By John Owen, Rector
 Nov. 1 Francis Thomas s. of William and Mary Martin, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Oct. 10. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Dec. 27 Susannah d. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder; born July 27, 1814. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 27 John s. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder; born April 22, 1817. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1819.

- Feb. 14 Mary Ann Luke d. of John Walker and Louisa Cuell, Peter's Hill, clerk in office; born Dec. 28, 1818. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Butterfield, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Feb. 8, 1818. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 28 Lydia d. of John and Susannah Poney, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born March 31, 1818. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 June 27 Hannah d. of Thomas and Hammah Sole, Harrow Court, coal porter; born April 24. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Aug. 1 Ambrose s. of Thomas and Mary Kent, Peter's Hill, porter; born July 15. By John Owen, Rector
 15 Maria d. of John and Elizabeth Brodie, Peter's Hill, plumber; born July 14. By T. H. Home (or Horne), Officiating Minister
 Nov. 14 Louisa d. of John and Harriet Stephens, 25 Upper Thames Street, clerk in counting house; born Oct. 9. By John Owen, Rector
 21 John s. of John and Ann Barlow, Crane Court, taylor; born Aug. 1, 1817. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 21 Frederic s. of John and Ann Barlow, Crane Court, taylor; born Nov. 4. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1820.

- Jan. 9 Eliza d. of Timothy and Elizabeth Hill, Peter's Hill, corn porter; born Oct. 7, 1819. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Feb. 13 Charles s. of James and Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, collecting clerk; born Nov. 20, 1819. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Mar. 19 William s. of William and Ann Shelton, Crane Court, porter; born Feb. 23. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 15 James s. of Henry and Elizabeth Mattock, Harrow Court, labourer; born Aug. 23, 1819. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 23 George s. of William and Elizabeth Cox, Harrow Court, labourer; born March 23. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 May 21 Ann d. of Reuben Thomas and Sarah Stewart, Boss Court, carpenter; born June 16, 1814. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 June 11 Robert Isaac s. of Robert and Elizabeth Wheeler, Peter's Hill, labourer; born May 28, 1819. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Bard, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Oct. 5. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 17 Mary Ann d. of Stephen and Maria Jones, Peter's Hill, plasterer; born Oct. 8. By John Owen, Rector
 22 William George Ashmore s. of George Ashmore and Mary Ann Elliot, Peter's Hill, callico glazer; born Jan. 3, 1818. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

- Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Hector and Eliza Baxter, Crane Court, bookbinder ; born Aug. 30. By John Owen, Rector

1821.

- Jan. 5 James s. of Joseph and Frances Lewis, Peter's Hill, porter ; born Dec. 8, 1820. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Feb. 25 Benjamin s. of Thomas and Mary Kent, Peter's Hill, porter ; born Feb. 16. By J. Owen, Rector
- 25 Henry s. of Henry and Martha Pulley, Peter's Hill, attorney ; born Jan. 27. By J. Owen, Rector
- April 29 Elizabeth Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Bennett, Harrow Court, glass cutter ; born March 31. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- May 16 Henry s. of John and Harriet Stephens, Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house ; born April 20. By John Owen, Rector
- July 29 Caroline d. of Henry and Esther Negus, Harrow Court, porter ; born June 25. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Aug. 12 Mary Ann d. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer ; born Jan. 14. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 15 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Bard, Peter's Hill, labourer ; born July 30. By J. B. Sanders, M.A.
- Oct. 7 Jennet Ann d. of James and Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker ; born Sept. 7. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 7 Christopher s. of Henry and Jane Legg, Harrow Court, porter ; born Sept. 11. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Dec. 23 Emma Clarissa d. of Charles William Sully and Susannah Sarah Hinton, Peter's Hill, bookbinder ; born July 24. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 23 Mary Ann d. of Henry and Elizabeth Mattock, Harrow Court, labourer ; born Aug. 24. By Richard Edwards, Lecturer
- 23 James s. of Joseph and Fanny Lewis, Upper Thames Street, labourer ; born Nov. 28. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 30 Henry William s. of William Henry and Mary Ann Mobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman ; born Nov. 22. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1822.

- Mar. 13 Alfred s. of John and Eadith Taylor, Hadlow Street, Burton Crescent, St Pancrass, clerk in the Navy Office ; born Dec. 15, 1821. By John Owen, Rector
- May 12 Charles Alexander s. of Martin and Hannah Alexander, Harrow Court, porter ; born May 5, 1821. By John Owen, Rector
- June 2 Ann d. of William and Susannah Flanders, Peter's Hill, porter ; born May 9. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Joshua and Ann Griffith, Harrow Court, porter ; born Oct. 3. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- Dec. 8 Edwin s. of George and Ann Rogers, Upper Thames Street, carman ; born Nov. 15. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
- 8 Maria d. of James and Hannah Crisp, Peter's Hill, collecting clerk ; born Oct. 15. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1823.

- Feb. 19 Ellen Constantia d. of John and Harriet Stephen [*sic*], Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house ; born Jan. 8. By John Owen, Rector

- June 1 Henry John s. of Henry Feild and Sarah Buck, Boss Court, porter ;
born May 9. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
15 Caroline Jennet d. of James and Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames
Street, baker ; born May 17. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
July 21 Joseph s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street,
chemist and druggist ; born July 10. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{ce}
Minister
21 George s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street,
chemist and druggist ; born July 10. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{ce}
Minister
Aug. 31 Martha Eliza d. of Henry and Martha Pulley, Peter's Hill, attorney ;
born July 26. By C. J. Blenkarne, Off^{ce} Minister
31 John s. of John and Maria Wheeler, Crane Court, porter ; born Aug. 8.
By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 14 James s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter ;
born Sept. 5. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
14 Ann d. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brassfounder ; born
July 6. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
14 William s. of Henry and Ann Bolton, Peter's Hill, brass founder ; born
Sept. 6, 1819. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 5 Charlotte d. of John and Charlotte Killerby, Peter's Hill, labourer ;
born Aug. 22. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1824.

- Jan. 27 Thomas s. of James and Mary Ann Roberts, Peter's Hill, packer ; born
Dec. 21, 1823. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Feb. 15 Alfred s. of George and Ann Rogers, Upper Thames Street, carman ;
born Jan. 22. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
April 4 Martha d. of Henry and Jane Legg, Harrow Court, porter ; born
March 10. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
July 11 Eleanor d. of James and Sarah Towsey, Peter's Hill, tailor ; born
June 2. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Aug. 11 Lucinda d. of John and Harriot Stephens, Upper Thames Street,
contractor ; born July 26. By T. Butter Sanders, M.A., Curate of
Nicholas Abbey
29 William James s. of William and Susannah Flanders, Peter's Hill, corn
porter ; born Aug. 5. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Sept. 1 Jane d. of Henry and Elizabeth Carter, Harrow Court, porter ; born
Aug. 24. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Oct. 11 Esther d. of William and Mary Martin, Crane Court, labourer ; born
Oct. 3. By T. Butter Sanders, M.A.
Nov. 28 Ann Elizabeth d. of John and Sarah Blee, Harrow Court, coal porter ;
born Sept. 20. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
Dec. 12 Julia d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter ; born
Nov. 12. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1825.

- Jan. 9 Jane Louisa d. of James and Caroline Burnet, Upper Thames Street,
baker ; born Dec. 12, 1824. By Hen^y Du Cane, Rector
Feb. 4 Alfred s. of William and Mary Ann Tatam, Upper Thames Street,
clerk in a counting house ; born [no date]. By James Wix, M.A.,
Vicar of St Bartholomew
27 Charlotte d. of James and Elizabeth Goldfinch, Crane Court, porter ;
born Jan. 5. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

- April 3 Caroline d. of Robert and Catherine Hill, Peter's Hill, carman; born Oct. 16, 1822. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 3 Maria d. of Robert and Catherine Hill, Peter's Hill, carman; born March 17. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Aug. 14 Alfred s. of Robert and Frances Cullum, Harrow Court, porter; born July 14. By Henry Du Cane, Rector
 Oct. 15 Frederick s. of William and Mary Anne Tatum, Upper Thames Street, clerk in a counting house; born May 30, 1821. By Edwin C. Tyson
 30 Frances d. of William and Sophia Flower, Crane Court, labourer; born Oct. 31, 1824. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Nov. 5 George s. of George and Elizabeth Edwards, Peter's Hill, clothworker; born Nov. 4. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Dec. 25 Robert s. of Robert and Elizabeth Evennett, Peter's Hill, coal merchant; born July 19. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer

1826.

- Jan. 22 Eleanor d. of William and Elizabeth Windus, Harrow Court, labourer; born Dec. 20, 1825. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Feb. 10 Mary Ann d. of William and Elizabeth Cardwell, Boss Court, labourer; born Feb. 6. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 26 George Cox s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Addington, Peter's Hill, porter; born Jan. 30. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 April 16 Thomas and from a child has used the surname of Quarrill, s. of Charles Daly Pugh and Elizabeth Coleman, Peter's Hill, coroner; born Feb. 10, 1806. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 16 James s. of Richard and Charlotte Clappham, Peter's Hill, coal porter; born May 1825. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 May 28 John William s. of John and Charlotte Killerby, Peter's Hill, labourer; born May 7, 1825. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 28 Emma d. of John and Maria Wheeler, Crane Court, porter; born May 7. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Oct. 14 James s. of James and Sarah Towsey, Peter's Hill, tailor; born Feb. 15. By J. Sevier, Off^{rs} Minister

1827.

- Feb. 18 Robert s. of Richard and Frances Hatred, Crane Court, corn meter; born June 19, 1804. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 June 3 James Bonfield s. of Robert and Elizabeth Evennett, Peter's Hill, coal merchant; born May 4. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 July 15 Mary Anne d. of John Jesse and Louisa O'Brien, Crane Court, furrier; born June 17. By Rich^d Edwards, Lecturer
 Aug. 19 Henry s. of James and Sarah Hawes, Upper Thames Street, porter; born July 27. By W^m Winstanley, D.D.

1828.

- Feb. 3 Lucy Eleanor d. of William and Elizabeth Miles, Peter's Hill, porter. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 3 Mary Anne d. of Henry and Harriett King, Peter's Hill, officer to the Board of Ordnance; born 23 Dec. 1827. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 15 Harriet Cecilia d. of George and Jane Elize Anne Stephens, Paul's Wharf, account^t; born Jan. 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

- Mar. 16 Elizabeth Charlotte d. of Furnell and Harriet Emma Bolden, Peter's Hill, bookbinder; born Feb. 23. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1829.

- Mar. 8 William John Thomas s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Haddington, Peter's Hill, warehouseman; born Feb. 3. By Step. Isaacson, A.M., Officiating Minister
 15 Richard s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born March 11. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1830.

- May 9 Phineas s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born May 17, 1821. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 9 William s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born Sept. 17, 1823. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 9 John s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born Feb. 21, 1828. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Joseph s. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born July 10, 1824. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 23 Rachel d. of William and Mary Ann Peacock, Upper Thames Street, druggist; born March 18, 1826. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Elizabeth Brown, Upper Thames Street, porter; born July 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Sept. 26 William Furnell s. of Furnell and Harriet Emma Bolden, Peter's Hill, bookbinder; born Sept. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1831.

- Feb. 18 Lucy Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Greive, 214 Upper Thames Street, merchant; born Jan. 21. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 April 20 Mary Ann d. of Mansell Powell and Mary Ann Lovegrove, 25 Paul's Wharf, agent; born March 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 July 24 Edward William s. of Edward and Elizabeth Hewett, Harrow Court, cordwainer; born April 18, 1830. By J. T. Bennett, M.A., Officiating Minister

1832.

- Jan. 15 Jane d. of John and Maria Childs, Crane Court, cabinetmaker; born Jan. 13, 1831. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 Mar. 4 Sarah d. of Isaac and Charlotte Filby, Peter's Hill, N^o 11, farmer; born July 2, 1823. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 18 Martha d. of James Wallis and Caroline Matilda Fogo, Peter's Hill, fireman; born Dec. 22, 1831. By R. C. Packman
 April 8 Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, labourer; born Feb. 11. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 June 3 Jane d. of Edward and Jane Wisher, Upper Thames Street, labourer; born May 10. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1833.

- Mar. 27 Henry s. of Thomas and Mary Greive, 214 Upper Thames Street, merchant; born Feb. 25. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
 31 Sophia Ann d. of Edward and Sophia Jones, 130 London Road, St Georges; born March 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

- Aug. 28 Sarah d. of George and Maria Stuckfield, Crane Court, carman ; born
Aug. 18. By R. Fletcher, B.A., Off^s Minister
Dec. 1 Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, labourer ; born
Oct. 4. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1834.

- April 27 Sarah d. of Thomas and Harriet Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman ;
born April 9. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Taylor, Helmet Court, labourer ;
born March 2, 1833. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
31 John Wright s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street,
baker ; born Aug. 8. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Emma d. of Edward and Sophia Jones, Upper Thames Street,
clerk ; born Nov. 20. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate
14 Richard s. of Robert and Elizabeth Summers, Peter's Hill, lighterman ;
born May 31. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Curate

1835.

- Feb. 6 Joseph Goss s. of John and Margaret Skilbeck, Trig Wharf, drysalter ;
born [no date]. W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Aug. 30 Naomi d. of Benjamin and Naomi Beeby, 20 Peter's Hill, labourer ;
born Aug. 9. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Nov. 1 James s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames Street, baker ;
born Oct. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
29 Charles s. of Charles and Emma Croxon, Addle Hill, baker ; born
Nov. 5. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1836.

- Feb. 28 Jane d. of Thomas and Harriet Hobbs, Upper Thames Street, carman ;
born Feb. 6. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
April 8 Caroline Jane Labrow d. of Robert and Caroline Hartley, Peter's Hill ;
druggist ; born Feb. 29. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
10 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Tucker, Peter's Hill, laborer ; born
Feb. 18. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
Dec. 11 Thomas Richard s. of James and Mary Ann Burnet, Upper Thames
Street, baker ; born Nov. 16. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector

1837.

- April 16 Charlotte d. of William and Jemima Graves, S^t Peter's Hill, messenger ;
born Feb. 23. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector
May 21 Martha Oxley d. of Thomas and Mary Anne Mulligan, 6 Peter's Hill,
undertaker ; born 15 Feb. By J. T. Bennett, M.A., Off^s Minister
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Francis and Ann Bayliss, Peter's Hill, labourer ; born
July 5. By R. H. Barham, Off^s Minister. [No. 188.]

[This is the last entry in 1837.]

INDEX.

A

- Abbot, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 58; Josias, 40; Mary, 40 (2); William, 58.
- Abdy, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Abell, Edward, 195; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
- Acton, Hugh, 26; John, 26.
- Adams, Ann, 207; Benjamin, 221; Blaze, 10 (2), 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 114, 120, 221 (2); Frances, 114; James, 114; Job, 67 (2); John, 207; Joyce, 22; Mary, 106, 207; Mary Ann, 120; Matthew, 106; Philip, 120; Richard, 30 (2); Samuel, 22; Thomas, 106.
- Adamson, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219, 220; Sarah, 219, 220; Thomas Proctor, 220.
- Adderly (Aderly), Alexander, 87, 88; Elizabeth, 87 (2), 88, 89; James, 88; John, 89; Margery, 87; Mary, 59, 89; Samuel, 59 (2), 87 (2).
- Addington, Elizabeth, 231 (2), 232; George Cox, 232; James, 231; Joseph, 231 (2), 232; Julia, 231.
- Adee. *see* Ady.
- Ademans, Dinah, 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Aderly. *see* Adderly.
- Ady (Adee, Aydee), George, 31 (2); Henry, 182; Joseph, 30 (2), 182; Mary, 182.
- Agregg, Elizabeth, 40 (2); William, 40 (2).
- Aires. *see* Ayres.
- Akam (Akem), Edward, 215; Joseph, 212 (2), 213 (3), 214, 215; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 212, 213 (2), 214, 215; William, 213.
- Akerman, Edward Crew, 124; Gabriel, 124 (2); John Cottrell, 124; Mary, 124 (2).
- Akers (Ayckers), Barbary, 33; Humphrey, 35; Margaret, 34; Mary, 37; Robert, 33, 35, 37, 38; Susan, 37; Susanna, 35, 38; William, 38; Mr., 34.
- Alcock (Alcock), Christopher, 196; Daniel, 50 (2), 194 (2), 195, 196, 197, 198 (2), 199; Dorothy, 50, 194; Elizabeth, 195; James, 197; John, 194; Mary, 194 (2), 195, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2).
- Alden, Edmund, 93 (2); Mary, 93.
- Aldridge (Aldridge), Anne, 172, 174, 175 (2), 189; Elizabeth, 61, 62, 168; Frances, 174; Jane, 61, 62; Martha, 189; Mary, 169; Rachael, 172; Richard, 61, 62, 168, 169, 170 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2), 175; Thomas, 189.
- Aleworth. *see* Aylworth.
- Alexander, Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 224; Hannah, 225, 227, 230; John, 227; Joseph, 224; Martin, 225, 227, 230; Mary, 224; Sarah, 225.
- Alford (Allford), Arthur, 141, 149; Charles, 133, 134, 153; Charles James, 147; Charles Peck, 153; Elizabeth, 112, 147, 152; Elizabeth Walter, 136; Hannah, 222; James, 129, 131 (2), 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 147; Jane Elizabeth Walter, 138; Jane Maria, 135; John, 112, 115; Jonathan, 117; Joshua, 114; Mary, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 153; Sarah, 112 (2), 114, 115, 117, 134, 148, 149, 150, 152; Sarah Goodchild, 150; William, 112 (2), 114, 115, 117, 222 (2); William Sackville, 129, 148 (2), 149, 150, 152.
- Allarton, Sarah, 109 (2); William, 109.
- Alcock. *see* Alcock.
- Allington, Anthony, 68; Mary, 68; Ruth, 68; Sophia, 68.
- Allen (Allan, Allin), Ann, 74, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 105; Anthony, 112 (2); Catherine, 84, 120, 202, 206; Charles, 6; Dorothy, 2, 6; Edward, 194, 195; Elizabeth, 73 (2), 91, 194, 195, 206; Ellis, 2; Francis, 28; George, 93, 105; Hugh, 6 (2); Jacob, 105, 108; John, 73, 84 (2), 120, 202 (2), 206; John Peter, 115; Jonathan, 76 (2); Joseph, 105; Lawrence, 4; Mary, 4, 74, 76; Maud, 195; Nathaniel, 28; Nicholas, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95; Peter, 115; Richard, 95; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 94, 105, 108, 112; Stephen, 105; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 108, 194; William, 6, 74, 120.
- Allford. *see* Alford.
- Allingham, John, 164; Peter, 164.
- Allis. *see* Ellis.
- Allison, Elizabeth, 126.
- Allporte, Elizabeth, 32; George, 31 (2), 32.
- Aleworth. *see* Aylworth.
- Allum (Hallum), Elizabeth, 116, 117; Elizabeth Esther, 147; Frances Elizabeth, 145; James, 29 (2), 108; John, 145, 147, 148 (2), 150; Mary, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 107, 108; Nancy, 150; Richard, 99, 101 (2), 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 105, 107, 108, 116; Sarah, 99; Sarah Catherine, 107; Thomas, 116, 117 (2); Wealthy, 147; Wealthy Ann, 145, 148, 150; William, 104.
- Alsop (Alsop), Elizabeth, 29, 104, 163; Mary, 104, 195, 196; Nicholas, 29; Peter, 195, 196 (2); Thomas, 104; William, 195; Mr., 163.
- Altham, Frances, 98; Mary, 97, 98, 99; May, 99; Robert, 97; Roger (Proctor), 97, 98, 99.
- Alworthy, Ann, 100; Daniel, 100; Richard, 100.
- Amber, Edmund, 194; Elizabeth, 197; Esther or Hester, 194, 196, 197; John, 196; Richard, 194, 196, 197.
- Ambros (Ambree), John, 50, 52 (2); Judith, 50, 52; Mary, 50.
- Amell, Thomas, 33 (2).

- Amler, David, 57; Janne, 57; Roger, 57.
 Amos, Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 220; James Richard, 222; Phebe, 220, 222; Richard, 220, 222; Thomas, 33.
 Anderson, Alexander, 112; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 51, 70; Frances, 58; Harriet, 219; James, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), 58, 219; Joan, 180, 182; John, 48, 70, 112; Kezia, 54; Magdaline, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58; Mary, 70, 182; Rebecca, 180; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 180, 182.
 Andrews (Anderus, Andrewes, Androes, Andrewes), Adam, 27, 28; Charles, 119, 170; Christopher, 91; Edward, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 2, 119, 120, 170, 177 (2); Rev. Gerrard Thomas, 147, 152; Gilbert, 2, 3; Hanna, 35 (2); Henry, 12, 119, 120; Israel, 28; Joane, 3; John, 3, 36, 103; John Gregory, 113; Margaret, 4; Martha, 113; Mary, 36, 91; Rebecca, 163; Richard, 35 (2), 36, 164, 165 (3); Roger, 164 (2); Samuel, 35, 163, 177; Sara, 2; Thomas, 12; William, 2, 27, 91, 113, 170 (2); Widow, 4; —, 35.
 Andrewson (Andrewson), Hannah, 60; James, 60; Joan, 179 (2); Magdaline, 60; Thomas, 179.
 Angell, Abraham, 224; Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 224; Robert, 224; William, 158.
 Angwish, Anne, 28; Thomas, 28.
 Annsley, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 204 (3); William, 204 (2).
 Ansell, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 81; William, 81.
 Anslowe, Abraham, 159; William, 159.
 Anson, Ann, 46; Carlot, 46; Jarvis, 46.
 Anstis, Elizabeth, 75, 78; John (Garter), 78; John, Esq., 75; Philip, 75; Rachel, 78.
 Answorth, William, 19 (2).
 Anthony, Ann, 91; Mary, 91; Stephen, 91.
 Apree, *see* Apree.
 Apthorpe, Anne, 7; Edward, 6 (2), 7.
 Archdeacon, Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 99 (2).
 Archer, Ann, 92; Elias, 81; Elizabeth, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99 (2); Frances, 18; John, 98, 192 (2); Joseph, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98, 99; Margaret, 192; Mary, 5, 11, 70, 77, 81, 97; Robert, 5, 11, 14 (2), 18; Sarah, 77, 90; Susan, 18; Thomas, 77, 81, 94.
 Arden, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44, 46; Joseph, 46; Mary, 44, 46.
 Ariss, *see* Ayres.
 Armeate (Armcate, Armet), Ellen, 158; Grisell, 157; John, 156 (2); Rebecca, 156; William, 158; Mr., 156, 157, 159.
 Armitage, James, 3; Joan, 3; John, 1, 3; Sarah, 1.
 Armson, James, 89 (2), 205; Mary, 89, 205 (2).
 Armstrong, Rev. Christopher, 111 (4), 112, 214; Hannah, 143, 151; Hannah Tabitha, 151; William, 143 (2), 151.
 Armsworth, Mary, 214 (3); Richard, 214 (2); William, 214.
 Arnold (Arnall, Arnoll), Daniel, 32, 33; Edmond, 25 (2), 27; Jane, 33; John, 27; Katherine, 32, 52, 54; Mary, 27; Owen, 54; Richard, 52 (2), 54.
 Arove, Anne, 13; Mr., 13.
 Arowsmith, Mary, 11; William, 11.
 Arundel (Arundell), James, 194 (3), 195 (2); Margaret, 194; Mary, 194 (2), 195 (2); Philip, 195 (2).
 Ascough, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 30; John, 27 (2), 28, 30; Sarah, 28.
 Ash, Ann, 42; Dorothy, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; John, 45; Mathew, 44; Peter, 39, 41 (2), 42, 44, 45, 47; Richard, 39; Thomas, 47.
 Ashbrooke, Margaret, 94, 95; Thomas, 94 (2), 95 (2).
 Ashby, Charles, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Ashcraft, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 111; James Cornelius, 111.
 Ashfield, Alice, 9; Anne, 9; John, 8, 9 (2), 13; Mary, 206, 207; Robert, 8, 13; Robert Wass, 206; Thomas, 207; Thomas Norwood Wass (Thomas Norwood), 206, 207.
 Ashford, Ann, 107; Charles, 107; Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 102, 103; John, 102, 103; Sarah, 102; William, 107.
 Ashurst, John, 51; Mary, 51, 53; William, 51, 53 (2).
 Ashin, Susbye, 166; Walter, 166.
 Ashlin, Ann, 224; Harriet Ann, 224; John, 224, 227; Martha, 227; Spencer, 227.
 Ashton (Asheton, Aston), Ann, 72, 104, 107; Elizabeth, 129; James, 72, 107; Mary, 31, 72, 129; Philip, 104 (2), 107; Thomas, 31; William, 129.
 Ashwell, Clare, 12; John, 12.
 Askew, Ann, 117; Anthony, 39; Carolina Ann, 117; Catalina, 8; Dorothy, 6; Isabel, 39; James, 117; Mary, 39; William, 6, 8.
 Apree (Apree), Anne, 90 (2), 92; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90 (3), 92 (2).
 Assenton (Asseton), Catherine, 195; Charles, 195, 197, 198 (2); Mary, 195, 197 (2), 198.
 Astell (Astill), Ann, 65 (2), 69; Mary, 67 (2), 68, 69, 71; Sarah, 68; William, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71 (2).
 Asten (Astin), Anne, 169; Hannah, 169; Jane, 15; Judith, 165; Thomas, 13 (2), 15; Walter, 165, 168, 169; —, 168.
 Asterley, Benjamin, 101 (2); Elizabeth, 101.
 Astley, Hannah, 68 (2); Thomas, 68.
 Aston, *see* Ashton.
 Aswell, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10, 11; Richard, 11.
 Atherley (Atherle), Alexander, 62; Ann, 101; Hannah, 101; Joseph, 73; Margery, 82; Mary, 60, 62, 73; Samuel, 60 (2), 62, 73, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Atherton, Sara, 6; Mr., 6.
 Athy, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47; Jane, 47.
 Atkeson, *see* Atkinson.
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 62, 72, 82; Hannah, 64, 72, 75, 77 (2), 79, 82, 83; John, 72, 75, 77, 79 (2), 82, 83; Joseph, 64; Joshua, 63; Marmaduke, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75; Mary, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62 (2), 63, 64 (2); Nicholas, 62, 64; Peter, 57; Robert, 62; Sarah, 59; Sidney, 5; Susan, 5; Susanna, 61; William, 83.
 Atkinson (Aakinson, Atkeson, Atkison), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 25, 173 (2); Isabella, 56; Jane, 108, 110, 111; Jervis, 26; John, 173; Katherine, 23; Martha, 108; Mary, 56, 108, 196; Nicholas, 56; Sarah, 196 (2), 197 (2); Thomas, 103, 108, 110, 111 (2); Thomas Tod, 103; William, 23, 25, 26, 196 (3), 197.
 Attworth, Gilbert, 19; John, 19.
 Atwell (Attwell), Aaron, 216; Ann, 78; Catherine, 80; Hannah, 216; John, 81; Lawrence, 83; Martha, 76; Mary, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 216; Thomas, 74; William, 71 (2), 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83.

- Atwood, Ann, 50, 52, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 50; Isabel, 32; John, 54, 55; Mary, 32; William, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55.
- Austin (Austen), Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 73; John, 71, 73 (2), 74; Mary, 24, 71, 73 (2), 74; Robert, 24, 25, 26; Samuel, 74; Theodosia, 26; Thomasin, 71.
- Averrey (Averoy), Amos, 179 (3); Anne, 179 (3); Mary, 176; Richard, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Axtell, Ann, 89 (2); Francis, 89.
- Ayckers, *see* Akers.
- Aydee, *see* Ady.
- Aylett, Alice, 171; Anne, 171; Magdalene, 171; William, 171 (2).
- Aylworth (Aleworth, Aylaffe), Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 73; Susanna, 60, 62 (2), 64; Thomas, D.C.L., 60, 62, 64; Thomas, 60, 73 (2).
- Ayres (Aires, Ainess, Ariss, Ayers), Ann, 211; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (3), 209; Hannah, 131; Isabella, 131; John, 90 (2); Mary, 207; Robert, 101, 207 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2), 211; Sarah, 101 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211; Thomas, 131, 209.
- B
- Back, Joken, 211; Margaret, 211; Mary Sophia, 211.
- Backhouse (Bakhouse), Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 103; John, 103 (2), 105, 106; Joseph, 105; Mary, 103 (3), 105, 106; Susanna, 106.
- Backing, Steven, 64 (2); Susanna, 64.
- Backler, Ann, 216; Christian, 216; Elizabeth Catherine, 216.
- Bacon, Brigadier-Genl. Anthony, K.C.F.S., 152 (3); Charlotte Mary, 152 (3); Harley Greville, 152; Margaret Florence, 152; Mary, 54, 55; Nora Creina, 152; Richard, 54 (2), 55; Robert, 55.
- Badcock, Ann, 113; Diana, 113; Richard, 113.
- Badman, Louisa, 137; Mary, 137 (2); Thomas, 137 (3).
- Baggs (Bagges, Bags), Caleb, 37; Daniel, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 34 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2); Joseph, 38; Joyce, 36; Richard, 8; Zachary, 34, 36, 37, 38 (2).
- Bagshaw, John, 170 (2).
- Baildon, Amy, 206; Thomas, 206 (2).
- Bailey (Baillie, Baillie, Baily, Bailye, Baley, Baly, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), Alice, 36; Andrew, 36; Anne, 5, 11, 124, 171, 172; Benjamin, 36; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 124; Charles, 29; Deborah, 37, 178; Edward, 39, 93 (2), 179, 180; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 25, 39, 172, 174, 179 (2), 180; Ellen, 9; George, 24; H., 126, 127; Hannah, 26; J., 221 (2); James, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32; Jane, 31, 93; Capt. John, 62; John, 2, 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 11, 15, 17, 37, 62, 124, 161, 178; Judith, 36, 174 (2), 175; Katherine, 161; Margaret, 178; Mary, 85 (2), 174; Mathew, 29; Prudence, 2; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 39; Rose, 36; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 62; Thomas, 17, 85, 174 (2), 175 (2); William, 24, 32, 161, 171, 172 (2), 174, 180.
- Baker, Ann, 6, 96, 179; Baker, 166; Daniel, 6, 8 (2), 10; Elizabeth, 96, 126, 172, 177; Frances, 6, 7; Henry, 6, 122; Henry Needham, 126; Joan, 3, 6; John, 3 (2), 4 (3), 6 (2), 7, 10, 101, 116 (2), 120, 177, 179; Lydia, 43, 44; Mary, 4, 6, 101, 116, 120, 172, 179; Peter, 43; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 122, 126, 172; Robert, 120; Sally, 135; Thomas, 43, 41 (2), 135 (2); William, 96, 101; —, 166.
- Bakhouse, *see* Backhouse.
- Balby, John, 14 (2).
- Balchin, Olive, 87; Roberts, 87 (2).
- Baldwin (Baldin, Baldwin, Baldyn, Ballden, Baldine, Bauldwin), Alice, 2; Ann, 205; Benjamin, 127; Eedeey, 18; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 157; Epaphroditus, 7; James, 77, 156, 157; John, 19, 84 (2), 86, 88 (2), 204 (2), 205; Margaret, 157; Mary, 13, 77, 84, 86, 88, 204 (2), 205; Nicholas, 9; Rebecca, 17; Robert Thomas, 131; Roger, 12; Rose, 6; Samuel, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135; Samuel Robert, 129; Sarah (Sara), 6, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 135, 204; Sarah Maria, 135; Stephen, 132; Thomas, 77, 204; William, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 86, 127.
- Baley, *see* Bailey.
- Ball, Ambrose, 125; Ann, 113, 114; Hannah, 125; John, 91 (2); Mary, 125; Roger, 13; Sarah, 91; Stephen, 113, 114; Stephen Styles, 113; William, 114; Mr., 13.
- Ballden (Baldine), *see* Baldwin.
- Balley, Ann, 175; Honor, 175; John, 175.
- Baly, *see* Bailey.
- Bambridge, Elizabeth, 89; Hannah, 88, 89; James, 88 (2), 89.
- Banckraft, Garrard, 162; Raphe, 162; —, 162.
- Bankes, Anne, 138; George, 138, 139, 141, 142; Hannah, 138, 139, 141, 142; Isabella, 139; Jane, 141; Louisa, 142.
- Bannister, Anna Maria, 113; Jane, 215; John, 112, 113; John Hancock, 215; Nicholas Butt, 215; Sarah, 112 (2), 113.
- Barber, Ann, 43, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49 (2), 50, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 43, 55; George, 45; John, 50, 54, 55 (2); Michael, 46; Robert, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55; Susanna, 45; William, 45, 55.
- Bard, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 229, 230; John, 229, 230; Sarah, 229.
- Bareblock, Catherine Benner, 110; Charles, 110; Hannah Bailey, 110.
- Barens, John, 6 (2).
- Bargrave, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Barham, Rev. R. H., 234.
- Barker, Ann, 37, 38, 39, 67; Charles, 17; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 20, 83 (2); Francis, 37; George, 39, 40, 43 (2), 67, 70, 72 (2); Jane, 38; Jarvis, 83; John, 16, 40; Mary, 14, 39, 40, 43, 56, 67, 70 (2), 72; Reuben, 37, 38; Richard, 56; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20; —, 28.
- Barlow (Barley, Barloe), Anne, 175, 177, 229 (2); Elias, 87; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 87; Francis, 175; Frederic, 229; Henry, 1; James, 110; James Thomas Lingward, 110; John, 103 (2), 229 (3); Sarah, 103, 110; Thomas, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas Linwood, 85; William, 1, 83, 85, 87; —, 176.
- Barnard, Ann, 220; William, 220; William Joseph, 220.
- Barnardiston (Barnerdiston, Bernerdiston), Ann, 63; George, 59, 186; Grace, 59, 63, 183, 184 (2), 185, 186; John, 59, 63, 183, 184, 185, 186; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 183.
- Barnes, Alice, 76; Anne, 85; Ann Elizabeth, 126; Catherine, 85; Edward, 36, 42, 41 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 49 (2); Eleanor Elizabeth, 126; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49; Henry,

- 76; Jeane, 27; John, 27, 76, 148, 185; Katherine 9; Lucy, 148; Mary, 11, 185; Richard, 85; Samuel, 8, 9, 11; Sarah, 36, 48; Susan (Susanna), 125, 126; Thomas, 8, 36, 125, 126, 177, 185; Thomas Godryvy, 177; William, 148.
- Barnett, Alice, 167; Ann, 207 (2); Elizabeth, 207; Michael, 167; Richard, 207 (2); Sarah, 167; William, 207.
- Barnsbe, Jane, 30; Ralph, 30.
- Baron (Barron), Annes, 161, 162; George, 162; Katherine, 161; William, 161, 162.
- Barr, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 70; Joanna, 65, 66; Mary, 70 (2); Rebecca, 65; Thomas, 65, 66.
- Barrett, Amy, 51; Anne, 50, 54, 58 (2); Anthony, 17; David, 86; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 74, 86, 199, 201 (2); George, 86; Jane, 70; John, 54, 168; Mary, 70; Matthew, 74; Nicholas, 50; Priscilla, 168; Richard, 50, 51 (2), 54, 58; Sarah, 74, 199; Thomas, 17, 70; William, 201.
- Barringer, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 68.
- Barron, *see* Baron.
- Barter, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199; Mary, 199 (2).
- Bartholomew, John, 4; Mary, 106; Robert, 4; Sarah, 106; Stephen, 106.
- Bartlett, Catherine, 89; Charity, 39; Dean, 89; Elizabeth, 190; Henry, 122; Jane Hammond, 133; John, 39, 132, 133, 190, 197; Martha, 190; Mary, 197, 198; Mary Scriviner, 132; Robert, 89; Sarah, 122; Susanna, 122, 132, 133; Ursula, 39; William, 197, 198 (2).
- Bartman, Ann, 157; William, 157.
- Barton, Elizabeth, 176; Isaac, 176; John, 169; Mary, 176; Thomas, 2 (2), 169; William, 112.
- Bartrum (Bartrum), Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 95; John, 90, 91; Richard, 93; Thomas, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95.
- Barwell, Mary, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Barwick (Barweeke), Eleanor, 136; Henry, 136; Henry John, 136; Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
- Basnett, Francis, 8; John, 8, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Bason, George, 214; Mary, 214; Robert, 214.
- Bass, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
- Bassett, Anne, 91; Richard, 91 (2).
- Basvernick, Frances, 21; Rowland, 21.
- Bate, James, 64; Jane, 64; Thomasin, 64.
- Bateman (Batman), Elizabeth, 76; John, 15; Lionel, 4 (2), 6, 9, 10, 12, 15; Margaret, 6; Millicent, 10; Richard, 12; Robert, 4, 9; Thomas, 9, 76; William, 4; Wright, 76.
- Bates, Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 125 (2); Hugh, 199; John, 200; Mary, 198, 199, 200; Newman, 134 (2); Norman, 125; Thomas, 198 (2), 199, 200.
- Batrem (Batram), Charles, 89; Christopher, 81, 202 (2); Elizabeth, 89; John, 202; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 81, 89.
- Batson, Dinah, 89; Mary, 89; Robert, 89.
- Batt, Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207 (2).
- Batten, Catherine, 127, 127 *n.*; Jane, 127, 127 *n.*; John Baptiste, 129 (2); Mary, 129; William, 127, 127 *n.*
- Battes, George, 90; Hannah, 90; Joseph, 90.
- Batty, Francis, 1; Mary, 1.
- Bauckum, Elizabeth, 85; James, 85; John, 85.
- Baxter, Charlotte Ann, 222; Eliza, 230; Hector, 230; Jane Elizabeth, 219; John, 221; Mary, 221; Samuel, 219, 221, 222 (2); Samuel Uriah, 221; Sarah, 219, 221, 222 (2); Thomas, 221, 230; William Thomas, 222.
- Bayley (Bayle), *see* Bailey.
- Baylis (Bayliss), Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 203, 234; Francis, 234; Robert, 203; Susanna, 203.
- Bayly, *see* Bailey.
- Baynton, John, 94 (2); Mary, 94.
- Beadle (Beaddle), Caroline, 138; Catherine, 228; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 228; John, 138; Sarah, 138.
- Beale, Anne, 148, 150; Betsy, 150; Harriet Ellen, 148; John, 20 (2); William, 148, 150.
- Beamon, Anna, 49; Aury, 49; Henry, 49.
- Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.
- Beane (Been), Angle Heburta, 64; Elizabeth, 36; James, 36; John, 1, 34 (2), 36; Marie, 1; Mary, 64.
- Beard, Charlotte Louisa, 152; George, 21, 152; John, 21; Robert, 120; William John, 152.
- Beare, Joan, 20; John, 20.
- Beaste, *see* Best.
- Beatty, Ann, 226 (2), 227; Catherine, 227; Francis, 226; Mary Ann, 226; Simon, 226 (2), 227.
- Beauchampe, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206; William Thomas, 206.
- Beaumont (Beamont), Christopher, 180 (2); Elizabeth, 180, 204 (2); James, 202; John, 202; Mary, 201 (3), 202 (2), 204; Richard, 204 (3); William, 201 (3), 202 (2).
- Beavis, Sarah, 129 (2); William, 129.
- Beazley (Beazly, Beezley), Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 83 (2); John, 199; Jonathan, 83; Mary, 199; Richard, 69 (2); William, 199.
- Beceman, Ann, 47; Henry, 47; Richard, 47.
- Beckett, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 196, 197 (2), 198, 203, 204, 205; George, 203; John, 196, 197, 198 (2), 203, 204, 205; Robert, 204; Susanna, 205.
- Beckford (Beckfoord), Frances, 182; George, Esq., 181 (2), 182, 183; George, 181; Jane, 181 (2), 182; Susanna, 183; Thomas, 181; Walter, 183.
- Beckley, Edward James, 150; Elizabeth Jane, 144; Harriet, 147; James, 144, 147, 148, 150; Jane, 144, 147, 148, 150; William Henry, 148.
- Beddow (Beddow), Christopher, 16; James, 12; Robert, 7; Tristram, 7, 12, 16.
- Bedford, Caroline, 135; Charles (Proctor), 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 135, 137 (2); Charles Arthur, 131, 132; Charles Desborough, 137; Eliza, 131; Elizabeth, 78 (2); Emma, 133; Julia Mary, 133; Michael, 78; Sarah, 60 (2), 131 (2), 132, 133 (2), 135, 137 (2); Sarah Ann, 137; Thomas, 60.
- Bedges, Ann, 197; Jeremiah, 197; Mark, 197.
- Bedwell, Jane, 198, 199; John, 198, 199; Mary, 199; William, 198.
- Bee, Charles, 205; John, 199, 205; Mary, 199, 205; Sarah, 199.
- Beeby, Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 183; George, 183; Joseph, 183; Naomi, 234 (2).
- Beecham, Ann, 111; Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 103; John, 103; Joseph, 111; William, 111.
- Been, *see* Beane.
- Beesley, *see* Beazley.
- Beeson, John, 213; Mary, 213; Robert, 213.
- Beets, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
- Belbyn, John, 110; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Belcher (Belsher), Elizabeth, 101, 102, 104 (2),

- 105, 106, 108; John, 106; Mary, 108; Richard, 101, 102, 104, 105 (2), 106, 108; Thomas, 59; William, 101.
- Belefray, James, 99 (2); Mary 99.
- Bell, Carolina, 101; Frances, 36, Francis, 36; Martha, 110; Peter, 101; Rebecca, 110; Robert, 36; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 59, 110, 121; Thomas John, 121.
- Bellamine, Mary, 8; William, 8.
- Bellas (Bellous, Bellowas, Bollouse), Alice, 184, 185 (2), 186, 189, 191; Anne, 186; Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 185; Henry, 185, 186; Jane, 191; Mary, 89, 186; Nathaniel, 184; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 185, 186, 189; Thomas, 184, 185 (2), 186, 189, 191; —, 89.
- Bellman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Rebecca, 108.
- Bellous, *see* Bellas.
- Belsher, *see* Belcher.
- Belt, Amy, 40, 46, 49; Elizabeth, 46; James, 40; Mary, 49; Robert, 40, 46, 49.
- Benaishawe, John, 2.
- Benall, John, 28, 30 (2), 31 (2); Margaret, 28.
- Benard, John, 39 (2); Mary, 39.
- Bendishe (Byndishe), Anna, 158; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 157; Susan, 157; Rev. Thomas, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2); Thomas, 158.
- Benett, *see* Bennett.
- Benham, Ann, 67, 72 (2), 75; Christopher, 2; George, 67, 72, 75; John, 2; Mary, 67; Sarah, 75.
- Benjamin, Benjamin, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Benedict, Petris, 53.
- Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Alexander, 169 (2), 170, 171, 173, 175; Charles, 64; Elizabeth, 58, 68, 77, 169, 170, 173, 230; Elizabeth Mary, 230; George, 97; Grace, 6; Isam, 68; Rev. J. T., 149 (4), 151 (3), 152, 153, 233; James, 224 (2); Jane, 224; Joan, 40; John, 6 (2), 19, 32, 40; Joseph, 68; Judith, 175; Martha, 59; Mary, 35, 51, 171, 200 (2); Paul, 13; Richard, 169; Ruth, 56, 63; Sarah, 60; William, 71, 200, 230; Winifred, 173.
- Benning, James, 100; Richard, 100; Sarah, 100.
- Bensley, John, 124, 126 (2); Mary, 124 (2), 126.
- Benson, Abigail, 44; Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 10; Ellen, 42, 43 (3), 44, 45; Frances, 45; Francis, 15; George, 19; Matthew, 4 (3), 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19; Philip, 7; Ravis, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45; Sarah, 11; Susan, 5; Susanna, 13; Thomas, 43; Timothy, 4.
- Benstable, Benjamin, 210; Honour, 210; Mary, 210.
- Berault, Mary, 45; Peter, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Berd, *see* Bird.
- Bermingham, Sarah, 102 (2); William, 102.
- Bernerdiston, *see* Barnardiston.
- Berrington, John, 79; Margaret, 79; Mary, 79.
- Berry, Barbara, 77; Jane, 77; William, 77.
- Bessall, Francis, 11, 14; John, 14; William, 11.
- Best (Beaste), Barbara, 37; Charles, 37; Daniel, 30; Elizabeth, 28, 101, 102, 196, 197 (2); Isaac, 197; John, 27 (2), 28, 30, 31, 37; Joseph, 196; Roland, 101, 102; Susanna, 196; Thomas, 102; William, 31, 159 (2).
- Bestew, Charles, 190; Farnham, 188, 189, 190, George, 189; Jane, 188 (2), 189, 190.
- Bete, Isabella, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 110.
- Bethell, Ann, 135; Catherine, 118; Daniel, 120; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 115 (2), 117 *n.*, 118, 120, 131; Fanny, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135; Maria, 134; Mary Ann Tatton, 133; Richard, 115; William, 113 (2), 114, 115 (3); William Henry, 114, 130 (2), 131, 133, 134, 135.
- Betsworth, *see* Bettesworth.
- Bett, Ann, 51; Robert, 51 (2).
- Bettesworth (Betsworth, Bettsworth), Elizabeth, 70, 72, 74 (2), 109 (2), 110, 111, 118; George Stanwix, 110; John, LL.D., 70, 72, 74; John, 70; Margaret, 72; Martha, 118; Sarah, 110; William, 109, 110, 111 (2).
- Betts, John, 20 (2), 21, 23; Joseph, 23; Marie, 21.
- Beverley, Charles, 1; Jane, 1; William, 6 (2).
- Bibby (Bibye, Bybye), Alexander, Esq., 168; Alexander, 168; George, 16; Grace, 168; Roger, 16.
- Bickerton, Ann, 100; Eleanor, 100; Job, 100.
- Biddell, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 63; William, 63.
- Bigg, Edmund, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 37; Miss, 190; Mr., 189.
- Bigland, Anna Gertrude, 133; Charles, 136; Charlotte Mary, 133, 136 (2); Elizabeth Maria, 136; Nathaniel, 18 (2); Ralph, Esq., Richmond Herald, 121, 123. (Norroy), 133, 136 (2); Robert, 121; Susan Elizabeth, 121, 123; Susanna, 123.
- Bignal (Bignoll), Carolina, 101; Dorothy, 172; Jane, 172; John, 101 (2); Judith, 172 (2); Thomas, 172 (2).
- Bill, Mary, 97; Nathaniel, 97 (2).
- Billinge, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 73.
- Billingley, *see* Billingsly.
- Billings (Billins), Ann Holladine, 34; Elizabeth, 31; Emanuel, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 36, 38; George, 38; Henry, 29; Mary, 32, 36, 38; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 30.
- Billingsly (Billingley), Abraham, 86; Anthony, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90; Benjamin, 88, 90; Elizabeth, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90; Susanna, 84, 88.
- Billington, Robert, 84, 202; Sarah, 84, 202 (2); Thomas, 84.
- Bilton (Billson, Billton), Andrew, 115 (2); Ann, 112; Charlotte, 113; Christian, 215; Dennis, 109 (2), 111, 112, 113, 215, 216 (3); Elizabeth, 115; Fanny, 216; Mary, 109, 111, 112, 113, 215, 216 (2); Sarah, 111.
- Bingham, Henry, 36; Isabel, 36; John, 36.
- Binion, *see* Bynion.
- Bink, Rev. E., 152.
- Binnig, Ann, 37 (2); Clement, 37.
- Binnion, *see* Bynion.
- Binnm, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Bird (Berd, Birde), Elizabeth, 45, 195; Henry, 45 (2); John, 21; Rebecca, 195; Roger, 158 (2); Samuel, 195; Thomas, 21; William, 42 (2); Mrs., 5; —, 42.
- Birkhead, Henrietta, 206; Robert, 206; Sanders John, 206.
- Birkinshaw, John, 83 (2); Susanna, 83.
- Birkitt (Birkit, Burkit), John, 27; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 25 (2), 27, 28.
- Birkwood, Anna Maria, 216; Elizabeth, 113, 215; Jeremiah, 118, 218; Letitia, 113 (2).

- 215, 216 (2), 217, 218; Rebecca, 118; Robert Henry, 217; Susanna, 118; William, 113 (3), 215, 216 (2), 217, 218; William James, 216.
- Birt, *see* Burt.
- Bish, Elizabeth, 82; George, 82; John, 82.
- Bishop (Bishopp), Blanch, 179; Caroline, 150; Charles William, 138; Ellen, 147; Emma Sarah, 141; Frederic Thomas, 144; George, 45, 46, 96, 97, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150; George Saint Mark, 137; Hannah, 215; Henry, 179 (2); Henry Thomas, 140; James, 146; John, 45, 215; Lewes, 17; Mary Ann, 149; Mordycal, 46; Rowland, 17; Ruth, 45, 46; Sarah, 96, 97, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150; Sarah Ann, 96; Sarah Caroline, 143; William, 97, 215.
- Bissett, James Moorhouse, 222; Mary, 222; Robert 222.
- Bithman, Ann, 71; Mary, 71; Robert, 71.
- Bitton, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60 (2).
- Blackbatch (Blakbage), Andrew, 162; Nehemiah, 162; Peter, 162 (2); —, 162 (2).
- Blackburn, Dorothy, 100; Richard, 100; William, 100.
- Blackman, Elizabeth, 119, 143; Harriet Ann, 119; James, 143; Thomas Henry, 143.
- Blackmore (Blackamore, Blackmoor), Ann, 49, 51; Arthur, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Grace, 65; John, 93; Matthew, 93; Richard, 65 (2); Robert, 51; Sarah, 49, 93; Winfeild, 25.
- Blackwell, John, 184; Mary, 184 (2).
- Blakbage, *see* Blackbatch.
- Blake, Ann Elizabeth, 121; Elizabeth, 121; George Frederick, 147; James, 147 (2), 149; John Alfred, 149; Mary, 147 (2), 149; Samuel John, 147; William, 121.
- Blaley, Josiah, 205 (2); Mary, 205.
- Bland, John, 33; Mary, 195; Nathaniel, 33; Thomas, 195 (2).
- Blayne, Thomas, 2; William, 2.
- Blee, Ann Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Sarah, 231.
- Blenkarne, Rev. C. J., 231 (3); Rev. James, 143 (2), 144 (3).
- Bliss, Isaac, 216; John, 216; Mary, 216.
- Bloodwork, Mr., 22.
- Bloxham, Ann Jane, 122; Charles Randall, 122; Elizabeth Catherine, 122.
- Blunden, John, 112; Sarah, 113; Susan, 112; Susanna, 111, 113; William, 111 (2), 112, 113.
- Blunt, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; Thomas, 38 (2).
- Boad (Boade), Anna, 55 (2); Jane, 60; Mand, 66; Rebecca, 57 (2), 60 (3), 65, 66 (2); Susanna, 66; Thomas, 55, 57, 60 (2), 65 (2), 66 (2).
- Board, Charles, 142, 144; Charles Thomas, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 144; Emily Jane, 144.
- Boate, *see* Bote.
- Boddington (Bodington), Andrew, 19; John, 20; Richard, 18; Susanna, 17; Thomas, 14 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20.
- Body, Elizabeth, 171, 172; Jenevera, 171, 172; John, 171 (3), 172, 174, 175; Mary, 175; Sarah, 174.
- Boesman (Boezman), *see* Boseman.
- Bogg, Ann, 96, 98 (2); Robert (Proctor), 96, 98; Robert Nathaniel, 96.
- Bolden, Elizabeth Charlotte, 233; Furnell, 233 (2); Harriet Emma, 233 (2); William Furnell, 233.
- Boles, John, 178; Mary, 178; Ralph, 18; Rebecca, 178; Thomas, 18.
- Bollouse, *see* Bellas.
- Bolt, Martha, 102 (2), 104 (2); Susan, 102; Thomas, 102 (3), 104.
- Bolton (Bonlton, Bowlton), Ann, 229 (2), 231 (3); Benjamin, 167; Elizabeth, 104, 175, 176, 208, 209 (2); Eve, 172, 174, 175, 176; George, 27 (2); Henry, 229 (2), 231 (2); James, 208; Job, 172, 174, 175, 176; John, 31, 167, 229; Martha, 30; Mary, 29, 172, 209; Mathew, 29, 30, 31, 32 (2), 38; Perkins, 104 (2), 208, 209 (3); Sarah, 38; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 38; William, 231.
- Bond (Boond), Benjamin, 29; Elizabeth, 1, 33; George, 219; Grace, 30; Hannah, 219; Henry, 35; Rebecca, 35; Richard, 1; Thomas, 28 (2), 29, 30, 33, 35; William, 219.
- Bonham, Alice, 219; Henry, 219; Henry Thomas, 219.
- Bonner, Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 183 (3), 184; Giles, 49; John, 49; Mary, 184; Robert, 44, 183 (3), 184.
- Bonney, Elizabeth, 45; Joanna, 45; Robert, 45.
- Bonvild, Hannah, 28; Jonathan, 28.
- Booker (Boocker), Charles, 182; Dynaey, 182; Edmund, 49; Elizabeth, 30, 48, 49, 51, 162; George, 60; Hugh, 169; James, 182; John, 27, 31 (2), 33, 35, 37, 51, 55, 169; Joseph, 33; Margaret, 37; Martha, 68; Mary, 30, 32, 35, 37, 56; Peter, 162, 169 (2); Richard, 37, 55, 56, 57, 60; Samuel, 30 (2), 32, 33, 37; Sarah, 33, 55, 56, 57 (2), 60; Susan, 27, 37; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 48 (2), 49, 51, 68 (2).
- Bookey, Ann, 82 (2), 84; Mathew, 82, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Boollman, Henry, 10; Robert, 10.
- Boond, *see* Bond.
- Boorn, *see* Bourne.
- Boose (Booz), Ann, 69, 74; Mary, 12, 69; Phoebe, 67 (2), 69 (2), 73, 74, 77; Robert, 67, 69 (2), 73, 74, 77 (2); Susanna, 73; William, 12.
- Booth (Bouthe), Francis, 97 (2); John, 157; Mary, 97, 220; Sarah, 220; Mr., 157.
- Boreman, Dr. John, 40.
- Borham, Elizabeth, 103, 210, 211; Grace, 211; Mary Ann, 210; Savill, 103, 210, 211; Solomon, 103.
- Boror (Borore), George, 160, 161; John, 160.
- Boseman (Boesman, Boezman, Bosman), Ambrose, 23; Anne, 27; Henry, 7, 10, 14, 16 (2), 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28 (2); Israel, 24; John, 14, 19; Ralph, 10; Thomas, 26; William, 7, 17.
- Boss, Peter, 199.
- Bossell, Sir Leonard, 5; Margaret, 5.
- Bote (Boate), Alice, 30; John, 25; Marmaduke, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 30, 31, 32 (2); Martha, 23; Mary, 31; Sarah, 26.
- Bothamly, Sarah, 84 (2); Thomas, 84.
- Botterell (Botterel, Bottrell), Charles, 82; John, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 88; Martha, 80; Mary, 76 (2), 77, 78, 80, 82, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 77, 78.
- Bottom, Ann, 93; Anthony, 93, 98; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 93.
- Bottrell, *see* Botterell.
- Boucher (Bowsher), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 110;

- Mary, 80; Richard, 80, 83; Sarah, 80, 83; Thomas, 110; William, 110.
- Boughton (Bowtone), Alice, 3; Anne, 3; Margaret, 1; William, 1, 3.
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- Boundy (Bounny), Joshua, 79; Mary, 78, 79, 81; Moses, 78, 79, 81; Rhoda, 81; Sarah, 78.
- Bourne (Boorn), Alice, 35; Charlotta, 147; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 192; Harbert, 192; Henry, 32, 33, 35; Jane, 33; John, 32; Mary, 35; Mary Ann, 147; Thomas, 192.
- Bowares, *see* Bowers.
- Bowden, Mrs., 23.
- Bowdidge (Bowdige), Elizabeth, 108; John, 107, 108; Mary, 107 (2), 108.
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 73; John, 71, 73; Margery, 46; Martha, 46; Mary, 71, 73; Mary Ann, 223; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 46, 223.
- Bower, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Bowers (Bowares), Mary, 2; Mathew, 12; Philip, 2; Samuel, 10; Thomas, 10, 12.
- Bowes, Mary, 20; Ralfe, 20.
- Bowker, Peter, 163 (2).
- Bowler, Mary, 64, 65; Peter, 64, 65 (2); Thomas, 64.
- Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
- Bowry, Alicia, 78, 81, 82, 84; Catherine, 82; Edward, 78, 81, 82, 84; Frances, 84; Mary, 78; Sarah, 81.
- Bowsher, *see* Boucher.
- Bowtone, *see* Boughton.
- Bowyer (Booyer), Alice, 166, 168; Dennis, 2; Edward, 75; Elishiana, 75; Hugh, 166, 168; Thomas, 168; William Henry Creamer, 75.
- Box, Ann, 136 (2); John, 32; Mary, 31; Richard, 136, 191; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 191; Tobias, 31, 32.
- Boycott, Christian, 80, 81; Francis (Proctor), 80, 81; Pierson, 80; Sarah, 81.
- Brabant, Charles, 22; Edward, 23; Faith, 13; Thomas, 11; Vincent, 16; William, 11, 13, 16, 20 (2), 22, 23.
- Bracebridge, Harriet, 116, 118; Harriet Anne, 116; Walter, Esq., 116, 118; Walter Henry, 118.
- Bracewell, Elizabeth, 211 (2); William, 211.
- Bracher, Abraham, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Henrietta, 220.
- Brackley, Ann, 49; Mary, 49; Robert, 49.
- Bradall, Betsy, 220; Henry, 220 (2).
- Bradley (Bradly), Abraham, 221; Ann, 197 (2), 198, 199; Elizabeth, 198; Frances, 221; Harriet, 118; John, 197, 199; Joseph, 160 (2); Lewis, 197 (2), 198, 199; Martha, 118; Phoebe, 221; Thomas, 197; William, 188.
- Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 55, 57; Hanna, 52; John, 25 (2), 57; Joshua, 55, 57; Judith, 52; Sarah, 52, 55; Thomas, 52; Vicecimus, 52; William, 52.
- Bradstreet, Alice, 85; Francis, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Brady, Hugh, 131; John, 69; Margaret, 131; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69; William James, 131.
- Brailsford, Robert, 211; Rose, 211; Sophia, 211.
- Bramston (Brampton), Ann, 202; George, D.C.L., 56, 57, 58; George, 58; Rebecca, 56, 57, 58; Theodosia, 57; Thomas, 56; William, LL.D., 202; William, 202.
- Bramwell (Bramwel), Edward, 180 (3), 181 (2); Elizabeth, 180; James, 180; Jane, 180 (3), 181; John, 180.
- Brankworth, *see* Brinckworth.
- Brand, Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 104; John, 104; Margaret, 94; Richard, 62; Robert, 94 (2); William, 104.
- Branes, Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 176.
- Brannard, Frances, 55; Samuel, 55 (2).
- Brant, Mary, 204; Richard, 204; Susanna Powell, 204.
- Breaaley, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Breendon, Charles, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Brentnall (Brentnell), Elizabeth, 210 (2); George, 210; John, 210; Thomas, 210 (2).
- Bresston, Alice, 164; Francis, 164.
- Brettle (Brettell, Brittle), Charles Cornwall, 130; James, 126; John Cornwall, 131; Joseph, 128; Sarah, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131; Thomas, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129, 130, 131; William, 129.
- Brewer, Isaac, 172; John, 172; —, 172.
- Brewhouse, Alice, 131; Thomas, 131 (2).
- Brice, Ann, 142 (2); Charles Samuel, 142; Elizabeth, 202; Rev. Henry, 50, 51; Henry, 52, 184 (2); John, 25; Leigh, 51; Mary, 50, 51, 52 (2), 184; Philip, 202; Richard, 25; Thomas, 50, 142 (3); William, 202.
- Brickwood, Mary, 120, 121; Mary Ann, 121; Nathaniel, 120, 121; Thomas Newby, 120.
- Bridgeman, Christian, 98; George, 98; John, 98.
- Bridger, Desborough, 90; Mary, 90; Samuel, 90.
- Bridges (Birgges, Bridgges, Priges, Brigges, Briggs), Ann, 60, 61; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52 (2), 55 (2), 57, 60; Ellin, 42; Frances, 57; Francis, 57; Hanna, 185; Henry, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57 (2); James, 114; Jane, 57, 183; John, D.C.L., 60, 61; John, 61, 183, 184, 185 (3); Mabell, 177; Mary, 50, 183, 184 (2), 185 (2); Peter, 177 (3); Richard, 41, 44; Susanna, 114 (2), 183; Thomas, 46, 183; Thomazin, 183.
- Bridson, Hercules, 177 (2), 178; John, 178; Peter, 177; Susan, 177.
- Briggs, Hester, 182; Jane, 182; Thomas, 182.
- Briggs, *see* Bridges.
- Bright, Richard, 32; William, 32.
- Brimble, Esther, 130; George, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132; Isaac, 130; Jane, 131; Mary, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132; Samuel, 131; Sarah Ann, 132.
- Brinckworth (Brackworth), Peter, 6; Sara, 4; Simon, 4, 6; William, 6; Widow, 6.
- Bringhurst, John, 94 (2); Martha, 94.
- Bringwe, Dorothy, 3; Margaret, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Brinklow, Mary Logee, 95; Phillis, 95; William, 95.
- Bristow, Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 166, 194, 195, 196, 197; Francis, 165, 166; Hannah Maria, 132, 133, 134; Isaac, 132, 133, 134; Isaac John, 133; James, 194; John, 92, 132; Maria, 134; Michael, 165; Richard, 194, 195, 196, 197; Susanna, 92 (2); Thomas, 197; William, 196.
- Brittain, Eliza, 146; Ellen, 148; James, 149; Mary, 146, 148, 149; Solomon, 146, 148, 149.
- Brittle, *see* Brettle.
- Broade (Broad), Cholmley, 74; Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 74, 75, 77, 79 (2), 80; John, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80; Mary, 75; Sarah, 80.

- Broadgate, Christian, 11; John, 11.
 Broadhurst, Ann Barbara Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Mary Lucy, 130; Susanna, 206; William, 206.
 Broadis, John, 226; Mary, 226; William John, 226.
 Broadwater (Brodewater, Brodwater), Elizabeth, 3, 28; Hester, 30; Jane, 9, 26; Philip, 7, 30; Robert, 6; Thomas, 9; William, 3, 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 26, 28, 29 (2).
 Brockett, Ann, 124, 125; Ann Phoebe, 125; James William, 124; Richard, 124, 125.
 Brockman, Dorothy, 119; Henry, 119; Mary Ann, 119.
 Brodewater (Brodwater), *see* Broadwater.
 Brodie, Elizabeth, 227 (3), 228, 229; James, 228; John, 227 (2), 228, 229; Maria, 229; William John, 227.
 Bromley, Anne, 7, 13; Elizabeth, 7, 95; Frances, 6; Martha, 10; Mary, 8, 95; Richard, 95; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 10 (3), 13.
 Brooks (Broockes, Brooke, Brookes), Alice, 45; Catherine, 102; Charles, 140 (2); Dorothy, 23; Easter, 102; Edward, 9; Eliza, 140; Elizabeth, 13, 203; Ferdinando, 19 (2), 21, 23; Hester, 17; John, 8 (2), 9, 13, 17, 21, 203 (2), 212; Joshua, 203; Margaret, 212 (2); Michael, 15; Philip, 45 (2); Richard, 102; Susanna, 203 (2); Thomas, 15.
 Broome, Ann, 44; George, 44; Martha, 44.
 Browne (Brooune, Broun, Brown), Ann, 69, 128, 170, 213, 214; Barbara, 158; Benjamin, 83, 198, 199; Caroline, 129; Catherine, 129; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 66, 146 (2), 147, 233; Elizabeth, 2, 47, 56, 85, 146, 147, 166, 169, 189 (2), 233 (2); Frances, 83, 198, 199; Gabriel, 45 (2), 46; George, 101; Giles, 163, 165, 166 (2), 167; Grace, 165; James, 85, 194; Jane, 95, 194; John, 16, 110, 120, 156, 157 (2), 158, 159; Joseph, 189, 200; Martha, 167; Mary, 20, 45, 46, 47, 56, 66, 67, 69, 110, 181, 198, 200 (2); Offspring, 95; Oliver, 1 (2), 2, 4 (2); Paul, 166; Philipps, 16; Priscilla, 110; Rebecca, 16, 29, 128, 130; Richard, 47, 166 (2); Robert, 23 (2); Robert William, 100; Samuel, 169, 170; Sarah (Sara), 10, 100, 101, 147, 156, 213 (2), 214; Susanna, 67, 83; Thomas, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 66, 67, 69, 95, 130, 159, 194, 200, 213 (2), 214; Thomas Eggleston, 213; Vanruyven, 199; William, 2, 20, 29, 46, 56, 85, 100, 101, 128, 129, 130, 181 (2).
 Browning, John, 119 (2); Mary, 119.
 Brownle, Jane, 223; Mary, 223.
 Brownson (Brounson), Ann, 77 (2), 78; Edward, 77, 78; John, 78.
 Bruin, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 123.
 Brumfield, John, 30; William, 30.
 Brunts, John, 21 (2), 25; Mary, 25.
 Bruous, Martha, 109; Mary, 109, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 109, 111.
 Bryan, Ann, 188; Benjamin, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 188, 208 *n.*; Isabella, 208, 208 *n.*; Robert, 187, 188 (2), 189, 191 (2), 192; Sarah, 187, 188, 189 (2), 191, 192; Thomas, 187, 188; William, 208 (2); William Gunstone, 192.
 Bryant, James Lamboll, 210; John, 211; Martha, 208; Mary, 208, 209, 210, 211; William, 208, 209 (2), 210, 211.
 Buchannon, Margaret, 134; Peter Halden, 134; Robert, 134.
 Buck, Andrew, 18; Elizabeth, 18, 96; Henry Field, 231; Henry John, 231; Mary, 96; Sarah, 231; William, 96.
 Buckyby, *see* Bugby.
 Buckinshaw, Eleanor, 87; John, 87; Susanna, 87.
 Buckler, Elizabeth, 39; Grace, 39; William, 39.
 Bucknell, Ann, 98 (2), 102; John, 98, 102; Richard, 102.
 Buckner, John, 11 (2).
 Budd, Sarah, 52, 55, 58 (2); Thomas, 55; William, 52 (2), 55, 58.
 Bugby (Buckyby), Ann, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187, 189; Atkinson, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77; Elizabeth, 76, 91, 92, 189; Joseph, 185; Maria, 92; Martha, 77, 96; Mary, 72, 73, 74 (2), 76, 77, 184, 186; Porter, 185; Richard, 186; Rosanna, 91; Rose, 96; Samuel, 72; Shadrach, 73, 91, 92, 96; Walter, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 189.
 Buggs, Mary, 42; Sarah, 42, 44; Thomas, 42, 44 (2).
 Bulkeley, Philip Richard, 132; Sophia, 132; Sophia Catherine, 132.
 Bull, Ann, 71; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 200; James, 17; Jane, 200, 201; John, 8 (2), 17, 40, 42, 71; Joseph, 42; Martha, 40; Mary, 40 (2), 42, 71; Rebecca, 119; Sarah, 119, 121, 123, 125; William, 119, 121, 123, 125 (2), 200, 201 (2); William Henry, 121.
 Bunce, Adey, 73; Robert, 73 (2).
 Bunney (Buny), Ellin, 17; Steven, 15; Thomas, 15, 17.
 Burbidge, Elizabeth, 13; Ellinor, 15; John, 10; Mary, 89; Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 15; William, 11.
 Burch, John, 17; Margaret, 17.
 Burchell, James, 106; Rachel, 106; Robert, 106.
 Burchmore, Jane, 102; Martha Ann, 102; William, 102.
 Burdekin, George, 222; Jane, 222; Sarah, 222.
 Burford, Rev. John William, 143, 144, 145, 146.
 Burgen, Anna Maria, 91; James, 91; Martha, 91.
 Burgess (Burdges, Burges, Burgis), Alice, 61, 63, 64; Anthony, 49; Elizabeth, 94, 206; Hannah, 63; Hasley, 97; John, 94, 97 (2), 108; Jonathan, 64; Mary, 108; Philip, 49; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 61 (2), 63, 64, 206; Ursula, 94; William, 108, 206.
 Burkit, *see* Birkitt.
 Burless, Catherine, 94; Eleanor, 94; John, 94.
 Burley, Rev. James, 162.
 Burn, Edward, 215; Edward Sear, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
 Burnaby, Jane Dyott, 151; Jemima, 148, 149, 151; Jemima Mary, 148; John Philip, gent., 148, 149, 151; Sherrard Beaumont, 149; Rev. Thomas, M.A., 151.
 Burnall, Charlotte Mary, 121; Martha, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Burnedge, Benjamin, 123; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
 Burnett (Burnet), Caroline, 230, 231 (2); Caroline Jennet, 231; James, 230, 231 (2), 234 (4); Jane Louisa, 231; Jennet Ann, 230; John Wright, 234; Mary Ann, 234 (3); Thomas Richard, 234.

- Burnham, Charlotte, 140, 228; Jane, 140, 226 (2), 228; John, 140, 226, 228.
- Burr, Ann, 216 (2); Anna, 16; Benjamin, 216 (3); Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 51, 153; John, 16, 17 (2), 18, 22, 153, 216; Sarah, 22 (2); Thomas, 22.
- Burrars, *see* Burroughs.
- Burrell, Ann, 77; Ellen, 77; John, 77.
- Burridge, Eleanor, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 78, 80, 81; Frances, 81; Mary, 78, 82; Susanna, 82; William, 76, 78, 80 (2), 81, 82.
- Burroughs (Burrars, Burrows, Burrows). Alice, 178; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52; James, 26 (2), 77; Jane, 77; Sarah, 77; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 178 (2).
- Burte (Birt, Burt), Andrew, 12, 16 (2), 20; John, 12; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 20, 54 (2).
- Burton, Ann, 96, 97; Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 101, 180; Elizabeth Catherina, 101; Jeremiah, 96 (2), 97; John, 39 (2), 101; Philip, 180; Susanna, 97; William, 180.
- Busby (Busbye), Anne, 63; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 71; Hugh, 14, 15, 16, 17; James, 70; Margaret, 58; Martha, 67; Mary, 58, 62, 65, 67, 70, 71; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 16; William (Proctor), 62, 70, 71; William, 58, 65, 67.
- Bush, Edward, 166; George, 169; Jane, 8; Joseph, 166; Paul, 5; Robert, 169; Walter, 5, 8.
- Bushbe, Catherine, 190; Thomas, 190 (2).
- Bushnell, Daniel John, 128; Elizabeth, 123, 125 (2), 128, 129, 130, 222; John, 130; Martha Ann, 222; William, 123, 125, 128, 129 (2), 130, 222; William Henry, 123.
- Busse, Dorothy, 9; John, 19; Stephen, 19; Walter, 9.
- Butcher, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 112; John, 212 (2); Mary, 87, 212; Robert, 87; William, 112 (2).
- Butler, Ann, 71, 92, 94, 129; Elizabeth, 125, 126, 128 (2), 129 (2), 193, 223; Henry, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77; James, 128; Jane, 70, 71, 72, 75; John, 92 (3), 94; Martha, 92; Mary, 77 (2), 92, 129, 193, 194; Rebecca Holmes, 125; Sarah, 94, 126; Susanna, 75, 223; Susannah Sophia, 72; Thomas, 125, 126, 128 (3), 129 (2), 194, 223; William, 70, 193, 194.
- Butt, James, 116.
- Butterfield, Ann, 229; Caroline, 143; Charles, 143; John Henry, 143; Thomas, 229 (2).
- Byard, Ann, 71; Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 71, 102; Joseph, 71; Mary Elizabeth, 102.
- Bybye, *see* Bibby.
- Bye, Mary, 117; Mary Ann, 117; Robert, 117.
- Byerley (Byerly, Byerlyn), Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 199, 200 (2); Jane, 200; Nathaniel, 199, 200 (3).
- Byfield, Ann, 79, 80, 82; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79, 80, 82 (2); Mary, 80.
- Bynam, Nathaniel, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Byndishe, *see* Bendishe.
- Bynion (Binion, Binnion), John, 19 (2), 168, 170; Nathaniel, 170; Thomas, 168.
- Byram, Benjamin, 176; Dorcas, 175; Jane, 175, 176; Nathaniel, 176; William, 175, 176 (2).
- Byworth, Elizabeth, 116, 118, 120; George, 116, 118 (2), 120; Joseph Mead, 116; Thomas, 120.
- Cabell, Barbara, 35; Francis, 35; James, 35.
- Cadwallider, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 43, 44, 46; John, 44; Richard, 43 (2), 44, 46.
- Cesar (Cesar), Sir Charles (Cherells), 163, 166, 167; Charles, 166; Julyte, 163.
- Caffenter, Ann, 112, 113; Catherine, 113; Edward, 112, 113; William, 112.
- Caldea, Catherine, 101; Elizabeth, 101; James, 101.
- Calladine, Ann, 118; John, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Callant, George, 101; Mary, 101; Robert, 101.
- Calley, Elizabeth, 101 (2); Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Calthope (Callthrope, Colthrope, Colthrope), Barbara, 164; Dorothy, 161 (2), 162 (2), 166; Edward, 161; Henry, Esq., 161, 162 (2), 165, 166; Henry, 161, 165; James, 162; Mary, 162; Mr., 164.
- Calton, John, 62; Jonathan, 62; Susanna, 62.
- Calverley, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
- Cam, John, 172 (3); Martha, 172; Mary, 172 (2).
- Cambell, Thomas, 24 (2).
- Campion, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42 (2).
- Campsil, Elizabeth, 223; Frederick Christopher, 223; John, 223.
- Canham, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132, 133 (3), 134; John, 132, 133 (2), 134; Mary Ann, 134; Robert, 133.
- Cannir, Richard, 186.
- Canon, Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 21, 23; Johanna, 21.
- Cantwell, Ambrose, 103, 104, 106; Anne, 103, 104 (2), 106; Martha, 106; Thomas, 103.
- Capper (Caper), Barnabas, 185; Elizabeth, 182; George, 182, 184, 185; Grace, 182, 184, 185; John, 184.
- Cardwell, Elizabeth, 232; Mary Ann, 232; William, 232.
- Care, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Carew, John, 85; Martha, 83; Mary, 83, 85; Peter, 83, 85.
- Carey (Cary), Eleanor, 206; Francis, 206; John, 206 (2); Sarah, 206 (2).
- Cargers, Llenary, 54; Mary, 54; Rachel, 54.
- Carkett, Hector, 125; Mary, 122, 123, 125; Minard, 122 (2), 123, 125; Minard Achilles, 123.
- Carlton, Elizabeth, 3 (2); George, 3; Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Shakerley, 163.
- Carnarvon, Earl of, 12.
- Carpenter, Ann, 118, 119, 121, 125; Catherine, 130; Charles, 76; Edward, 118, 119 (2), 121, 125, 130 (2); Elizabeth, 76, 180; Henry, 118; Henry Edward, 125; Magdalen, 76; Mary, 180; Richard, 180; Sarah, 121.
- Carrell, Ann, 104; John, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Carter, Ann, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 140; Dorothy, 71; Elizabeth, 195, 196, 198, 224, 226, 231; Hannah, 141; Henry, 231; James, 226; Jane, 231; John, 30, 196; Luke, 31; Maria Walstenholme, 93; Mark, 30, 31; Mary, 25, 71; Richard, 71, 198, 224 (2), 226; Robert, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53, 140, 141, 198; Robert John, 140; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 93, 141; William, 23 (2), 25, 53, 84, 93, 195 (2), 196.
- Cartwright, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 38, 170;

- John, 165, 166, 170; Peter, 83; Sara, 166; Thomas, 33, 83; William, 32, 33, 35 (2), 38 (2), —, 165.
- Carver *alias* Thorman, Joseph, 172; Ruth, 172.
- Cary, *see* Carey.
- Case, Francis, 19; Ralph, 20; Thomas, 19, 20.
- Cash (Cass), Alexander, 193; Alice, 190; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 190 (2), 192, 193, 201; James, 192; Jane, 200, 201 (3), 202, 203, 204 (3); John, 190; Martha, 202, 204; Sarah, 203; Steven, 200; William, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201 (2), 202, 203, 204 (2).
- Castle, Anne, 15; Francis, 99, 207; Mary, 99, 207; Richard, 99, 207; —, 15.
- Cathrow, Anna Maria, 130; Briand Bigland, 131; Charlotte Mary, 129; Elizabeth Ann Ellen, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133; Elizabeth Mary, 133; Ellen Catherine, 132; James (Rouge Dragon), 129, 130, 131, 132, 133.
- Catley (Catline, Catlyne), *see* Catlling.
- Caton, Alice, 39; John, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Cattern, Elizabeth, 143, 145, 146 (2); Francis, 143, 145, 146; Francis Henry, 145; Margaret Ann, 143.
- Cattling (Catline, Catlyne, Cattley, Cattlin), Elizabeth, 223 (2), 224 (3); George, 46; John, 49; Mary, 46, 49; Mary Ann, 223; Richard, 46; Susanna, 224; Thomas, 223 (3), 224 (2).
- Cauthery, Grace, 73; Joseph, 73; Mary, 73.
- Cawinne, John, 3; —, 3.
- Cawthorn, Ann, 52; Jonathan, 52; Nathaniel, 52.
- Cayre, John, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Cedgell, Alice, 164; Catherine, 165; Miles, 165; William, 164.
- Cellers, *see* Sellers.
- Cerbey (Cerbee), *see* Kirby.
- Cesar, *see* Cæsar.
- Ch . ., John, 105; Sarah, 105 (2).
- Chaddock, Ann, 205 (3); Lucy, 205; Robert, 205 (2).
- Chadsey, Ann, 114; John, 114 (2).
- Chamberlain, Ann, 96, 206; Betty, 206; Martha, 115, 117; Mary, 96, 113, 115, 116, 117; Thomas, 113; William, 96, 113, 115, 116 (2), 117, 206.
- Chambers, Ann, 14; Charles, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 55; John, 55; Martha, 49; Richard, 55; Robert, 14, 223 (3); Sarah, 223 (2); Thomas, 223.
- Chamblett, William, 167 (2).
- Champion, Alice, 48; Ann, 46, 48; Barbara, 171; John, 46 (2), 48, 171; Richard, gent., 171.
- Chandler (Chaundler), Anthony, 221; Edmund, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162; James, 221; John, 161, 162; Mary, 162, 221.
- Chapell, *see* Chappell.
- Chapman, Ann, 124, 229; Hannah, 121, 122 (2), 124 (2), 125; Henry, 229; Jacob, 217, 218; James, 124; Jane, 217; John, 124 (2), 171; Martha, 121; Mary, 217, 218; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 121, 122 (3), 125 (2); Samuel, 12 (2); Sarah, 171; Sarah Abigail, 218.
- Chappell (Chapell, Chapple), Alice, 157; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 115; Joan, 176; John, 115, 176; Peter, 156, 157, 162; Thomas, 156; William, 115.
- Chard (Charde, Charte), Elizabeth, 9; Nicholas, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16; Robert, 16; Sara, 8, 11; William, 7; Winifred, 14.
- Charnocke, Abigail, 160; Martha, 156; Mary, 158 (2); Robert, 156, 158 (2), 160 (2).
- Charte, *see* Chard.
- Chatwin (Chatwine), Hannah, 78, 80, 82 (2); James, 80; William, 78 (2), 80, 82.
- Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
- Cheedy, Alice, 1; Philip, 1.
- Cheltingham, Ann, 38; Peter, 38 (2).
- Chenne, George, 165 (2).
- Chereton, George, 36; Hester, 36; Mathew, 36.
- Cherry, Joseph, 200; Mary, 200; Susanna, 200.
- Chesham, Hannah, 111; John Johnson, 111; Johnson, 111.
- Cheshur, Bennett, 55.
- Cheslye, Michael, 164; —, 164.
- Chester, John, 34; Robert, 34.
- Chestermer, Elizabeth, 114; John, 113, 114; Sarah, 113; Susanna, 113, 114.
- Chesters, Joseph, 106 (2); Martha, 106.
- Chetwin (Chetwten, Chittwen, Chittwyn, Chitwin, Chitwine), Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162; Mary, 161; Richard, 161, 162, 163 (2), 164, 165 (3), 166 (3); Thomas, 164; Walter, 162, 163; William, 163.
- Chick, Ann, 102, 104, 107, 213; Charles, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 213; Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109 (2), 213; Hannah Elizabeth, 108; John, 105; Sarah, 104 (2), 212; Thomas, 103; William, 104, 212; William King, 212.
- Child, Ann, 132; Francis, 15; Joan, 175; Judith, 175; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 48 (2); Steven, 175; Thomas, 132; William Webb, 132; Zachary, 48.
- Childs, Jane, 233; John, 233; Maria, 233.
- Chipping, Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123 (2).
- Chislyn, Mary, 195; Peter Courtney, 195; Richard, 195.
- Chittingham, Sarah, 181.
- Chittwen (Chittwyn), *see* Chetwen.
- Chitwell, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 65, 69 (2), 70; Isabel, 49, 51, 53; John, 49, 51 (2), 53, 65; Margaret, 49; Ralph, 69, 70; William, 53.
- Chitwin, *see* Chetwin.
- Crisp, *see* Crisp.
- Christian (Christchan), Ann, 176; John, 214; Sarah, 214 (2); Thomas, 176.
- Christmas, Elias, 89; John, 86, 89, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 86, 89, 185; Sarah, 86.
- Christopher, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 98, 206; Stephen, 98 (2), 206.
- Church, Ann, 78, 81, 87, 193, 195, 223; Daniel, 223; Elizabeth, 111, 213; George, 103; Jane, 213; John, 78 (2), 81, 87, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 111, 193 (2), 195 (2), 213; Mary Ann, 87; Phoebe Ann, 223; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 97, 98, 101, 103, 111; Sarah Ann, 101; William, 98.
- Churchman (Chuchman), Ann, 87; Frances, 175; Francis, 87; Margaret, 175; Mary, 87; Thomas, 175.
- Clanfield (Clandfield), Elizabeth, 215, 216; Mary, 216; William, 215 (2), 216.
- Clappham, Charlotte, 232; James, 232; Richard, 232.
- Claridge, Isaac, 89; Mary, 64; Prudence, 89; Richard, 89; Sarah, 64, 89.
- Clarke (Clarcke, Clerke, Clerke), Alice, 167 (2), 168; Ann, 43, 46, 49 (2), 53, 58, 93, 113, 114,

- 115, 116 (2), 118, 119, 121 (2), 126, 172, 178, 203; Anna, 177; Anthony, 19; Catherine, 128; Clarissa, 118; Dorothy, 16; Edey, 24; Edmund, 21; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 51; Elizabeth, 34, 35, 36, 44 (2), 46, 47 (2), 66, 114, 121, 176, 178, 203; Francis, 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), 213; George, 34 (2), 35, 36, 192; Hannah, 48, 50, 52, 53, 222; Henry, 11, 19, 48 (2), 50, 52, 53, 203, 212, 213; Hugh, 50; James, 7, 67 (2), 69, 71, 72, 174, 213; Jane, 35; Jeremiah, 114; John, 9, 11, 18, 36 (2), 37 (2), 47, 62, 121, 172 (2), 174, 176 (2), 177, 178; Joseph, 46 (2), 62, 63 (2), 66, 68, 70, 71 (2), 126, 192, 203; Lætitia, 119; Margaret, 9; Maria Letitia, 113; Martha, 212, 213; Martha Margaret, 114; Mary, 11, 36 (2), 37, 46 (2), 47, 53, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69 (2), 70, 71 (2), 72, 130, 192, 203, 212; Nicholas, 47; Rebecca, 13; Robert, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 156, 163, 167 (2), 168 (3); Samuel, 176; Sarah, 47, 58, 72, 162, 221; Sarah Charlotte, 130; Susanna, 15, 21, 34; Thomas, 19, 22, 43, 47, 53, 73, 93 (2), 114, 128, 130, 156, 162, 203; Valentine, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Rev. W., 136; Rev. William, 162; William, 21, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 53, 58, 71, 115 (2), 121, 126, 128, 221 (2), 222; William Wilcox, 222; —, 51, 167, 174.
- Clayton, Alexius, 211; Alfred, 152; Cornelius Connell, 152; Elizabeth, 62, 152; James, 214; Margaret, 214; Margaret Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 62, 211; Moses, 62; Robert, 211.
- Cleaver (Clever), George, 118; Mary, 118, 171; Samuel William, 118; Thomas, 171 (2).
- Cleeter, Elizabeth, 72; Esther, 118; John, 118; Joseph, 118; Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
- Clement (Clemens, Clemont), Charles, 43; Christian, 40; John, 39, 41; Katherine, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42 (2), 43; Thomas, 39 (3), 40, 41, 42, 43.
- Clementson (Clemenson), Elizabeth, 207; George, 209; Sarah, 207, 208 (2), 209; Thomas, 207, 208, 209.
- Clerk (Clerke), *see* Clarke.
- Clewer, *see* Cleaver.
- Clewer, Edward, 7; Joane, 7.
- Clifford, Elinor, 42; Elizabeth, 176 (2); Richard, 176; Thomas, 42 (2).
- Clifton, Elizabeth, 115; Simeon, 115; Susanna, 115.
- Clopton, Barbara, 35, 37; Edward, 35; Sir John, 35, 37; John, 37.
- Closterman, Henry, 93; Margaret, 93 (2).
- Cloud, Sarah, 124; William, 121.
- Clowes, Ralph, 99 (2); Sarah, 99.
- Coachet, Mr., 162.
- Coata, Mary, 40; Nicholas, 40 (2).
- Coates, Ann, 98; Charles, 229; Charlotte, 229 (2); Elizabeth, 98, 224; Francis, 224; Leonard, 12; Maria, 140; Richard, 12; Robert, 98; Susanna Elizabeth, 224; William, 140; William Henry, 140.
- Cobb, Elizabeth, 60, 62, 64, 68; Philip, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68; Sarah, 61; Winifred, 60, 61, 62, 64, 68.
- Cock, Charles James, 228; Elizabeth, 81, 196; James, 81, 196, 228; Jane, 81; Mary, 196, 228; Thomas, 81.
- Cockrell (Cockrell, Cockrill), Eustice, 19; John, 14 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20, 22 (2); Mary, 12; Oliver, 20; Sarah, 16; William, 17; —, 12.
- Cockes, John, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Cockett, —, 167.
- Cockhead, *see* Cockshead.
- Cockman, Deborah, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Joseph, 206.
- Cockrey, George, 23; John, 23.
- Cocksey, Alexander, 21; Mary, 21.
- Cockshead (Cockhead, Coxce), Oliver, 161 (2), 165; Richard, 145 (2); Sarah, 165; Whenthien, 145.
- Cocume, Randolph, 159; —, 159.
- Codrey, *see* Corderoy.
- Coer, John, 106; Rosamond, 106; Sarah, 106.
- Coggan, Charles Joseph, 150 (2), 151, 152; George Richard, 152; Henry John, 151; Margaret, 150, 151.
- Colceet, Elizabeth, 204; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Cole (Coles), Ann, 142, 144, 203; Charlotte, 142; Edward, 119; Eliza, 148, 149, 151; Elizabeth, 119 (2), 149; Emma, 151; James, 17, 21, 23, 44 (2); Jane, 21, 93, 203, 204 (2); John, 17, 18 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151; Mary, 22, 44; Michael, 93, 203, 204 (4); Richard, 93; Sara, 25; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 4, 148.
- Coleman (Coaleman), Charles Frederick, 88; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 88, 89, 131, 132; Esther, 131; Honor, 181; Isaac, 131; James, 89, 102; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102; Matthew, 181 (2); William, 86, 88, 89.
- Coleson, James, 76; Margaret, 76; Nicholas, 76.
- Coley, Daniel, 220 (2); Sarah, 220.
- Collerbon (Colibine), Amelia, 136; James, 134, 136, 137, 139; Mary, 134, 136, 137 (2), 139; Mary Ann, 139; William, 134.
- Collescott, Judith, 2; William, 2.
- Collett, Isabel, 167; Mary, 20; Robert, 18, 20, 167; William, 18.
- Collier, James, 181; John, 53; Mary, 53 (2); Sarah, 181 (2).
- Collingwood, Martha Susanna Sarah, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Collins (Coollins), Amelia, 207; Anne, 6, 67 (2), 207; Elizabeth, 66, 220; George, 10; James, 220; John, 66 (2), 67, 100 (2), 214, 220; Martha, 214 (2); Mary, 99, 100; Nicholas, 8, 10; Robert, 8; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 207; William, 99; —, 6.
- Collinson, Elizabeth, 57.
- Collman (Coollmane), Robert, 160 (2).
- Collthrope (Colltrope), *see* Calthrope.
- Colly (Collye), Ann, 168 (3); Aronillyan, 169; Theodaras, 168, 169; Mr. (Proctor), 168; Mr., 168.
- Colquit, Mary, 32; Millicent, 31, 32 (2); Susanna, 31, 32.
- Colson, James, 49; John, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Collthrope, *see* Calthrope.
- Comins (Comings, Commins, Comyns, Cummins), Alice, 3; Elizabeth, 1, 84, 203; George, 203; John, 84 (2), 203; Ralph, 5; Thomas, 1, 3, 5.
- Complin (Compline), Alice, 42, 44 (2); Francis, 42; Philip, 42, 44.
- Compton, Ann, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Comyns, *see* Comins.
- Connawaye (Connawaie), *see* Conway.
- Conrad, Ann Catherine, 125, 128; Eliza, 125; John, 125, 128; Mary, 128.

246 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Constable, Elizabeth, 61 (2); Robert (Proctor), 61.
- Conway (Connawaie, Connawaye), Elizabeth, 6, 8; Humfrey, 1; John 1, 2, 6, 8; Robert, 2.
- Cooke (Cook), Abednego, 11; Ambrose, 211; Anne, 9, 45, 49, 60, 66, 72, 73, 74, 192, 193 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198, 204, 210; Anne Minty, 109; Bartholomew, 92; Benjamin, 79; Catherine, 108; Charles, 215; Clement, 210; Edmund, 108, 204; Edward (Proctor), 59, 60; Edward, 54, 58, 59, 60; Elisha, 60; Elizabeth, 45, 56 (2), 60 (2), 73, 79, 164, 169, 197, 210; Elizabeth Higgins, 212; Frances, 7; Francis, 165; George, 201 (2), 215; Hannah, 212 (2), 216; Henry, 74, 193, 210, 213, 214, 215; Hester, 167 (2); James, 59, 196, 212, 214; Jane, 79, 192; Johanna, 110; John, D.C.L., 59, 60; John, 49, 58, 59, 60, 92, 156 (2), 160, 166, 196, 213; John James, 92; Joseph, 111, 209; Katherine, 11, 49; Margery, 14; Martha, 59; Mary, 54 (2), 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, 92, 170, 204 (2), 215; Mary Ann, 215; Mathew, 7, 9, 11, 13 (2), 18, 21 (2), 59; Mercy, 209; Mesach, 11; Peter, 109, 110, 210, 211, 212; Richard, 166; Robert, 45, 166; Sarah, 72, 92 (2), 109, 110, 167, 210, 211, 212; Sarah Eleanor, 111; Shadrach, 11; Susanna, 111, 163, 213, 214, 215; Rev. Thomas, 66, 68, 69 (3), 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (3), 73, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 84 (2), 86, 193 (2), 194 (3), 195 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200; Thomas, 18, 68, 163, 164, 165, 166 (3), 167 (3), 169, 170 (2), 209, 212 (2), 216 (2); William, 14, 66, 72, 73, 74, 108, 160, 170, 192, 193 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 212.
- Cooler, Mary, 41; Nicholas, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Coolins, *see* Collins.
- Coombs, Henry Augustus, 151; James, 151, 152 (2); Rachel, 151, 152.
- Cooper, Alice, 198; Anne, 146, 212; Arabella, 50; Benedict, 160; Charles, 135, 136, 137; Edward, 38 (2); Eliza, 135; Elizabeth, 13, 43, 93, 117, 161, 197, 198, 199 (2), 200; Floris, 169; Frances, 38; James, 160, 161; Jeane, 161; John, 43 (2), 50, 93, 117; Joseph, 169; Louisa, 137; Martha, 50, 197; Mary, 135, 136 (2), 137, 200; Richard, 212; Sarah, 22, 93; Thomas, 117, 212; William, 13, 22, 197, 198, 199, 200.
- Coote, Charles, LL.D., 133, 136; Elizabeth, 133 (2), 136; Henry Charles, 136.
- Cope, John, 58 (2).
- Copeland, Ann, 196; Rebecca, 196; Stephen, 196.
- Copeman, John, 33, 34 (2); Mary, 33.
- Coppinger, Dorothy, 110, 111; John, 110 (2), 111 (2).
- Copson, Mary, 116; William, 116; William Thomas, 116.
- Corbett, Elizabeth, 72 (2), 193 (2); Henry, 72; John, D.C.L., 193.
- Corbete, James, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Cordell, John, 85; Mary, 85; Susanna, 85.
- Corderoy (Codrey, Cordory, Cordroy), Ann, 60; Frances, 49 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65; John, 54, 63; Martha, 58; Mary, 51; Roger, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 63, 65 (2); Sarah, 55; Thomas, 53.
- Cordwell, Anne, 18; Mr., 18.
- Core, Emma, 103; John, 103, 104 (2); Sarah, 103, 104.
- Corick, Edee, 161; John, 161; Mary, 161.
- Corke, Anne, 89; John, 89; Robert, 89.
- Corney (Corne, Corneye, Cornne, Cornye), Ann, 164; James, 165; Margaret, 164; Richard, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167 (2), 169, 170; Sarah, 170; William, 169; —, 164, 166.
- Cornough, Benjamin Bernard, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Cornwell, Charles, 75 (2); Sarah, 75.
- Corpson, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Corwen, Elizabeth, 200; Seagar, 200 (2).
- Cost, Grace, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 171.
- Coster (Costar, Costarr, Coston), Abraham, 93; Anne, 90; Baroara, 81; Benjamin, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Francis, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 100; Henry, 82; Jane, 134; John, 134; Martha, 134; Mary, 79, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95; Richard, 83; Robert, 94; Susanna, 76, 77 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 86.
- Cotcher, William, 33 (2).
- Cottee, Ellis, 198; John, 198; Rebecca, 198.
- Cotterell (Cottrill), Elizabeth, 84, 88; George, 33 (2); Joanna, 172; Mary, 178 (2); Mary Anne, 88; Richard, 172 (2), 178; Stephen, 88.
- Cottingham, Elizabeth, 221, 222, 223 (2); Joseph, 221; Joseph Orlibar, 221, 222 (2), 223 (2); Lewis Orlebar, 223.
- Cottle, John, 48; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 48.
- Cotton, Alice, 148; Ann, 224 (2); Edward, 147, 148; Henry Charles, 224; Mary, 147, 148; Richard, 18; Robert, 224 (2); Sarah, 224; Thomas, 18; William, 147.
- Cottrill, *see* Cotterell.
- Couchman, Catherine, 194; Thomas, 194 (2).
- Cought, *see* Court.
- Count, Elizabeth, 120, 122 (2), 123; James, 120, 122, 123; Mary, 123; William, 120.
- Coursey (Coursee), Ann, 71 (2); Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 67, 68, 70; Robert, 67, 68, 70, 71; William, 68.
- Court (Cought), Benjamin, 199; James, 145; Jane, 145; Jane Newdon, 218; John, 157; Mary, 199; Mary Ann, 145; Richard, 157; Sarah, 218; William, 199, 218.
- Courter, Ann, 116, 117, 118, 121; Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 117; Mary, 116; Susanna, 121; William, 116, 117, 118, 121.
- Cousins, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 210; George, 210, 212; Grace, 210, 212; Hannah, 197; Mary, 212; Ruth, 197.
- Coventry, Charles, 115; George, 226; Hannah, 226; James, 119; James John, 125; Jane, 117; Joseph, 112, 113 (2), 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128; Mary, 112 (2), 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128; Richard, 121; Sarah, 128; William, 116, 226.
- Coward, Charles, 134, 152; Eliza, 132; Henry, 174; John, 174; Joseph, 131, 134, 136; Mary, 174; Rachel, 131, 134, 136 (2); Richard, 132; Sarah, 132, 152 (2); William Pollard, 131.
- Cowen (Cowin), Elizabeth, 52, 53, 55, 56; John, 52, 53 (2), 55, 56; Joseph, 56; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Cowland, Ann, 68; Joseph, 68; Mary, 68.
- Cowper, Edith, 159; James, 159.
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 77; Arthur, 200 (2); Catherine, 73; Charles, 207, 208; Elizabeth, 55, 124, 138, 201, 229; George, 229; Hester, 78; James, 138; Jane, 207, 208; John, 2, 4 (2), 5, 7 (2), 55 (2), 124 (2), 199, 201, 207; John

- Harrison, 199; Martha, 199, 201; Mary, 200; Richard, 5; Robert, 73, 75, 77, 79 (2); Sarah, 73, 75, 77, 79; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 2, 75; William, 78 (2), 138, 229.
- Coxee, *see* Cockshead.
- Cozor, Elizabeth, 170; Hercules, 170 (2); John, 170.
- Crabb, Ann, 201; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200, 201 (2); John, 200, 201 (2); Martha, 201.
- Crabtree, Jeremiah, 187; Martha, 187; Mary, 187.
- Crafod, Jeremiah, 39 (2); Martha, 39.
- Crafton, John, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 40.
- Craggs, Elizabeth, 99 (2), 100; John, 100; Thomas, 99, 100.
- Cralley, *see* Crowley.
- Cramer (Kramer, Kremar, Raemer), Barbara, 100 (2), 103, 105 (2); Catherine, 101; Frederick, 104; George, 102; George Michael, 102, 104; Maria, 101, 102; Maria Barbara, 102, 104; Martin, 102; Michael, 101, 102, 103, 105; Susanna, 103.
- Crane, Edward, 39; Elinor, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Peter, 189.
- Craner, Elizabeth Sarah, 150; John, 150; John William, 150.
- Crawley, *see* Crowley.
- Crawshaw (Crawshay), Ann, 116; Mary, 114 (2), 116; Richard, 114, 116.
- Cray, Joseph, 26; Richard, 26.
- Crayborne, Nicholas, 29; Richard, 29.
- Crease, Mary, 227; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Cressar, Edward, 188; George, 188 (2); Hannah, 188 (2); Steven, 188.
- Cresswell, Henrietta, 138, 139, 140; John, 140; Richard, 138; Richard Henry, LL.D., 138, 139, 140; Sarah, 139.
- Crew, Jeremy, 2, 3; Mawdline, 3; Phillippa, 2; Rowland, 3.
- Cribb, Elizabeth, 112; Jacob, 112; James, 112.
- Crick, Ann, 227, 228, 229; Eliza, 229; Mary Anne, 228; Thomas, 227 (2), 228, 229.
- Crispe (Chrip, Crisp), Charles, 229; Hannah, 229, 230; James, 229, 230; John, 170; Maria, 230; Richard, 170; Thomas, 4 (2).
- Crista, Elizabeth, 96; Gabriel, 96; Susanna, 96.
- Cristfield, Daniel, 124; Diana, 119, 121, 124; Jane, 121; Mary Anne, 119; Walter, 119, 121, 124.
- Critchett, Benjamin, 138, 139; Dorothy Frances, 138; Judith, 139; Mary, 138, 139.
- Crockett (Crocket), John, 40; Katherine, 56; Mary, 40; Richard, 56 (2); Thomas, 40.
- Crockford (Crockfoord), Evan, 28; Evans, 29; John, 28, 29.
- Crofton, John, 41; Margaret, 41; Sarah, 41.
- Croke, Adelaide, 130; Alexander, LL.D., 130; Alice, 130.
- Croley, *see* Crowley.
- Crooke (Crook), Benjamin, 85 (2); Frances, 85; Martha, 219; Sophia Emily, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Crookshant, Agnes, 217; Christian, 217; Robert, 217.
- Croome (Crome), Ann, 39, 41 (2), 42, 45 (2), 50; George, 39 (2), 41, 42, 45, 50; Mary, 42; Samuel, 50.
- Crosby (Crosbee), Brass, 210; Elizabeth, 210; John, 98, 210; Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.
- Crosley (Crossle), Anne, 187; Charity, 78; Francis, 62; John, 78, 79; Mary, 78, 79; Robert, 187; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 62; William, 62, 187.
- Cross, Ann, 144, 183; Ann Bloxham, 144; Edward, 117; George John, 144; Margaret, 117; Mary, 183; Rebecca, 117; William, 183.
- Crossman, Isabella, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Crouch, Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68.
- Crowley (Cralley, Crowley, Crawly, Croley), Ann, 61; Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 201; Hannah, 15; Henrietta, 68; John, 8, 16, 63, 198, 199 (2), 200; Margaret, 66; Mary, 62, 198 (2), 199, 200, 225; Nathaniel, 225; Richard, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68; Robert, 13, 15, 16, 17, 201; Samuel, 13, 65; Sarah, 61, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65, 66, 68, 200; Thomas, 201; Mr., 8, 10.
- Croxon, Charles, 234 (2); Emma, 234.
- Cuell, John Walker, 229; Louisa, 229; Mary Ann Luke, 229.
- Cuff, Isaac, 134; Sarah, 134; Sarah Ann, 134.
- Cuffley, Benjamin, 146; Joan, 146; William, 146.
- Culcow (Culcup, Culkoe), Ann, 14; Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 12; Jane, 4, 10; Marie, 10; Mark, 8; Miles, 4 (2), 5, 8, 10 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2); Thomasin, 15; William, 4.
- Cullinam, Ann, 150; Charles, 150; Michael, 150.
- Cullum, Alfred, 232; Frances, 232; Robert, 232.
- Culverwell, Betty, 198; George, 198; James, 198.
- Cumber, Frances, 51; George, 43; Henry, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 51; Joanna, 48; Mary, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 45; Thomas, 42.
- Cumberbag, John, 17; Susanna, 17.
- Cummins, *see* Comins.
- Currer, Charles Crompton, 125; John, 125; Mary, 125.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtiss), Campion, 43; Catherine Frances, 134; Ebenezer, 44; Elizabeth, 35, 58, 59, 89; John (Procter), 130, 134; John, 43, 44, 89, 132; Letice, 17; Margaret, 89; Mary, 43, 44, 130, 132, 134; Mountforte, 15, 16, 17; Nathan, 16; Robert Henry, 132; Thomas, 15, 35 (2), 58 (2), 59, 130; William, 59.
- Cush, James, 101 (2); Mary, 101.
- Custus, Henry, 48; John, 48; Maria, 48.
- Cusworth, John, 197, 198 (2); Mary, 197, 198; Sarah, 197.
- Cutter (Cuter), Ann, 69; Averilla, 75, 84; Catherina Anna, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86 (2); Elizabeth, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73; Garrett, 81; Henrietta Maria, 76; James, 73; John, 69; Mark, 82; Mary, 96, 205; Michael, 71; Richard, 63, 65, 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 73, 85, 96; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 65; William, 68, 75, 76, 78 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 96, 205 (2).

248 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- 68, 69, 70, 194, 195; Prudence Rowe, 67; Robert, Esq., Suffolk Herald, 67, 68, 69, 70; Robert, 194, 195; Thomas Hall, 69; Thomas Weston, 70; William, 194.
- Dalezell, James, 198 (2); Mary, 198.
- Dallaston, Susanna, 87 (2); Thomas, 87.
- Dalton, J., 122 (2), 218 (2).
- Dande (Dandie), John, 26 (2), 27, 28; Philip, 27; Robert, 32; Thomas, 28; Widow, 32.
- Dangerfield, John, 80; Mary, 77 (2), 80, 81; William, 77, 80, 81 (2).
- Daniel, Ann, 37; Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Dansar, Ann, 226; Frederick, 226; Joseph, 226.
- Danvers, Beata, 178; John, 178; Samuel, 178.
- Darbey, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 203 (2); John, 34; Joseph, 203 (2); Mary, 34; William, 203.
- Darbisheire, Joseph, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 23; Mary, 18, 23; Richard, 20; Thomas, 17.
- Darline, Mary, 36; William, 36 (2).
- Darling, Ann, 122, 194; George, 194; John, 122, 194, 198; Michael, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 122.
- Darnell, Alice, 171, 177; Elizabeth, 172; John, 171; William, 171 (2), 172, 177 (2), 175; —, 175.
- Daubeny, Elizabeth, 134 (2), 135; John, LL.D., 134, 135; Marianne, 135.
- Davenport (Davinport), Ann, 174 (2); Joshua, 223; William, 174.
- Davidson (Davison), Andrew, 118; Ann, 118; Arabella, 118; Isaac, 137; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 3; Ann, 16, 47, 49, 71; Charlotte, 121; Edmund, 76; Edward, 3, 5, 48, 76, 92, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 184, 185 (2), 186, 187 (2), 189; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 42 (2), 50, 96 (2), 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102, 103 (2), 197, 203, 222; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Evan, 12, 13, 14, 16; Fanny, 222; Frances, 45, 54; George, 191; Grace, 175 (3); Hannah, 33, 53; Henrietta, 191; Henry, 21; Hugh, 197; Humphrey, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105; Isabella, 50, 52, 53, 55 (2); James, 3, 100, 189; Jane, 178; John, 5, 6, 21, 22 (2), 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33 (2), 34 (2), 40, 98, 159 (3), 160, 175, 184, 216 (3); Joseph, 47, 49, 222 (3); Josias, 30 (2), 31; Katherine, 12; Living, 177; Lucy, 143; Margaret, 76, 222; Maria, 121; Mary, 6, 23, 31, 43 (3), 45, 54, 92, 105, 159, 177, 186, 191, 197, 216 (3), 222 (2); Philip, 17; Rachel, 185; Rebecca, 29; Richard, 54, 96, 175 (3); Robert, 27, 40, 42; Roger, 197; Samuel, 71, 105; Sarah, 14, 25, 43, 48, 170, 184, 185 (3), 186, 187, 189, 203, 212; Susanna, 71, 101; Thomas, 13, 14 (2), 17, 43 (2), 45, 47, 48, 121, 143, 159, 222; Thomas Ravenscroft, 143; William, 28, 50, 52 (2), 53, 55, 92, 100, 102, 177, 178, 203, 212; Winifred, 212.
- Davy (Davey), Eleanor, 71; Joyce, 71; Mary Ann, 151; Morrice, 71; William, 151 (2).
- Dawes, Elizabeth, 67; James, 67; Margaret, 67.
- Dawson, Ann, 107, 109; Cassanna, 167; Cuthbert, 10, 166, 167, 168; Dorothy, 14, 109; Elizabeth, 13; Ellen, 18; John, 166, 168; Mary, 10; Rachell, 24; William, 13, 14, 16 (2), 18, 24, 107 (2), 109.
- Day, Elizabeth, 52, 210, 211 (2), 212; Hester (Esther), 211 (2); Jane, 224; Mary Ann, 224 (3), 225; Richard, 224 (2), 225; Samuel, 210, 211 (2), 212 (2); Sarah, 210; Thomas, 52 (2); William, 225.
- Daynes, Robert, 218; Susanna, 218; William, 218.
- Deacomb, *see* Dacomb.
- Deacon, Ann, 40, 42, 44, 47; Bridget, 44; John, 40; Jonathan, 40, 42, 44, 47; Lydia, 42; Richard, 47.
- Deacon *alias* Francis, Arthur, 39; John, 39; Margaret, 39 (2); William, 39 (2).
- Deadman, Martha, 62 (2); Thomas, 62.
- Deakes, Edmond, 10; George, 15; John, 12; Patience, 16; Thomas, 9; William, 9, 10, 12, 13 (2), 15, 16.
- Deakins (Deakens, Deakin, Deakings), Ann, 18; George, 23; Grace, 15; John, 17, 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 23, 26; Mary, 19; Needham, 14, 15, 17, 18; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 26; William, 14, 19 (2).
- Deale, Edward, 194; Mary, 194; William, 194.
- Dealke, Josias, 21; William, 21.
- Deamont, Daniel, 24; Israel, 24.
- Deane (Dean), Ann, 38, 73; Anna, 35; Catherine, 194; Edward, 12, 16; Elizabeth, 35, 38, 73, 194, 195, 196; James, 94 (2), 126; John, 35, 38, 73, 126, 194, 196; Lydia, 16; Mary, 126, 196; Sybilla, 94; William, 12, 195 (2).
- Dear, Elizabeth, 143, 145; Emma, 143; Martha, 145; Robert, 143, 145.
- De Bissy, Catherine, 109; Stephano Barry, 109; Stephen Henry Hercules, 109.
- Deborack, John, 182 (2); Mary, 182.
- De Crespigny, Anne Champion, 88, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92 (2); Claude Champion, 89; Jane Champion, 88; Philip Champion, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92; Susanna Champion, 89.
- Deely, Ann, 44; Lucy, 44; William, 44.
- Degrave (Degraves), David, 180 (2), 183; Isaac, 182; John, 182, 183 (2); Katherine, 182, 183 (3); Mary, 180.
- Deick, Mary, 99; Wesfred, 99; William, 99.
- Demock, *see* Dimock.
- Demonke, Ann, 158; Mr. Levinus, 157, 158; Richard, 157.
- Demonnt, Daniel, 25; Hezekiah, 25.
- Denham, Ann, 46, 57, 84, 86; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 17, 84; Enoch, 63; Francis, 16; Henry, 18; James, 84 (2), 86; Joan, 46, 47, 53, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65; John, 46, 47, 53 (2), 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 86; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 16, 17, 18; William, 54.
- Denison (Denneson), Constantia, 61; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 65, 66, 67; Eliin, 67; Mary, 66; Richard, 65; William, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67.
- Dent, Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); Mary, 66; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 65, 66, 67, 99.
- Denyer, Elizabeth Frances, 131; John, 149; John Henry, 149; John Rudge, 131 (2); Mary, 149; Sarah, 131 (3).
- Derose, James, 118; John James, 118; Mary, 118.
- Derrick, Betty, 107, 109; Elizabeth, 109; John, 107, 109; Thomas, 107.
- Dethicke, Ann, 30, 37; George, 30; Henry, 34, 36, 37; Susan, 34 (2), 36, 37; Thomas, 36.
- Detlefson (Detliffson), Barbara, 109 (2), 110; Detlef, 109 (2), 110; John, 109; Mary, 109; Peter, 110.
- Deverell, Mary, 171 (2); William, 171.
- Deverux, Elizabeth, 158; John, 156, 157 (3),

- 158 (2); Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 158.
- Devine, Ann Sarah, 140; Joseph, 140, 141; Mary, 141; Sarah, 140, 141.
- Devon, Margaret, 227; Samuel, 227 (2).
- Dewell, *see* Dowell.
- Dexter, Katherine, 47, 49; Samuel, 47, 49 (2); William, 47.
- Diceonson, *see* Dickinson.
- Dacey, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
- Dickens (Dickins, Dickyns), Ann, 176; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 199; Frances, 170, 175; John, 177, 222; Martha, 199, 200, 201; Mary, 222; Minerva, 222; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 169; Robert, 168, 169, 170, 171 (2), 175 (3), 176, 177; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 199, 200, 201 (2).
- Dickenson (Diceonson, Dickeson, Dickinson), Anne, 57, 59; Charlotte, 81; Rev. Edward, 159; Eliazar, 182; Elizabeth, 81, 159; John, 6 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 59, 182; Peter, 81; Robert, 57 (2), 59; Sarah, 182.
- Dickers, Ann, 216; Mary, 216.
- Dickes, *see* Dykes.
- Dickson, Elizabeth, 65 (2); Frances, 172; Robert, 172; William, 65.
- Diggs, Dudley, 167; Mr., 167.
- Dighton, John, 202; Mary, 202 (2).
- Dilkes (Dilks, Dillks), Edward, 177, 178; Joan, 23; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 178; Mary, 178; William, 7, 23, 177.
- Dimock (Demoek), Frances, 29; William, 29, 33; Widow, 33.
- Dimunt, Charles, 108; Martha, 108; William, 108.
- Diplidge, Henry, 15; Richard, 15.
- Disturnell, Elizabeth, 211; Elizabeth Ann, 211; William, 211.
- Dobbins, Elizabeth, 66, 69 (2); James, 66; John, 66, 69.
- Dobey, Caroline, 104; John, 104; Maria Kingsley, 104.
- Dobson, Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215; William, 16.
- Dodd (Dod), James, 39; Jane, 14; Judith, 10; Margaret, 8, 40; Mary, 39, 40; Theophilus, 39, 40; William, 7 (2), 8, 10, 14.
- Dodwell, Ann, 124; Arthur, 122; Elizabeth, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Elizabeth Mary, 120; Elizabeth Philippa, 119; Henry, 126; Mary, 127; Robert (Procter), 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Robert, 118, 125; Robert William, 121.
- Doegood, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66 (2).
- Doell (Doewell), *see* Dowell.
- Doggett, John, 186.
- Dolbye (Dolbe), George, 97, 98; Martha, 97, 98 (2); Mary, 97.
- Dollason, Susanna, 89; Thomas, 89 (2).
- Dollery, Mary, 136; Richard, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Dormer, —, Lord, Viscount Ascot, 12.
- Douglas (Douglas), Ann, 98, 99; Francis, 98 (2), 99; James, 28 (2), 29, 30; John, 30; Philip, 29; Thomas, 99.
- Dove, George, 29, 30 (2); Henry, 80; Rachel, 80; William, 29.
- Dovy (Dovie), Francis, 156; Humphrey, 158; Toby, 158; Mr., 156.
- Dowd, Francis, 105, 106; Jemima, 105, 106; Mary, 106; William, 105.
- Dowell (Dewell, Doell, Doewell, Duell), Alice, 171; Ann, 69, 170, 208 (2), 209; Elizabeth, 56, 58, 59, 172, 209; George, 53; Hannah, 47, 48, 51 (3), 52, 53, 57; Henry, 53, 208, 209; James, 52, 60; John, 48, 53, 62, 69; Joseph, 55, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62; Mark, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 69; Martha, 61; Mary, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57; Masey, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62; Nicholas, 55; Rose, 168; Samuel, 51, 53, 55, 57; Sarah, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 169; Susan, 47; Thomas, 47, 48, 51, 52 (2), 53, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172; William, 57, 170.
- Dowlinge, Edward, 213; Frances, 213; Hannah, 213.
- Downes (Downe, Downs), Ann, 216; Arthur, 197, 198; Hester (Esther), 197 (2), 198; Jane, 198; John, 101 (2), 102 (2), 103; Robert, 216; Sarah, 101, 102, 103 (2).
- Downward, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Drake, Elizabeth, 179, 198, 199, 200, 201 (2); Henry, 179; John, 198 (2), 199, 200; Mary, 199; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 200, 201 (3); Valentine, 179.
- Drew, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Drinkwater (Drinckwater), Alice, 37; Eleanor, 37; Jarvis, 34; William, 34, 37.
- Driver, Alice, 36; Ann, 36; Edward, 31; William, 31, 36.
- Dromante, Henry, 11; —, 11.
- Drury (Drewry), Lewis, 168; Mary, 197; Matthew, 168 (2); Phoebe, 197; Robert, 197; William, 168.
- Dry, Ann, 36; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 31, 36; Richard, 31, 33, 36.
- Du Cane, Rev. H., 145 (4), 151; Rev. Henry, 231, 232.
- Duek, Ann, 142 (2), 143, 145; John, 142, 143 (2), 145; William, 145.
- Duckett (Ducket), John, 30, 32; Margaret, 30; Mary, 31, 32 (2); Samuel, 31, 32.
- Dudley, Elizabeth, 223; Henry, 223; Mary Martha, 223.
- Dudson, Alice, 4; Mary, 5; Philip, 10; Ralph, 5; Roger, 4, 5, 8, 10; William, 8.
- Duell, *see* Dowell.
- Duffield, Christopher (gent.), 136; Isabella, 136; John, 136.
- Duglas, *see* Douglas.
- Dun, Ann, 102; John, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Dunce, Barnard, 30 (2), 34, 36; Dorothy, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Ursula, 34.
- Duncombe, Ann, 213; Charles, 213; Mary, 213.
- Dunkle, Mary, 65; Richard, 65 (2).
- Dunkley, Ann, 214; Eleanor, 114, 213, 214 (2); George, 114; John, 114, 213, 214 (2); Mary, 214; William, 213.
- Dunstan, Catherine, 70; Hannah, 70 (2), 72; Honor, 74; Mary, 72; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 70 (3), 72, 74.
- Duperoy (Duperey), Ann, 128; Catherine, 126, 127, 128, 129; Hannah, 129; Mary Ann, 127; Thomas, 126 (2), 127, 128, 129.
- Durans, Elizabeth, 66; Michael, 66; Susanna, 66.
- Durant, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16.
- Durban, Betty, 124; Daniel, 124 (2).
- Dutens, Rev. Lewis, 134.
- Dutton, Adam, 91; Ann, 63, 65, 91; Anna, 35; Edith, 41; Elizabeth, 95; George, 63, 65; Grace, 65; John, 41 (2), 91; Mary, 41 (3);

250 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

Richard, 35; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 63, 95; William Crispin, 95.
 Dycke, *see* Dykes.
 Dyer, Elizabeth, 194; John, 25 (2); Ralph, 193, 194; Sarah, 193, 194; Thomas, 193.
 Dykes (Dickes, Dycke), Hannah, 81; Maretta, 200; Martha, 73; Mary, 73, 81, 100 (3), 200; Thomas, 73, 81, 200.
 Dyne, Eliza, 116; John, 116; Susan, 116.

E

Eades, John, 157; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 156, 157, 158 (2), 159, 160; William, 156.
 Eaglesfield (Eagerfeild, Eaglefeild, Eglesfield, Eglefeild, Eglesfield), Elizabeth, 12; John, 22; Katherine, 18; Mary, 13, 16; Richard, 20, 22; Thomas, 14; Mr., 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20.
 Eakes, Luke, 9; Phillipa, 9.
 Eames (Eems), Dorothy, 175, 176; Mary, 175; Richard, 176 (2); Susan, 176; Thomas, 175 (3), 176 (2).
 Earing, George, 168 (2).
 Earle, Anne, 88; James, 88; John, 88.
 Earles, John (Bishop of Salisbury), 35.
 Earnsty, *see* Earnsty.
 East, Anne, 7, 208; Daniel Blackwell, 208; Francis, 118, 120, 123 (2); John, 208; Mary, 118, 120, 123; Mary Ann, 118, 120; Robert, 7.
 Eastmead, George, 104, 105 (2); Mary, 104, 105; Richard, 104.
 Easton, Ann, 143; Frances Mead, 143; John Mead, 143.
 Eaton (Eatton), Elizabeth, 66, 80, 201; Henry, 80; Hugh, 32; John, 80, 201 (2); Mary, 32; Thomas, 66 (2).
 Edgg, Elizabeth, 182; Joshua, 182; Mary, 182.
 Edmaston, *see* Edmondson.
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Anne, 205; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 109, 226; Elizabeth Matilda, 226; James, 109; John, 205 (2), 226; Sarah, 70, 71; Susannah Mary, 109; Thomas, 70, 71 (2).
 Edmondson (Edmaston), Hannah, 105, 106; James, 105, 106; Sarah, 105, 106.
 Edney, Mary, 120; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Edsall, Esther, 223; James, 223; Sarah, 223.
 Edwards, Ann, 37, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 223; Catharine, 79; Charles, 117; David, 109; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 26, 96, 147, 174, 187 (2), 207 (2), 209, 232; George, 218 (2), 219, 220 (2), 221, 222, 223 (2), 224, 232 (2); Henry, 220; James, 34, 102, 123, 147; John, 10, 26, 34, 37 (2), 96, 97 (2), 99, 102, 187, 209; Joseph, 79; Martha, 118; Martha Elizabeth, 221, 222; Mary, 227; Mary Ann, 126, 223; Rebecca, 79; Rice, 173, 174; Rev. Richard, M.A., 136 (12), 137 (8), 138 (8), 139 (6), 140 (19), 141 (10), 142 (17), 143 (18), 144 (19), 145 (18), 146 (9), 147 (6), 148 (2), 149 (3), 150 (2), 152, 153, 218, 226 (5), 227 (11), 228 (13), 229 (20), 230 (14), 231 (16), 232 (14); Richard, 10, 11, 15, 121; Robert, 207, 209; Sarah, 96, 97, 99 (2), 102, 109 (2), 119, 218, 219 (2), 220 (2), 221, 222, 223, (2), 224; Thomas, 11; Thomas Fair, 224; William, 117, 118, 119, 126, 147, 173, 220; William Francis, 123; —, 227.
 Edwardson, Elizabeth, 208; Robert, 208; Thomas, 208.

Eeely, *see* Ely.
 Eems, *see* Eames.
 Egelsham, Catherine, 203; Elizabeth, 203 (2), 204 (2); John, 203 (3), 204.
 Eglesfield (Eggesfield, Eglefield), *see* Eaglesfield.
 Eglestone, Rose, 1; William, 1.
 Eives, Richard, 30; —, 30.
 Elder, Andrew, 46; Jane, 46; Margaret, 46.
 Elderidge (Eldridg), Anne, 187; Martha, 69, 189, 190, 191 (2), 192; Mary, 190; Thomas, 69, 189, 190, 191, 192 (2); William, 69.
 Eles, Edward, 15; Mary, 15.
 Eley (Elee), *see* Ely.
 Elkin, Henry, 20 (2).
 Ellams, Mary, 49; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 49.
 Ellard, Edward, 189, 199, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 199, 202; Richard, 189, 199.
 Elles, *see* Ellis.
 Ellett (Ellit), John, 165; Martha, 165; Mary, 89 (2); Thomas, 89.
 Elley, *see* Ely.
 Ellice, *see* Ellis.
 Ellies, *see* Ellis.
 Elliot (Ellyot, Ellyott), George, 35, 160; George Ashmore, 228, 229; Henry, 165; John, 160, 165; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 35; Mary, 68 (2), 196 (2), 197 (2); Mary Ann, 228, 229; Nathaniel, 196, 197; Richard, 68; Sara, 165; Sarah Elizabeth, 228; William George Ashmore, 229.
 Ellis (Elles, Ellice, Ellies, Ellise), Anne, 33; Edward, 63; Eleanor, 63, 78; Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58 (2), 62, 63, 66 (2), 87, 162; James, 57; John, 56 (2), 57, 58, 62 (2), 63, 66, 68 (2), 203; Mary, 35 (2), 86, 87; Maurice, 78; Philip, 55; Robert, 203, 204; Sarah, 78, 135 (2); Susanna, 203, 204 (2); Thomas, 86, 87, 135, 162; William, 33, 35, 57, 86; —, 162.
 Ellison, Ann Spenceley, 102; Catharine, 72; Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 109; S., 98 *n.*, 207 *n.*; Sarah, 107, 109; Rev. Stanhope, 92, 99, 100, 102, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105 (2), 106, 107 (4), 108 (3), 109 (3), 110 (2), 112 (3), 209, 210, 211 (2), 212, 213; William, 107.
 Ellit, *see* Ellett.
 Ellwarde, Richard, 159; William, 159.
 Ellyot, *see* Elliot.
 Elton, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Richard, 111.
 Elway (Helvey), Daniel, 101 (2), 103; John Godfred, 103; Tamsen, 101 (2), 103.
 Elwood, Martha, 178; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.
 Ely (Eeely, Elee, Eley, Elley), Ann, 25; Bridget, 22; Christopher, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 172; Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 23, 25, 130; Joan, 172; John, 21, 23; Lewis, 21; Margaret, 19; Mary, 25, 28; Michael, 27, 172; Patience, 19; Robert, 20.
 Embly, Ann, 76; Mary, 75, 76; Robert, 75, 76; William, 75.
 Embrice, John, 50; Mabel, 50; Valliere, 50.
 Emerton (Emearnton), Elizabeth, 27, 125; Mary Ann, 125; William, 23 (2), 27, 125.
 Emery, Elizabeth, 118; Mary, 117, 118; Robert William, 117; Thomas, 118; William, 117, 118.
 Engersole (Engersoll, Engersoule, Ingersoll), Clement, 20; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 7;

- Grace, 6; John, 12; Mary, 9; Richard, 16, 18; Robert, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20; Mr., 7, 9, 10. English (English), Anthony, 47, 49, 180 (2); Christopher, 47; Dorothy, 47, 49, 180; Mary, 49.
- Erاندett (?), Elizabeth, 148; John Eyland (?), 148; Robert, 148.
- Erbury, Thomas, 156; Rev. —, 156.
- Ernby, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; William, 50.
- Erneley, Mary, 78; Robert, 78; William, 78.
- Ernsby, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 54; Susanna, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54; William, 48, 49 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54.
- Ernsty (Earnsty), Mary, 45, 46 (2); Robert, 45; William, 45, 46.
- Ery, John, 209 (3); Mary, 209 (2); William, 209.
- Escowgh, Alice, 26; Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
- Essington (Esington), Elizabeth, 182 (2), 183; John, 183; Mary, 182; Peter, 182 (3), 183.
- Eston, Ann, 79; Martha, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Ethell, Abraham, 27; Robert, 27.
- Ethersay, Ann, 37 (2); William, 37.
- Evans (Evens), Ann, 17, 92; Christianna, 211; David, 113; Edward, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25 (2); Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 70; Grace, 22; Hannah, 113; James, 52, 211 (2); Joanna, 52; John, 70; Joseph, 50, 204, 224; Joseph Page, 224; Margaret, 22, 26, 88, 91, 92; Martha, 70; Mary, 164, 204; Phebee, 50; Richard, 88; Robert, 50, 91, 92; Sarah, 20, 204; Sarah Ann, 224; Thomas, 52, 113; William, 88 (2), 91; Widow, 26; —, 164.
- Eve, Sarah, 100 (2), 101; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 100, 101.
- Evennett, Elizabeth, 232 (2); James Bonfield, 232; Robert, 232 (3).
- Evens, *see* Evans.
- Everett, James, 124; John, 159, 160; Mary, 124; Thomas, 124; Vincent, 159, 160.
- Everey, Anne, 33; John, 33.
- Exelby, Elizabeth, 37 (3), 50; John, 50 (2); Mary, 37; William, 37 (2).
- Exton, Elizabeth, 177 (2), 178; Everard, 177, 178; Mary, 178; William, 16; Dr. —, 16.
- Eyloze, Alice, 180 (2); William, 180.
- Isabella, 138; Rachel Susan, 135; Thomas Newman, 133; William, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142.
- Farr, John, 77; Rebecca, 77; Susanna, 77.
- Farrant, Agnes, 94; Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 80, 91, 95, 190; Gertrude, 96; Godfrey, 90; Godfrey Lee, 91, 92, 93 (2), 91, 95, 96, 191; Henry (Proctor), 189, 190, 191; Henry, 193 (2); Linthwaite, 79 (2), 80; Linthwaite (Proctor), 83; Margaret, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 96; Mary, 79 (2), 80, 83, 189 (2), 190, 191, 193; Thomas, 90.
- Farrar, Michael, 219; Nicholas, 219; Susanna, 219.
- Farrell (Farrel), Catherine, 120; Charles, 222; James, 220; Martha Woosley, 220; Michael, 120, 122, 220 (2), 221, 222; Susanna, 120, 122 (2), 220 (2), 221, 222; William, 221.
- Fashions, Rebecca, 14; Mr., 14.
- Fassett, Mary, 12; Simon, 12.
- Fastnidge, Ann, 97; John 97; Margaret, 97.
- Faulkener (Faulkner, Foulekner), Alice, 180; Ann, 119; Anthony, 23; Lawrence, 119; Mary, 119; Susan, 23; Thomas, 180; William, 180.
- Favill, Henry, 30; Margaret, 30.
- Fazakerly, *see* Fitzakerly.
- Feake, Christopher, 19; Jane, 19.
- Feild (Field), Angel, 163 (2); John, 67; Mary, 67 (2).
- Feilding (Fecilding, Feelding, Felding), Anne, 15; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 14; Ferdinando, 10; George, 12, 28, 29, 30, 32; Marie, 29; Robert, 30; William, 32; Mr., 10, 12, 14, 15.
- Fell, Nicholas, 9; William, 9.
- Felleutt, Ann, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Fellows, George, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Felton, Elizabeth, 14; John, 214 (2); Susanna, 214; William, 14.
- Fencham, *see* Fincham.
- Fenches, Elizabeth, 70 (2); Thomas, 70.
- Fensom (Fensam, Fenson), Anne, 10, 16; Elizabeth, 12, 18; Grace, 6; John, 6, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18; Joseph, 7.
- Fenton, Catherine, 138, 141; Catherine Harriet, 138; Charles Edward, 141 (2); Charles Perrot, 141; Elizabeth Johanna, 141 (2); Harriet Mary, 141; Jane, 190; Jonathan, 190; Perrot (Proctor), 138, 141; Peter, 190; Thomas, 141.
- Fenwick, Charles, 115, 117; Deborah, 179; Joanna, 179; Joseph Spark, 115; Mary, 115, 117; Nathaniel, 117; William, 179.
- Ferborn, Elizabeth, 168; Jarvis, 167, 168; Mary, 167; Thomas, 167.
- Ferdinando, Benjamin, 191; Isaac, 191; Mary, 191.
- Feres, George, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Fernal, Joane, 13; Luke, 13.
- Fery, Jemima, 126; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Few, Mary, 51 (2); Walter, 51.
- Filby, Charlotte, 233; Isaac, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Filkins, John, 123 (2), 125, 218; Mary, 123, 125, 218; Mary Ann, 218; Sarah, 125.
- Filstead, Mary, 86; Samuel, 86 (2).
- Finch (Finche), Abraham, 165; Ann, 83, 216, 217, 218 (3), 219, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223; Ann Mary Esther, 222; Annes, 161, 219; Barbara, 157; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 163, 168, 216, 223; Elizabeth Ann, 223; Frances, 157; George, 219; Hannah, 161, 163; Hester, 168;

F

- Fairclough (Faircloath, Fairecloath, Fairecloth), Edward, 49, 70, 74, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 46, 49, 70, 77; Frances, 43, 59, 75; Francis, 59; Gilbert, 59; James, 41, 43, 46 (2), 49, 72 (2), 77; Mary, 41, 70, 72, 74 (2), 75, 77 (2), Thomas, 77; William, 77.
- Fairer, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 56.
- Fanandiss, Abraham, 192; Isaac, 191 (4), 192. Jacob, 191; Joseph, 191; Mary, 191 (3), 192.
- Faneott, Elizabeth, 48; Matthew, 48; Ralph, 48.
- Farban, Edward, 169; Jarvis, 169 (3).
- Farfax, John, 15; William, 15.
- Farington, Susan, 1.
- Farley, Ede, 160; Edward, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2); Elizabeth, 161; Jeane, 161 (2); William, 161.
- Farmer, James, 222 (2); James Sidney, 222; Mary, 222 (3).
- Farnefold, Robert, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Farquhar, Elizabeth, 133, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142; Elspet Hadden, 134; Helen, 140, 142;

- Isaac, 159, 160, 161, 163 (2), 165, 166, 167, 168, John, 20, 95, 221; Mary Ann, 218; Matthew, 83 (2); Michael, 159; Moses, 216, 217, 218 (3), 219, 220, 221 (3), 222, 223; Moses William, 223; Moses William James, 218; Peter, 166; Richard, 167; Robert Moses, 218; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 21, 95, 96; Thomas, 157 (4), 160, 162; William, 13 (2), 16, 20, 21, 95, 96 (2); William Coote, 220; William Moses, 217; Mr., 158.
- Fincham (Fenchmam), John, 8, 14; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 8.
- Finder, Samuel, 107 (2); Sarah, 107.
- Finley, Elizabeth, 107 (2); John, 107.
- Finlinson, Henry, 211; Margaret, 211; William, 211.
- Finney, John, 47; Priscilla, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Fish (Fyshe), Ann, 99, 208; Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 13, 184; Jane, 6, 17; John (Proctor), 160 (2); John, 6 (3), 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17; Mary, 6, 74; Nicholas, 10; Richard, 15, 99, 208; Robert, 184 (3), 185; Sarah, 184 (2), 185; Thomas, 9, 185; William, 99, 99 *n.* 208, 208 *n.*
- Fisher, Ann, 213; Charles, 4; Daniel, 53; Elizabeth, 7; Francis, 82; Henry, 22; James, 82; Jane, 51, 82; John, 213; Joseph, 51, 52, 53; Margaret, 4; Mary, 51, 52 (2), 53; Robert, 7; Susanna, 213; William, 22, 36, 37.
- Fishley, Elizabeth, 103; Walter, 103 (2).
- Fitch (Fitz), Penington, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 34 (2), 37; Richard, 32, 37; Susan, 37; Susanna, 31, 34; Thomas, 32.
- Fitzakerley (Fazakerley), Anna Maria, 127; Charles, 110; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 127; William, 127.
- Fitzgarett (Fitzgarete), George, 158; Thomas, 158; Mr., 157.
- Flack, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75 (2).
- Flanders, Ann, 230; James William, 231; Susanna, 230, 231; William, 230, 231.
- Fleminge (Flemynge), Alexander, 157; Daniel, 160; Elizabeth, 159; John, 156, 157 (2), 158, 159, 160, 162, 163; Margaret, 156, 162; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 157; Thomas, 156; William, 163.
- Fletcher, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 43 (2), 44, 48, 50; Rev. R., 234; William, 43, 44 (2), 48, 50.
- Fleury, Catherine, 201; James, 201; Mary, 201.
- Flexmore, John, 106; Martha, 106 (2).
- Flicker, Caroline, 146; Maria, 144, 146; William, 144 (2), 146.
- Flight, Ann, 107; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Flower, Frances, 232; Sarah, 72; Sophia, 232; Thomas, 72 (2); William, 232.
- Flowrey, Francis, 200; John, 200; Mary, 200.
- Floyde (Floyd), Ann, 222; James, 31 (2); John, 222; Maria Abilia, 222.
- Flude, Ann, 73; John, 158; Margaret, 158; Randolph, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Flyn, Charles, 103, 104; Mathew, 104; Paul, 103; Susanna, 103, 104.
- Fogo, Caroline Matilda, 233; James Wallis, 233; Martha, 233.
- Folser, Mary, 37; Peter, 37 (2).
- Fone, Mary, 65; Richard, 67; Samuel, 64, 65, 67, 71 (2); Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 71; Thomas, 64.
- Forbes, Martha, 117; Peter, 117; William, 117.
- Ford (Food, Forde), Elizabeth, 83, 84, 86, 164; Frances, 61; George, 86; James, 83 (2), 84, 86; John, 2, 61 (2), 164, 209 (2); Mary, 2, 42; Mary Ann, 130; Richard, 42, 84, 130; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 130 (2), 209 (2); Susanna, 42; Thomas, 126; William, 130 (2), 209.
- Forester, *see* Forrester.
- Forrest, Hannah, 93; Peter, 98; William, 98.
- Forrester (Forester), Agnes, 129, 130, 131; Grace, 130; Henry, 131; John, 129, 130, 131; Mary, 129.
- Forster, Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 61 (2); Joseph, 92; Mary, 92 (2); Robert, 61; Sarah Maria, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Fortescue, Jerman, 195; Penelope, 195; William, 195.
- Fortnam, Ann, 87; Anthony, 25; Honoria, 87; Mary, 25; Richard, 87.
- Forton, Margaret, 207; Penelope, 207; Thomas, 207.
- Fortune, Edward, 121; Phœbe, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Foskewe, Elizabeth, 1; Marie, 1.
- Fossett, Louisa, 97; Mary, 97; Paul, 97.
- Foster, Aaron, 177; Abigail, 176; Alice, 177; Basil, 9, 10; Christian, 89; Dorothy, 81, 89; Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 31; Elyas, 177; Isabel, 10; James, 176 (3), 177 (3); John, 37, 128 (2); Mary, 34, 37, 128; Mathew, 17 (2); Samuel, 34; Sara, 176 (2); Thomas, 89; William, 31, 32 (2), 34, 37, 81; William Thomas, 81; Capt., 187, 188, 190 (2).
- Fouckes, John, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Foulckner, *see* Faulkener.
- Foulser, John, 213 (2); Mary, 213.
- Fontaine (Fountain), Bartholomew, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25; Charles, 25; Christopher, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 173; Thomas, 19, 173 (2); William, 18; Mr., 22.
- Fowler, Alice, 30; Alice Harrison, 114; Ann, 113; Daniel, 30, 156, 157, 158; Elizabeth, 114, 116; George, 31; George William, 123; Joan, 156; John, 24, 25, 113, 114, 116, 157; Joice, 158; Jonathan, 113; Joshua, 116; Mary, 23; Rebecca, 28; Rose, 123, 220; Sarah, 27, 32; William, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32, 123, 220 (2).
- Fox, Ann, 68; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 92; John, 67 (2), 68; Mary, 74, 90; Robert, 74, 90, 92; Sarah, 90, 92.
- Francham (Fransham), Edward, 169; Jane, 168; John, 168, 169.
- Franchaw, Elizabeth, 50 (2); William, 50.
- Francis (Frauncis), Elizabeth, 132 (2), 161 (2); George, 161 (2), 208 (2); John, 132; Katherine, 161; Mary, 208; Richard, 161.
- Francis *alias* Deacon, *see* Deacon *alias* Francis.
- Franklin (Franklyne), *see* Franklin.
- Francume, Alice, 161, 162 (2); John, 161, 162; Thomas, 161.
- Franklin (Franklin, Franklyne, Franklyn), Ann, 93; Caroline, 98; Clifford, 56; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 58 (2), 61, 62, 65, 67, 91; Hannah, 62, 65; James, 62, 65, 67 (2); Jeffery, 15; John, 15, 52, 61, 66, 91, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 100, 103; Margaret, 68; Mary, 90; Rebecca, 66, 68; Robert, 52, 56, 58, 61, 68; Sarah, 66, 91, 93, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103; Susanna, 100; William, 96.
- Fransam, Elizabeth, 50; Hannah, 50; William, 50.
- Fransham, *see* Francham.
- Freaney, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217; Jane, 217.

Freeman (Freman), Anne, 33; Catherine, 190, 191, 192; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 36, 187; Hanua, 36; Isaac, 195 (2), 197 (2); Jane, 213; John, 34, 187, 190 (2), 192 (2); Joseph, 33, 36, 69, 71, 74 (2), 77, 213; Katherine, 187; Mary, 31, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77 (2), 191, 195, 197; Richard, 69; Robert, 71; Sarah, 66, 73; Slyford Peter, 75; Thomas, 191; William, 66, 73, 75.

Freestone, Catherine, 213 (2); William, 213.

French (Frensh), Ann, 78, 80; Avis, 170 (2), 172, 174; Easter, 49; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 170; James, 171, 172; John, 80; Mary, 78; Mathew, 78, 80; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 170 (3), 171 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2); William, 174.

Frensom, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.

Frerecks, Elizabeth, 117 (2); Herman Heinrich, 117.

Fresby (Fressbye), *see* Frisby.

Fribery, Jane, 159; John, 159.

Frisby (Fresby, Fressbye, Frisbye), Anna, 158; Annes, 159; Christian, 161 (2), 162, 163 (2); James, 163; John, 158, 159, 162, 164; Judith, 163; Sara, 164; Susanna, 161, 161 *n.*; Thomas, 166; William, 161 (3), 161 *n.*, 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166 (2); —, 166.

Frith, Edward, 32; Mary, 32.

Frogmorton, Bartholomew, 18; Sara, 18.

Frost, Anne, 4; Charles, 179; Elizabeth, 15, 17; George, 4; John, 4 (2), 10 (2), 12 (2), 15, 17; Mark, 179 (3), 180 (2); Mary, 179 (2), 180 (3); Veare, 180; Mr., 187 (2).

Froude (Froud, Frowde), Anna, 28; Elizabeth, 22; John, 22, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32; Margaret, 26; Mary, 32; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 27.

Fry, Abraham, 185; Anne, 170; Elenor, 185; Elizabeth, 170, 185; Henry, 169, 170 (2), 172; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 169.

Fryer (Fryear), Anne, 169; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 168, 169.

Fuge, Sarah, 216; Sarah Ann, 216; Thomas, 216.

Fullalove, Sara, 12; William, 12.

Fuller, Eleanor, 94; Henry, 89; John, 94; Mary, 89; Stephen, 89; Thomas, 94.

Funge (Fung), Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 60; Esther, 60, 62; Henry, 40; John, 60, 62 (2).

Furler, Elizabeth, 221; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 221.

Furley, Elizabeth, 97 (2); William, 97.

Furnes, Grace, 156; Thomas, 156.

G

Gadd, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41, 42, 44, 46; Martha, 42; Mary, 41, 42, 44, 46; Tribe, 46; William, 44.

Gadsby (Gadsbe), Abraham, 191; Francis, 191; Joan, 191.

Gafne or Gafrie, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54 (2).

Gainfield, *see* Ganfield.

Gale (Gaille), Edward, 47, 49, 52, 61 (2); Elizabeth, 56, 57; George, 52; James, 56, 106, 107 (2); John, 56, 57; Mary, 47, 49 (2), 52, 57, 61, 106, 107; Sarah, 106; Susan, 47.

Galldora, Catherine, 84; Catherine Hensman, 84; Edward, 84.

Galpin, Constance, 10; Richard, 10.

Ganfield (Gainfield), Ann, 68, 69; Joseph, 68 (2), 69; Mary, 69.

Ganthony, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 215; Triscott, 215.

Garden, Elizabeth, 204; Joseph, 204; Robert, 204.

Gardiner (Gardner), Ann, 21, 91, 151, 152, 161, 165, 197; Charles, 108; Christopher, 114, 115 (2), 116, 117; Daniel, 90, 91; Edward, 163, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 105 (2), 106, 108, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113, 174, 176; Emily Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 16; Grace, 174, 175; Isabella, 111; James, 151, 152; Jane, 18, 105; Joan, 16; John, 106, 116, 197; Lydia, 113; Margaret, 163; Mary, 90, 114, 115, 116, 117; Mary Ann, 151; Richard, 18, 20, 21, 105 (3), 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113; Sarah, 175, 197; Thomas, 112, 117, 164 (2), 174, 175, 176 (2); William, 20, 91, 110, 114; —, 90.

Gare, Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 184 (3); John, 184; William, 183 (2), 184 (2).

Garland, Ann Wade, 139; Caroline Sarah, 142; Celina, 135; Elizabeth, 61; James, 135, 137, 139, 140 (2), 142; John, 61; Kitty, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142; Maria, 137; Sarah, 61.

Garlick, John, 150; Rebecca, 150; William, 150.

Garnet, Abigail, 159; John, 160; Thomas, 159, 160.

Garrett (Garete, Garott, Garrat), Aephra, 157; Alexander, 104 (2); Anne, 32, 36; Ashton, 163; Elizabeth, 104; Fitz, 157; John, 163; Joseph, 90; Martha, 33; Mary, 90; Thomas, 36 (2); Thomas, Esq., 30, 33 *n.*; Ursula, 30; William, 90; —, Esq., 33.

Gatliffe (Gatliffe), Ann, 88; James, 85; John, 82; John Limbrough, 87; Mary, 84; Sarah, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88; William, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88.

Gaubert, Ann, 118; Ann Charlotte, 118; Peter, 118.

Gaugh, *see* Gough.

Gauin, Alice, 78; Catherine, 78; Philip, 78.

Gawthorn (Gauthorne), John, 181; Jonathan, 48, 50 (2), 181; Mary, 48, 50, 181; Thomas, 48.

Gay, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136; James Mark, 227 (2); Jane, 227; Mary Ann, 136.

Gear (Gearr), Alline, 27, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 27.

Gee, Anne, 64, 210; Rev. Dr. Edward, 63, 64; Jane, 63 (2), 64; John, 5, 7, 209; Lydia, 209, 210; Margaret, 5; Ralph, 209, 210; Richard, 106; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 7; William, 106.

Geffrey, *see* Jefferies.

Genton, Edward, 168; Joan, 168; Lewis, 168.

George (Gorge), Elizabeth, 5, 222; James, 8; Robert Thomas, 124; Sarah, 124, 222; Susan, 9; Thomas, 124, 222; William, 5, 8, 9.

Gerard, Ashone, 162; Elizabeth, 162 (2).

Gerrett, Andrew, 23; George, 23.

Gesson, George, 11; William, 11.

Gibbons, Aaron, 217; Edward, 34; Frances, 48, 49; John, 34, 49; Leonard, 48; Martha, 217; Mary, 217; William, 48, 49; Rev. —, 117 *n.*

Gibbs, Edward, 54; Edwin Thomas, 142; George Stephen, 144; Hannah, 141, 142, 144, 145 (2); John, 52; Mary, 47 (2), 52, 54; Thomas, 47, 52, 54; William, 141 (2), 142, 144, 145.

- Gibson, Rev. Edmund, 120, 218; Edward, 46 (2), 47 (2); Elizabeth, 5; George, 7; Grace, 16; Jeremiah, 10; John, 3, 5, 7, 10, 16, 94, 95; Margaret, 46, 47; Richard, 3; Sarah, 94, 95; Sarah Maria, 94; Susanna, 95; Mr., 22.
- Gidens, Elizabeth, 95; George, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Giers, George, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Gifford, Elizabeth, 184 (2); Robert, 184.
- Gift, Ann, 182; Godfrey, 182; Lionel, 182.
- Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilburd, Gilleburd), Ann, 33, 62; Elizabeth, 182; George, 181; Jane, 62; John, 33, 181, 182; Sarah, 181; Savage, 182; Steven, 62.
- Gilchrist, Anne, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 94, 95, 96 (2), 97 (2); John, 94, 95, 96, 97 (2); Margaret, 97; Samuel, 97.
- Gildersca (Guildersea), Anne, 186; James, 186; John, 186 (2).
- Giles (Gyles), Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 76; Hannah, 82; James, 135; Jane, 75, 80, 214; John, 14 (2), 21; Mary, 72, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 135, 195 (2); Mary Ann, 216; Richard Thomas, 135; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 21, 214 (2); William, 22, 72 (2), 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 195, 216; Widow, 22.
- Gill (Gills), Amelia, 147; Ann, 43, 124; Dinah, 44; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 124, 147; Frances, 42; George, 147; Margaret, 51; Mary, 50; Robert, 124; Thomas, 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 44, 50 (2), 51.
- Gillam, Jane, 102; Joseph, 102; William, 102.
- Gillies (Gillis), Ann, 103; Edward, 63, 103; Frances, 103; John, 66; Mary, 63, 65 (2), 66; Thomas, 63, 65, 66.
- Gillman, Fanny, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
- Gilly, Hannah, 64, 65, 67; Henry, 65; Martin, 64, 65, 67; Mary, 64; William, 67.
- Gilson, Ann, 51; Loyes, 51; Robert, 51.
- Ginger, John, 124 (2), 125, 129; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 124, 125, 129 (2).
- Girdler, Justice, 111.
- Gittins, Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 4; John, 7; Luke, 3; Margaret, 5; Mary, 14; Nicholas, 2; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; Rev. W. L., B.A., 146; —, 14.
- Glanfield, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 109.
- Glasgow (Glassgow), Ann, 117; Henry, 119; Mary Avey, 114; Samuel, 114, 115 (2), 116, 117, 119; Sarah, 114, 115, 116 (2), 117, 119.
- Glenworth, Mr., 185.
- Gloster (Glosster), Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 165, 167; Hannah, 163; James, 167; Jane, 167; John, 163 (2), 165, 166, 167 (3), 168; Mary, 163; Simon, 168.
- Glover, Dorothy, 65, 192; Elizabeth, 65, 210; Francis, 117; Jane, 117; John, 210; Mary, 117, 192; Matthew, 210; Ralph, 210; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210; William, 65, 192.
- Glyn, John, 201 (2); Mary, 201.
- Gobel, Alice, 195; John, 195; Robert, 195.
- Gobey (Gobby), Jane, 78; Jonah (Jonas), 76, 78; Mary, 76, 78; Thomas, 76.
- Gobson, Lydia, 12, 13; Mr., 12, 13.
- Godber, Flora, 96; James, 96 (2).
- Godby (Godbye), Jane, 45, 49; John, 45, 49 (2); Thomas, 45.
- Goddard, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 188; Febey, 190; Jane, 120; John, 166, 192; Joseph, 216; Margaret, 188, 189 (2), 190, 191, 192; Martha Jane, 120; Richard, 120, 216; Stephen, 166; William, 188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 192.
- Godden, Stephen, 168 (2).
- Godfrey, Alice, 215; Ann, 74; Catherine, 115; Edmund Berry, 74; Esther, 197; George, 28; James, 115, 117, 126, 215; Jane, 115, 117, 215; John, 22, 197; Mary, 28, 197; Sarah, 117; William, 20 (2), 22.
- Godridg, *see* Goodridge.
- Goff, *see* Gough.
- Goldfinch, Charlotte, 231; Elizabeth, 231; James, 231.
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 50; John, 47, 51; Mary, 50, 51; Stephen, 46, 47, 50; Thomas, 51.
- Good, Edward, 193; Frances, 193; James, 126 (2); Sarah, 126; Thomas, 193.
- Goodaker, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Susanna, 51 (2).
- Goodayle, John, 33 (2), 34 (2); Richard, 33.
- Goodburn, Margaret, 228; Robert, 228; Sarah Ann, 228.
- Goodenough, Elizabeth, 124; William, 124 (2).
- Goodey, Alice, 123; George, 123 (2).
- Gooding, Elizabeth, 114; Elizabeth Ann, 114; Susanna, 81; Thomas, 84 (2); William, 114.
- Goodman, George, 210; Jane, 210; William, 210.
- Goodridge (Godridg, Goodridg, Gnddridg, Gudridg, Gudrige), Edmond, 22; Edward, 18; John, 17; Mabel, 163; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162, 163; William, 17, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22.
- Goodsou, Ann, 88, 94; James, 90; Mary, 88 (2), 90, 92; Prudence, 88; Thomas, 88 (2), 90, 92, 94; William, 92, 94.
- Goodwin (Goodwen, Goodwyn), Ann, 117, 195; Benjamin, 195; Charles, 72; Charlotte, 146; Elizabeth, 117, 118, 121, 123; James, 167; John, 72; Jonas, 44 (2); Judith, 72; Margaret Elizabeth, 123; Mary, 44, 195; Richard, 8 (2); Sarah, 121; Stephen, 167; Thomas William, 146; W., 125 (3), 126, 220 (3), 221; William, 117, 118 (2), 121, 123; William Thomas, 146; Mr., 23.
- Golden, Martha, 62, 64; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 62 (2), 64.
- Gore, Ann, 217, 221; Charlotte, 117; Elizabeth, 217; John, 117, 123, 124, 217 (2), 218; Mary, 117, 123, 124, 217 (2), 218; Sally, 124; Sarah Sophia, 123; Thomas, 218 (2); William, 221 (2).
- Gorge, *see* George.
- Gorman, Elizabeth, 121, 123; John Henry, 121; Stephen Wise, 123; William, 121, 123.
- Gosdin, Ann, 59; John, 59; Nicholas, 59.
- Goshier, Charles, 73; Daniel, 73.
- Gostelow, Chamberlain, 93 (2); Mary, 93.
- Goteley, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35 (2).
- Gouge, Edward, 73; Jane, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Gough (Gaugh, Goff), Alice, 71; Ann, 74; Charles Edward, 206; Edward, 75, 206; Elizabeth, 4, 67 (2), 68; George, 67, 68; Hannah, 110; Henry, 70; James, 31; Jane, 70, 71, 74, 75; Joanna, 206; John, 10, 110; Mary, 68; Robert, 4; Thomas, 10, 31, 70, 71, 74, 75; William, 110.
- Gould, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 194.
- Gouldby (Goldbee, Goulbey), James, 26; John, 22, 23, 24 (2), 26; Millicent, 23; William, 22, 26.

- Goulding, Elizabeth, 180; Samuel 180 (2).
 Goulock, Christian, 109; Joseph, 109 (2).
 Gow, Elizabeth, 148; John James, 148; William, 148.
 Gower, Elizabeth, 97 (2); William, 97.
 Gowing, Alexander, 106 (2); Jane, 106.
 Gozar, Eliza, 141; John, 141 (2), 143 (2); Mary, 141 (2), 143; William, 141.
 Grace, Jennie, 79; Philadelphia, 79; Walter, 79.
 Graedy, John, 198 (2); Mary, 198.
 Graham, Catherine, 107; Hannah, 126, 126 n.; John, 107, 126, 126 n.; Sarah, 107, 126, 126 n.
 Grainger (Granger), James, 19 (2), 21; Martha, 21.
 Grant, Catherine, 105; Charlotte, 148, 149; Eliza, 148; George, 220; Isabella, 149; James, 120 (2), 121, 122; John, 102, 104 (2), 105, 122, 148, 149, 226; Mary, 102 (2), 104, 105, 120, 121, 122, 220 (2), 226; Mary Ann, 101, 226; Robert, 97 (2), 98, 99, 101; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 97, 98 (2), 99, 101; Sophia, 99.
 Graves, Anne, 8; Charlotte, 234; Elizabeth, 110; Isabella, 110; Jemimia, 234; John, 8, 110; William, 234.
 Gray, Daniel, 140, 141 (2), 142, 144; Easter, 42; Elizabeth, 140, 141, 142, 144; Frances, 27; Hannah, 78 (2); James, 27, 142; Jane, 79; Jane Ann, 99; John, 42, 78; Joseph, 78, 79; Margaret, 99; Mary, 42, 78 (2), 79; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 99, 140.
 Greaves, James, 133 (2); Jane, 133.
 Greedy (Gready), Benjamin, 111; Martha, 113; Mary, 111, 113, 114; Rose Hannah, 111; Sarah, 114.
 Green (Greene), Amey, 91; Ann, 68, 70 (2), 84, 182 (2), 194, 195; Betty, 115; Charles, 68 (2), 70, 91, 194, 195; David, 123; Edward, 59, 110, 111, 112, 114 (2), 115; Elizabeth, 74, 91, 98, 98 n., 115, 116, 118, 182, 185; Esther Ann, 220; Frances, 75; George, 110, 188 (2); Hannah, 96; James (Bluemantle), 78; James, 74, 95; John, 59; Joseph, 59, 115, 116 (2), 118, 123, 195; Judith, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Margaret, 65, 67, 123; Maria, 220; Mary, 59, 74, 75, 92 (2), 95, 96, 98, 108, 115, 186, 188; Neomy, 184 (2), 185, 186; Richard, 182; Robert, 182, 220; Samuel, 65, 75; Sarah, 59 (2), 78 (2), 108, 112; Thomas, 67, 84 (2), 92, 95, 96, 98, 182, 184, 185, 186; William, 65, 67, 108, 111, 118, 194.
 Greenhead, Edward, 93 (2); Elizabeth, 93 (3); Frances, 93.
 Greenlich, John Adam, 99; Verula, 99; William Godfrey, 99.
 Grinnough (Grinnough), John, 32, 33; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 33.
 Greenway (Greneway, Grenway), Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 180; Henry, 179; John, 180; Joseph, 181; Mary, 178, 179, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182; Mathew, 44; Richard, 182; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181 (2), 182; William, 39 (2).
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 207 (3); John, 207 (3).
 Gregory, Ann, 41; Charles, 8; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 196; George, 41 (2); Hamond, 50; Jane, 91; John, 8, 91, 128 (2), 129; Mary, 91, 128, 129; Mary Ann, 129; Richard, 196; Robert, 196; Sarah, 50; Rev. Thomas (Rev. T.), 61, 149; Thomas, 61; William, 50.
 Greives (Greive), Ann, 102; Henry, 233; John, 102; Lucy Elizabeth, 233; Martha, 102; Mary, 233 (2); Thomas, 233 (2).
 Grendey (Grendy), Elizabeth, 78, 79 (2), 80; Giles, 78, 79, 80; Mary, 78; Samuel, 80.
 Grenway (Grenway), *see* Greenway.
 Gresham, Ann, 189 (2); Esther, 70; Jarves, 189; John, 70; Mary, 70.
 Gresiet, Crespina, 69; John, 69; Mary, 69.
 Gressell, Richard, 164; Susanna, 164.
 Grey (Greye), Cordelia, 226; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 79; John, 27, 79 (2); Mary, 226; Richard, 24; Sofama, 27; William, 226.
 Griffes, John, 55; Rosamond, 55; Sarah, 55.
 Griffin, Caroline, 219; David, 156; Edward, 15, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 44 (2), 48, 49, 119, 192 (2); Eve, 156; Henry, 49; Jeremiah, 20; John, 48, 119, 216 (2), 219; Joseph, 192; Martha, 37; Mary, 119, 216, 219; Rice, 13, 15, 17, 20; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 44, 48, 49.
 Griffith (Griffihe, Griffithe, Griffitt), Ann, 230; David, 155, 156; Jane, 92; John, 44, 92, 93, 97 (2); Joshua, 230; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 97; Sybill (Sybilla), 92, 93 (2); Thomas, 230; William, 44.
 Grig, James, 111 (2); Mary, 111.
 Grimes, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 171; Joseph, 70; Katherine, 49; Margaret, 70, 76; Mary, 50; Richard, 76; Thomas, 49, 50; Walter, 171 (2); William, 70.
 Grimstead, John, 94; John Roger, 94; Mary, 94.
 Groce, Ann, 108; James, 108; Sarah, 108.
 Gronstes, Ralph, 22; Susanna, 22.
 Groome, Ann, 48; George, 48 (2).
 Groube, James, 4; Roger, 4.
 Groundey, *see* Grundy.
 Grout, Ann, 130; Henry, 130; Jonas, 129; Richard, 129.
 Grove, Mary, 182; Susanna, 182; Thomas, 182.
 Groves, John, 81; Margaret, 118; Mary, 118; Rachel, 81; Robert, 81; William, 118.
 Growden, Richard, 174 (2).
 Grundy (Groundey, Grundey), Francis, 180; Hannah, 51, 179, 180; Michael, 51, 179 (2), 180; William, 51.
 Gudgton, Catherine, 83; Jacob, 83; Sarah, 83.
 Gudram, Elizabeth, 163; Leonard, 163.
 Gudridg (Guddridg, Gudrige), *see* Goodridge.
 Guest, Ann, 65, 68; George, 65, 68; Jane, 68; William, 65.
 Guilderssea, *see* Gildersea.
 Gurney, Ann, 94, 95, 97; John, 94 (2), 95, 97; Sarah, 97; Susanna, 95.
 Gwillam (Gwillim), Ann, 228; Elizabeth Mary, 228; Evan, 228; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63 (2).
 Gwilliams, Gilbard, 162; Margaret, 162; Mary, 162; —, 162 (2).
 Gwyn (Gwin, Gwyne, Gwynne), Martha, 163; Mathew, 155, 156, 160, 161; Richard, 163, 164 (2); Mr., 160.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyrone, Mathew 161.

H

- Haase, *see* Hayes.
 Hacker, Ann, 20; Frances, 13; John, 18;

256 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Marie, 21; Robert, 16; Simon, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21.
 Hackett, Joseph, 23; Richard, 11; Simon, 11, 23.
 Hackins, Elizabeth, 60 (2); Philip, 60.
 Haddington, Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 233; William John Thomas, 233.
 Haden, Rev. J. C., 152.
 Hadingham, David, 130; Mary, 130; Susanna, 130.
 Hager (Hager), Grace, 175, 176, 177; John, 175; Peter, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas, 177.
 Hagens, Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 205 (3); Martha, 205 (4); William, 205.
 Haggard, Caroline, 144, 145, 147, 148, 152; Christopher, 148; Edward, 152; John, LL.D., 144, 145, 147, 148, 152; John, 144; Mark, 145; Thomas Trenchard, 147.
 Hagley, Thomas, 176 (2).
 Haies, *see* Hayes.
 Haines, *see* Haynes.
 Halcom, Ann, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 53.
 Hale, Aaron, 114 (2), 116, 118, 124, 125 *n.*; Ann, 114, 207, 221; Anna Mary, 125; Dorothy, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222, 223, 224; Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 114 (2), 116 (2), 118; James, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 221, 222 (2), 223, 224; James Christopher, 122; James William, 224; Jess, 52; John, 114, 123, 127, 207; Joseph, 124, 126; Luke, 121; Mary, 116, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127; Owen, 125, 125 *n.*; Richard, 116 (2), 118, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127; Robert, 118; Rosamond, 207; Sarah, 121; Sarah Anne, 223; Susan Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 52, 123.
 Hales, Mary, 67 (2); William, 67.
 Halfpenny, Daniel David, 146; Jane, 146.
 Hall, Alice, 48; Andrew, 23; Ann, 37, 69, 81, 84, 98, 115, 117, 148, 149 (2), 150 (2), 151, 152, 182, 183, 212, 220; Carolus, 199; Charles, 105, 106; Christopher, 128; Dorothy, 37; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 5, 105, 128, 183, 199, 209, 210, 220; Frederick, 125; Hannah, 126 (2), 127, 211; Henry, 46; Humphrey, 182, 183; James, 197; Jane, 57, 132; John, 23, 24 (2), 69 (2), 98, 126, 127, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2), 202, 203; Joseph, 198; Louisa, 150; Margaret, 105, 106; Maria, 132; Marmaduke, 81 (2), 84; Martha, 125; Mary, 48, 84, 115, 127, 128, 151, 198, 201; Miles, 8; Milicent, 150; Miriam Jane, 152; Nancy, 114; Nicholas, 209, 210; Prudence, 201, 202, 203; Richard, 5, 8, 57 (2); Rose, 46, 196, 197, 198, 199 (2); Sarah, 98, 106, 125, 182, 209, 211; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 37, 48, 114 (2), 115, 117, 132, 212 (2), 220; William, 14, 196, 201, 202 (2), 203, 210, 211; Rev. William John (W. J.), 146 (13), 147 (15), 148 (17), 149 (15), 150 (21), 151 (17), 152 (16), 153 (4), 232 (4), 233 (17), 234 (15); William John, 148; Mr., 14.
 Halles, Anne, 162 (2); Annes, 160, 161; Sir John, 160, 161, 162; John, 161; Thomas, 160.
 Hallett, Jane, 58; Joseph, 58; Katherine, 58.
 Halley (Hally), Dorothy, 13; Edmund, 48; Elizabeth, 11; Henry, 10; John, 11; Margaret, 48; Mary, 48; Rachel, 13; Richard, 14; Dr. —, 10, 11 (2), 13 (2), 14.
 Halliday, Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 214; Harriet, 215; Margaret, 212; Robert, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2); Susanna, 214 (3), 215 (2); William, 212.
 Halliwell, Ann, 111; Hannah, 111; John, 111.
 Hallomore (Hallimore), Edey, 174; Eleanor, 44; Henry, 44; Joseph, 174; Martha, 44; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 43, 174; William, 43.
 Hallum, *see* Allum.
 Halsey (Hallse, Halse), Ann, 38 (2); Daniel, 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 25 (2), 28, 30, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 18; John, 20, 38; Marie, 22; Mary, 28; Sarah, 30.
 Ham, Ann, 222; John, 222; Joseph, 222.
 Hambleton (Hambleton, Humbleton), Anthony, 168; Joseph, 80; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 80; Stephen, 168 (2).
 Hambrow, Hannah, 127; Philip, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Hamcock, Giles, 9; Joan, 6; Thomas, 6, 9.
 Hame, Jane, 5; John, 5.
 Hamellton, *see* Hambleton.
 Hammer, Elizabeth, 125, 128; Godfrey, 125, 128; Sarah, 125, 128.
 Hamming, *see* Hemmings.
 Hamon, Mary, 3; Richard, 3; William, 3.
 Hampton, Anne, 3; Charlotte, 120 (3), 121, 122; Elizabeth, 6, 122; Margaret, 2; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 120 (3), 121, 122; William, 2, 3, 6.
 Hamson, *see* Hanson.
 Hanbury, Anne, 94, 96; Charles, 94; John, 94, 96 (2).
 Hancock (Hancocke, Handcock), Alfred, 132, 216; Alfred George, 132; Alice, 90; Betty, 107; Edward, 90, 92 (2), 94; Elizabeth, 43; Esther (Hester), 214, 215, 216; Henry, 214, 215, 216; John, 43; Mary, 90, 92, 94; Mary Maria, 214; Robert, 7; Sophia, 132; Thomas, 7, 43, 215; Thomas Charles, 107; William, 94, 107.
 Hand (Hands), Ann, 112 (2); Benjamin, 8, 17; John, 12 (2), 59 (2); Mary, 8, 59; Peter, 10; Ruth, 15; William, 10, 17, 112; —, 15.
 Handcock, *see* Hancock.
 Hands, *see* Hand.
 Hanks, John, 139.
 Hansbrough, John Theophilus Carafa, 47; Remoudis, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Hanson (Hamson), Ann, 194, 195 (2), 195 *n.*, 196 (2), 197 (2), 199, 201 (2); Elizabeth, 123, 194; George Henry, 123; James, 199; John, 195; Mary, 196; Thomas, 196; Thompson, 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 199, 201; William, 123, 195.
 Hanvell, Joseph Israel, 120; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120.
 Harber, Henry, 151; Martha, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Harbert, *see* Herbert.
 Harborn, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221; Joseph, 221.
 Harding (Hardin, Hardinge), Ann, 58, 59, 60, 93, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 168, 184, 185 (2); Easter, 43; Edith, 43, 45; Edward, 114, 165, 167 (3), 168, 170; Elizabeth, 71, 98, 124; George, 58, 59 (2), 60, 124, 184, 185; Hannah, 71; Hester, 45; Jacob, 217; James, 190, 191; Jane, 3, 58; John, 3, 32, 191; Joseph, 124, 190, 191; Margaret, 70, 167 (2); Martha, 217; Mary, 3, 58, 60, 93, 184, 217; Mary Ann, 96; Perfect, 217; Richard, 43, 45; Sarah, 114, 217 (2), 218; Silvester, 114, 217 (3), 218; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 32, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97,

- 98, 165, 170; Thomas Perfect, 218; Valentine, 70; William, 71.
- Hardman, Elizabeth, 196; Jacob, 196; Joseph, 196.
- Hardwick (Hardwicke), Eustice, 74; Henry, 41; Lydia, 41; Patience, 73; Thomas, 41.
- Hare, John, 81; Rowland, 81; Susanna, 81.
- Harford, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89; William, 89.
- Hargrave (Hargrove), Christopher, 185; Elizabeth, 185, 197; George, 197; Mary, 185; Samuel, 197.
- Harindell, Daniel, 85; Dorothy, 85; Esther, 85.
- Harison, *see* Harrison.
- Harland, Ann, 86; Frances, 86; John, 86.
- Harley, Ann, 187, 189, 190 (2), 192, 193; Elizabeth, 143; John, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193; Mary, 143, 187, 189; Sarah, 192; William, 143, 193.
- Harlow, Ann, 123, 125; James, 123, 125; John, 123, 125.
- Harman (Harmon), Ann, 70; Catherine, 107; Charles, 206, 207; Edward, 106, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111; Elizabeth, 111, 206, 207 (2); Elizabeth Mary Ann, 110; Hannah, 76; Henry, 70, 74, 75, 76, 79; James, 79; Joan, 164; John, 75; Martin, 164; Mary, 74, 75, 76, 79; Sarah, 74, 106 (2), 107, 109, 110, 111; Thomas, 206; Valentine, 70.
- Harnfield, David, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.
- Harpe, John, 158 (2).
- Harper, Ann Clementine, 112; Charles Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 59; Ellyander, 165; George, 165; Henry, 59; John, 22; Mary, 59; Sobieski, 111, 112; Thomas, 22, 111, 112.
- Harrie, Alexander George, 125; Ann, 223; Isabella, 223; John, 223; Mary, 123 (2), 125; Robert, 123, 125.
- Harris, Alice, 22; Amy, 50, 52; Ann, 44; Antonia Ellen, 142; David, 16; Edward, 134; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 24, 97, 106, 108 (2); Ellinor, 28, 29; Frances, 34; Francis, 106, 108; Dr George, 126; Henry, 23; Jane, 130, 131, 132, 133 (2), 134; John, 32, 34, 36, 97 (2), 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 142; Luke, 23 (3), 24, 28, 29; Lumley, 130; Matthew, 113; Morgan, 22; Nicholas, 178; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 50 (2), 52; Robert, 36; Sarah, 32, 36, 106, 142; Susan, 16; Thomas, 44 (2), 175 (2); William, 52, 131.
- Harrison (Harison), Ann, 47; Anna (Hannah), 79, 80, 82; Bridget, 66; Charles, 79; Charles Hiller, 204; Christopher, 21; Cordilla, 204; Edmund, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23; Edward, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 15, 23, 34, 47, 80, 103; Godfrey, 13, 15; Henry, 204; James, 13, 14, 15, 175; Jane, 18; John, 66 (2), 79, 82, 175, 176; Margery, 79; Mary, 16, 103, 187 (2); Mattet, 34; Nicholas, 12, 14, 16; Philip, 79, 80, 82; Ralph, 12; Richard, 14; Sarah, 176 (3); Rev. Thomas, 147; Thomas, 22, 47, 103; William, 14, 176 (2), 187; —, 175.
- Harrow, Ann, 110; Charles, 106; Henry, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 213 (2), 214, 215; Joseph, 105; Martha, 214; Mary, 107 (2); Sarah, 105, 106, 108 (2), 110, 213, 214, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Hart (Harte), James, 135; John, 24; Joseph, 218; Martha, 206; Mary, 135, 206; Mathew, 22; Robert, 206; Thomas, 24; Walter, 22; William Walter, 135.
- Harted, Sarah, 74.
- Hartford, Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Joyce, 44.
- Hartley, Ann, 198; Caroline, 234; Caroline Jane Labrow, 234; John, 198; Mary, 198; Robert, 234.
- Hartwell, Mary Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 60 (2), 103; Thomas, 60.
- Harup, Henry, 189 (2); Sarah, 189.
- Harvey, Ann, 96, 100, 100 *n.*; Benjamin, 96; Edward, 98, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 98; Joseph, 96; Mary, 98, 99, 100; Richard, 116 (2); Susanna, 99, 116.
- Harweke, Edward, 6; Roger, 6.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 5; Henry, 5, 23; John, 82 (2); Martha, 5; Mary, 23.
- Hassellwood, *see* Hayselwood.
- Hastings (Hastins), Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 105; John, 104 (2), 103, 107, 108; Mary, 104, 105, 107 (2), 108.
- Haswell, Catherine, 125; Joseph, 125; Matthew, 125.
- Hatch, James, 28; John, 24, 25, 28; Joseph, 24; Mary, 25.
- Hath, John, 20; Winifred, 20.
- Hathaway, Alice, 96; Benjamin, 119; John, 96 (2); Sarah, 119; William, 119.
- Hatred, Frances, 232; Richard, 232; Robert, 114, 232; Serene, 114; Thomas, 114.
- Hatton, Ann, 101, 102; App. Eliner, 101; Lawrence, 101, 102; Philip, 82; Sarah, 82; Thomasine, 82, 102.
- Havard, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Havill, Francis, 170, 171; James, 170, 171.
- Hawckshaw, Abraham, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (2).
- Hawes, Henry, 232; James, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Hawker, Ann, 199, 200, 201; Beata, 205; Dorcas, 200; Elizabeth, 198, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201; Esther, 205; Mary, 199, 201; Richard, 198, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201; Robert, 205; William, 198.
- Hawkes, Charles, 136; Jane, 134, 136; John, 134, 136; William Henry, 134.
- Hawkins (Hawkins, Howkin, Howking), Abigail, 16; Amy, 209; Bethia Neale, 115; Elizabeth, 25, 71, 117 (2), 118, 161 (2), 167, 168; Frances, 10; George, 114, 115, 117, 221; Harriet, 118; Henry, 117; Johan, 157; John, 4 (2), 114, 167, 169, 221, 225 (2); Joseph, 226; Margaret, 225; Mary, 71, 118, 225 (3), 226; Richard, 209; Samuel, 117 (2), 118; Sarah, 114, 115, 221, 225; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 14, 25, 118 (2), 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226; William, 10, 14, 16, 209; William Richard, 225; —, 160.
- Hawley, Elizabeth, 195; James, 195; Mary, 195.
- Hawling, Anne, 89; John, 89; Nicholas, 89.
- Hawtreay (Hawtre), Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 51, 53; Richard, 51, 53 (2).
- Hay, Ann, 221; Chisholm, 221; John, 221.
- Hayes (Haese, Haies), Ann, 38; Ann Margaret, 103; Barnes Frederick, 103 (3), 104; Frances, 2; Frederick, 104; John, 179, 185; Margaret, 179; Mary, 103 (2), 104; Richard, 38; Simon, 2; William, 38, 179.
- Haylet, Hannah, 99; Robert, 99 (2).
- Hayley, Gilbert, 175; Martha, 175; —, 175.
- Haynes (Haines), Edward, 14 (2); John, 8; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123; Mr., 8.

- Haysselwood (Hassellwood). Arthur, 188; Jane, 186 (2); Rev. Thomas, 187, 188, 190; Thomas, 187; Mr., 186.
- Hayter (Haytor), Ann, 195; Sarah, 195, 197 (2); Thomas, 195, 197.
- Hayward (Haywood), Anne, 90, 169, 203, 204; Elizabeth, 169, 171; George, 169 (2), 170 (2), 171; James, 90 (2), 203, 204; Mary, 204; William, 203.
- Hazell, Ann, 227; Anna Weston, 227; Catherine, 87; John, 87 (2); Richard, 227.
- Head, Joseph, 61; Mary, 199; Thomas, 61, 199; William, 199.
- Headford, Benjamin, 215; Betty, 215; John, 126; Robert, 215.
- Headney, Harriet Augusta, 118; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Headon, Richard, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Heady, Cassandra, 38; Mary, 38; Matthew, 38.
- Heardson (Herdson), Ann, 122, 123; Edward, 74 (2), 122, 123; George, 122; Hannah, 123; Ruth, 74.
- Heartwell, Christopher, 108; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 108; Repent, 108; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98.
- Heater (Heateer), Charles, 89, 90; Jane, 89 (2), 90 (2).
- Heath, Ann, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 63, 73; George, 16, 63; Joseph, 210 (2); Robert, 16; Ruth, 210; Sarah, 60, 73; William, 60, 61, 63, 73.
- Heathcock, Elizabeth, 62; Timothy, 62; William, 62.
- Heathcote, Hannah, 221 (3); John, 221; Richard, 221 (2).
- Hector, Fleming Augustus, 138 (2); Margaret, 138.
- Hedges (Hedgges), Ann, 54; Sir Charles, 52, 53, 54; Charles, D.C.L., 47, 49, 51; Charles, 51, 53; Lady Eleanor (Ellen), 52, 53, 54; Eleanor, 47, 49, 51; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 49; William, 52.
- Heginbutton, *see* Higginbotham.
- Heiling, *see* Heylin.
- Heir, Ann, 215; Christopher, 215; John Henry, 215.
- Hellow, Charles, 40; Frances, 38 (2), 40; Robert, 38, 40.
- Helmken, Fedde, 215 (2); Frances, 215; John Frederick, 215; Winifred, 215 (2).
- Helvey, *see* Elway.
- Hemings (Hemins), *see* Hemmings.
- Hemingway, Elizabeth, 193, 195; Harry, 195; John, 193 (3), 195; Sarah, 193 (2).
- Hemmings (Hamming, Heming, Hemings, Hemins, Hemming, Hyminge, Hyning), Ann, 62; Ann Maria, 124; Anthony, 63, 68; Edward, 61, 63 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69 (2); Elizabeth, 67; Elizabeth Grace, 112; Francis, 63; Grace, 112, 114, 117; Hannah, 124; Jane, 131; John, 56, 61, 124, 131; Judith, 13; Maria, 131; Mary, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61 (3), 62, 63 (3), 66 (2), 67, 68, 69; Richard, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, 61, 62; Thomas, 54, 59, 117; William, 13, 112, 114 (2), 117.
- Hemon (Hemond), *see* Heymon.
- Hemstead, James, 217; John, 217; Mary Ann, 217.
- Hencher, James, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 47.
- Henchman, Ann, 72, 73, 75; Humphrey, LL.D., 72, 73, 75; Humphrey, 73; John, 75; Thomas, 72.
- Henley, Charles, 133; Hannah, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Hensman (Hinsman), Barbara, 60, 62; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 62; John, 58; Joseph, 62; Moses, 66; Sarah, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 69; Thomas, 57 (2), 58, 60 (3), 62 (2), 64, 66, 69; William, 69.
- Henson, Elizabeth, 122, 126; Samuel, 126; William, 122, 126; William Henry, 122.
- Henstridge, Ann, 104; Joseph, 104; Susanna, 104.
- Herbert (Harbert, Herbart), Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 183 (3), 184, 185 (2); James, 57; Robert, 183 (2), 184 (4), 185; Sarah, 57 (2), 184 (2); Susanna, 183; William, 184.
- Herbet, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
- Herbidg, Hannah, 57; Henry, 56, 57; Joanna, 57; John, 57; Thomas, 56.
- Herdson, *see* Heardson.
- Hern (Hernn), Grace, 170; Humfry, 170; John, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Hernden, Elizabeth, 47; Frances, 40; Mary, 40, 41, 43, 45 (2), 47; William, 40, 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 47.
- Herod, Elizabeth, 114 (2); Thomas, 114.
- Herring, Elizabeth, 96; John, 92, 94, 96; Martha, 92; Sarah, 92, 94 (2), 96.
- Herriott, Dr. Charles, D.C.L., 63, 64; John, 63; Mary, 63, 64 (2).
- Heseltine, Frances, 115, 117 (2); James (Proctor), 115, 117; James Altham, 115.
- Hester, Hugh, 24, 25; Isaac, 25; Sarah, 24.
- Hetchcock, *see* Hitchcock.
- Hewes, *see* Hughes.
- Hewett (Huet), Edward, 233; Edward William, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Rev. W. G., 150, 151, 152.
- Hewlate, Jane, 59; Joseph, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Hewshall, *see* Howshall.
- Heydon, Richard, 173, 174.
- Heylin (Heiling, Heylye, Heylyn), James, 95; Margaret, 90; Martha, 94; Paul John, 97; Rebecca, 89; Roger, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97; Ruth, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 91.
- Heymon (Hemon, Hemond), Henry, 6, 8, 9; Israel, 6; Joyce, 9; Sara, 8.
- Hibbert (Hibart, Hiberd), Alice, 95; Amy, 214; Anne, 94, 95; Benjamin, 214; Mary, 94; Thomas, 214; William, 94, 95.
- Hickinson, Deborah, 183; Mathew, 183; William, 183.
- Hicks (Hickes, Hix, Hixk), Alice, 184; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 183; How, 183; James, 65; John, 170 (2); Letitia, 180, 181 (2); Margaret, 33; Mary, 34, 37; Sir Michael, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184 (2); Michael, 182 (2); Richard, 4; Sarah, 65, 180; Lady Susanna, 180 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184 (2); Thomas, 65; William, 33, 34, 37 (2), 181, 184.
- Hide, *see* Hyde.
- Higginbotham (Heginbutton, Higginbotom, Higgbottom), Anne, 15; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 17, 104, 105, 106, 163; James, 104 (2), 105, 106; Jane, 105; Joan, 163; John, 167; Margaret, 167; Thomas, 15, 17, 19, 106; Tobias, 19.
- Higgins, Ann, 217; Catherine, 218; Eliza, 223;

- Frederick, 101; Hans, 101; Henry, 98 (2); Jane, 217, 218; Margaret, 101; Margery, 98; Mary, 223; William, 217, 218.
- Higginson (Higgison), Alexander, 96; Ann, 49, 79, 97; Dorothy, 42; Elizabeth, 38, 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 49, 93, 94, 96 (3), 97; John, 38, 63, 86, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 97; Mary, 63, 76, 93; Michael, 38, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49; Philip, 45; Rebecca, 76, 78, 86; Robert, 79; Susanna, 79; Capt. William, 63; William, 76, 78 (2), 86.
- Higham, *see* Hyam.
- Highly, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 80 (2).
- Hilbourn, Jenny, 114 (2); Thomas, 114.
- Hildred, Charlotte, 227 (3); James, 227 (2); Mary, 227.
- Hill, Ann, 39, 103, 122, 160, 176 (3); Caroline, 232; Catherine, 232 (2); Edmund, 24; Eliza, 229; Elizabeth, 76 (2), 90 (2), 91, 200, 229; Esther (Hester), 74, 76 (2); George (Proctor), 84; George, 32, 76, 90, 91 (2); Hannah, 160, 161 (2); Henry, 122; Humphrey, 113, 115; James, 92 (2), 103, 177; John, 24, 74, 103, 104, 105, 106, 159, 160 (2), 161 (2), 164, 177 (3), 200; Maria, 232; Mary, 39, 104, 105, 106, 159, 175; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 160, 175, 176 (2); Richardson, 84; Robert, 232 (2); Roydus, 104; Samuel, 106, 161; Sarah, 84, 92, 113, 200; Silena, 113, 115; Thomas, 39 (2), 74, 76; Timothy, 229; Ursula, 161; William, 32, 105, 164.
- Hillary, Maria Letitia, 130; Mary Ann, 130; Peter James, 130.
- Hilliard (Hillyerd), Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 26, 106, 212 (2), 213 (2), 214, 215 (2), 216; James, 216; Jonathan (Johan), 106, 212 (3), 213 (2), 214, 215 (3), 216; Mary, 213; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 25, 26; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 212, 213; William, 215.
- Hind, Rebecca, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48.
- Hines, Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 187; John, 44 (2); Mary, 44; Thomas, 187.
- Hinn, Ambrose, 35; Jane, 35; Katherine, 35.
- Hinsman, *see* Hensman.
- Hinton, Ann, 209; Charles William Sully, 230; Emma Clarissa, 230; Joseph, 209, 211; Joseph Stevenson, 211; Mary, 209, 211 (2); Susanna Sarah, 230.
- Hipwell, Joseph, 131; Mary, 131; Mary Ann, 131.
- Hitchcock (Hetchcocke), Katherine, 56; Mary, 56, 57; Thomas, 56, 57; William, 57.
- Hitchins, John, 93; Mary, 93; Samuel, 93.
- Hix, *see* Hicks.
- Hobbs, Harriet, 231 (2); Jane, 234; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 234 (2).
- Hocker, Bertha, 95; Martha, 95; Robert, 95.
- Hocknell, Richard Clec, 121 (2); Susanna, 124.
- Hodey, Alexander, 100; Ann, 100; John, 100.
- Hodges, Daniel, 205 (2), 206; Giles, 217; Mary, 72 (2), 205, 206 (2), 217; Richard, 72; Sarah, 217.
- Hodgkins (Hogkines), Alexander, 162; Amy, 218, 219 (2); Ann, 218; John, 162, 218, 219 (2); Mary, 162; Mary Maria, 219; Sophia, 219.
- Hodgkinson, Allen, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 51; Michael, 51 (2); Samuel, 42; Mr., 54.
- Hodgson, Marmaduke, 19; Richard, 19.
- Hodson, Samuel, 117, 118 (2); Susanna, 117, 118; Thomas Nathan, 117.
- Hoffman, Elizabeth, 206; Jacob, 206; Mary, 206.
- Hogg, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 222; Jane, 176; John, 127, 176, 222; Sarah, 176.
- Hogges, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66 (2).
- Hogkines, *see* Hodgkins.
- Hogwood, George, 149; Harriet, 149; Joel, 149.
- Holbeeh, Ann, 204; Dorothy, 204; Edward, 204.
- Holbert, Jane, 183 (2); John, 183.
- Holbin (Holben), Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 90; John, 2, 4; Mary, 2, 90; Samuel, 90.
- Holbrook, Elizabeth, 126, 194; John, 126 (2); Mary, 194; Matthias, 194.
- Holcroft, Ann, 21; St. John, 21.
- Holdright, Elizabeth, 102; Rose, 102; Solomon, 102.
- Holeman, *see* Holman.
- Holladine, Ann, 34.
- Holland, Ann, 63; Bridget, 38; Charles, 92; Christian, 59; George, 83; John, 59, 63, 65, 213; Joseph, 213 (3); Maria, 213 (3); Mathew, 38 (2); Priscilla, 65; Rachel, 83; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 59, 63, 65, 92 (2); Thomas, 213; William, 213.
- Holliday (Holloday), Ann, 50, 110, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 50 (2); Sarah, 110; Susanna, 110; William, 110, 112, 113, 111.
- Hollier, Elizabeth, 215; George, 215; Mary, 53; Nathaniel, 53 (2); William Henry, 215.
- Hollings, Elizabeth, 217; Henrietta, 217; John, 217.
- Hollinhead, John, 163; Robert, 163.
- Hollinhurst, Anne, 192 (2); Thomas, 192.
- Hollinworth, Ann, 190; Hannah, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Hollis, Charity, 209; James, 209; Joannah, 48; John, 199, 201, 209; Samuel, 199, 201; Sarah, 178 (2), 199, 201; William, 48 (2), 178.
- Hollister, Ann, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
- Holman, *see* Holman.
- Holloday, *see* Holliday.
- Holloway, Ann, 90; Barnabas, 25; Christiana, 90; Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 205; John, 90, 205; Judith, 25.
- Hollyman, Ann, 220; John, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Hollymore, Elizabeth, 170; Joan, 168; John, 169; Richard, 168, 169 (3), 170 (2); Susan, 170.
- Holman (Holeman, Hollman), Alice, 181; Ann, 182, 193; Anna, 183; Catherine, 194; Charity, 194; Dorothy, 72; Frances, 195; Jane, 196; John, 72 (2), 181 (3), 182 (2), 183 (2), 198; Mark (Proctor), 193, 191 (2), 195, 198, 199; Mark, 199; Mary, 181 (2), 182 (2), 183 (2), 193, 191 (2), 195, 196, 198, 199; Richard, 183; Thomas, 182.
- Holmes (Holme, Home), Abraham, 3; Ann, 104, 105; Elizabeth, 78, 96, 196, 219; Hannah, 105; Jasper, 89, 105 (2); Jeremiah, 79; John, 5, 75, 79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 95 (2); Margaret, 144, 217; Martha, 144; Mary, 3, 71, 75 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 90; Mary Anabella, 104; Prudence, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 95; Rachel, 217, 219, 220; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 75, 80, 228; Stephen, 228; Thomas, 74 (2), 75, 78, 96 (2), 196; Rev. T. H., 229; William, 3, 5, 75, 87, 104, 105, 144, 217, 219, 220 (2), 228; William Gwyn, 105.

260 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE^T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Holsworth, Christian, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Roger, 179.
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Hone, James, 92 (2); Mary, 92.
 Honner, Sarah, 127; Sarah Eleanor, 127; William, 127.
 Hood, Ann, 120 (2), 122, 123, 125, 126; Dorothy Arbutnot, 120; Frances, 70, 72, 190, 191, 192; Harriet Comber, 123; Mary, 72, 77, 190, 192; Mary Ann Maw, 120; Thomas, 70 (2), 72, 190, 191 (2), 192; Thomas Edington, 125; William, 77 (2), 120 (2), 122 (2), 123, 125, 126; William Comber, 126.
 Hooker, Ann, 172; Edward, 172 (2).
 Hooper, Mary, 11; Mr., 11.
 Hope, Mary Ann, 223; William, 223 (2).
 Hopkins, Alexander, 78, 82; Elizabeth, 216, 217; Henry, 78; Hugh, 101; John, 216, 217; Margaret, 78, 82; Mary, 82, 87; Rebecca, 87; Richard, 87, 216, 217; Susanna, 101 (2).
 Horder, Ann, 217; Elizabeth Mary, 150, 151 (2), 152; James, 133, 217; James William, 133; Mary Anne, 133; Mary Eliza, 224; Mary Jane, 131, 133, 224; Valentine Thomas, 150, 217; Valentine Thomas May, 131, 150, 151, 152; William, 152; William George, 131, 133 (2), 224.
 Horlock, John, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 192.
 Horne (Horn), Ann, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 197; Charles, 92, 116 *n.*, 117 *n.*, 119, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123 (2), 218; Daniel John, 147; B., 126 (2); Edward, 92; Hannah, 127; Harriet, 125; Henry James, 140; Jane, 113; John, 76, 113, 140, 147, 197; John Dickerson, 113; Martha, 205; Mary, 76 (2), 140, 147, 197; Parnell, 92; Rachel Martha, 129; Rebecca, 124; Richard, 205 (2); Sophia, 128; Thomas, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129; Rev. T. H., 229.
 Horneck, George, 98; Mary, 98; Michael, 98.
 Hornsby, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 123.
 Horsfall, John, 124; Joseph, 122, 124; Margaret, 122, 124; William Frederick, 122.
 Horthen, Margaret, 27; Robert, 27.
 Horton, John, 65 (2), 66, 68, 70; Maria, 68; Rebecca, 65, 66 (2), 68, 70 (2).
 Hoskins, Jane, 71; Mary, 71; William, 71.
 Hotton, Laurence, 85; Philip, 85; Thomasin, 85.
 Houbland, James, 33; Sarah, 33; Winn, 33.
 Hougkins, Bartholomew, 11 (2).
 Houlton, Mary Ann, 137; Rebecca, 137, 139 (2); William, 137, 139.
 Houson, *see* Howson.
 How (Howe), Ann, 179, 194; Ann Catherine, 210; Benjamin, 42; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 42, 51, 70; Hannah, 47, 49, 51, 179, 180; Henry, 47; John, 47, 49 (2), 51, 179, 180 (2), 210, 211 (2); John Deere, 211; Katherine, 68; Martha, 194; Mary, 68, 210, 211 (2); Patrick, 42; Rebecca, 70; Richard, 68, 70; Sara, 3; Thomas, 194, 211.
 Howard, Abraham, 45; Elizabeth, 46; Fanny, 127, 128; Frances, 129; Hannah, 127, 129; James, 128; Mary, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49, 50, 51; Robert, 45; Sarah, 43, 50; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51; William, 127, 128, 129.
 Howe, *see* How.
 Howel (Howell), Alfred James, 153; Ann, 80 (2), 82; Elizabeth *or* Betsy, 94, 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153; Emma, 149; Hannah, 104; James, 151; Jeremiah Bright, 103, 104; Lucy, 82; Mary Ann, 147; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 103, 104, 144; Thomas, 80, 82; William, 103, 143, 144, 145 (2), 147, 149, 151, 153.
 Howes (Howse), Anne, 27, 128; Elizabeth, 201; George, 87, 201; Harriet, 125; James, 27, 30; John, 87, 125; Margaret, 125, 144; Maria Bumpstead, 144; Mary, 122, 215; Phillis, 87, 201; Richard, 122, 128, 215; Sarah, 30, 215; Thomas, 128; William, 122, 144.
 Howkin (Howking), *see* Hawkins.
 Howlett, Charles, 22; William, 22.
 Howse, *see* Howes.
 Howshall (Hewshall), Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 220; John, 218, 219, 220; Sarah, 218, 219 (2), 220.
 Howson (Houson), Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 19, 20 (2), 22, 25; Mary, 22; Priscilla, 19; Thomas, 25.
 Hudd, Edward, 124, 127; Elizabeth, 124, 127; James, 124; Sarah, 127.
 Hudson, Ann, 74.
 Hudson, Ann, 165; Charlotte Sophia, 211; Elizabeth, 112 (2), 136, 211; George Strickland, 211; Henry, 136; James, 136; John, 6, 112; Mary, 211 (3); Maryan, 165; Robert, 211 (3); Thomas, 165 (2); William, 6.
 Huet, *see* Hewett.
 Huffeld, Edward, 36; Paulina, 36; Thomas, 36.
 Hughes (Hewes), Ann, 76 (2), 213 (2); Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 96 (2); James, 31; Jane, 140, 141; Mary, 219 (2); Mary Ann, 219; Owen, 88, 96; Peter, 31; Richard, 76, 140, 141; Richard Scriven, 140; Robert, 213; Rowland William, 141; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 102 (2), 219 (3).
 Hughesdon, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133; William Henry, 133.
 Hulcot, Aaron, 66; John, 66; Peter, 66.
 Hulet, James, 21; William, 21.
 Hulford, John, 110; Samuel, 110; Susanna, 110.
 Hull, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
 Humbleton, *see* Hambleton.
 Humphries (Humphryes), Elizabeth, 124; John, 67; Maria, 194; Mariana, 194; Martha, 67; Robert, 194; Sarah, 67; Susanna Emele, 124; Thomas, 124, 194 (3).
 Hunsdon, John, 8 (2).
 Hunt, Alice, 8; Amelia, 146; Ann, 96; Charles, 23; Charles Hugh Simpson, 146; Dorothy, 3; Eleanor, 171, 172 (2), 175, 176 (2); Elizabeth, 3, 4, 30, 63, 174, 175; Ellen, 174; Gabriel, 63 (2); Hannah, 222; Henry, 26, 27; James, 11; Joan, 7; John, 20, 146, 171 (2), 172 (3), 174, 175, 176; Joseph, 25; Katherine, 23; Lewes, 169; Margaret, 12; Margery, 5; Mary, 8, 222; Nicholas (Proctor), 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 15; Nicholas, 15, 29, 30, 32; Philip, 29, 32; Rebecca, 22 (2); Richard, 222; Samuel, 222 (3); Sara, 11; Sarah, 222; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 14; William, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 23 (2), 25, 26, 27, 96 (2), 169, 172.
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 79, 81, 82 (2); Frank, 100 (2); John, 79; Mary, 100; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 77 (2); Tilney, 77 (2), 79, 81, 82.
 Huntingford, Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 177.
 Hurdis, Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Hurley, Ann, 21; John, 21.

- Hurst, Ann, 176; John, 176.
 Husband, Charles, 222; Charles Philip, 222; Susanna, 222.
 Husse, Edward, 172 (2).
 Hussey, James, 50 (2); Margaret, 50.
 Hutchins, John, 21 (2); Mary, 73, 74 (2); Sarah, 73; William, 73, 74.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 31, 71; Mary, 34, 71; Ozmond, 31, 34; William, 71.
 Huthwaite, Elizabeth, 76; James, 76; Mary, 76.
 Hutt, Ann, 87; John, 87; William, 87.
 Hutton (Hutten), Ann, 100 (2), 158; Henry, 158 (2), 159 (2); Lawrence, 100; William, 158.
 Huyans, Corstan, 97; Hanes, 97; Margery, 97.
 Hy, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.
 Hyam (Higham, Highem, Highhon, Hyons). Ann, 185; Christopher, 183 (2), 184 (4), 185 (3), 186, 187, 188, 228; Elizabeth, 47; Hannah, 185; James, 186; John, 184, 228; Katherine, 188; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 185; Robert, 187; Sarah, 47, 183, 184 (3), 185 (3), 186, 187, 188, 228; William, 47; Mr., 191.
 Hyatt, Elizabeth, 160; Rev. James, 159, 160 (2); James, 159; Sarah, 160.
 Hyde (Hide), Joan, 181; John, 130; John Walker, 130; Joseph, 41; Mary, 39, 217; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 39, 41, 130; Thomas, 39, 41, 181 (2); William, 217.
 Hyminge, *see* Hemmings.
- I
- Ibbetson (Ibberson, Ibbutson, Iberson, Ibutson), Catherine, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95 (2), 96, 97, 98, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 97; Ellen, 90; Henry, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101; Henry Bridges, 92; John, 98; John Wayne, 94; Mary, 88, 101; Sarah, 89; William, 96, 100.
 Iddon, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 99; Robert, 99.
 Igrave, Edward, 113; Francis, 113; Harriet Charlotte, 113.
 Illing, Ann, 201; Eleanor, 199, 200, 201; John, 200; Samuel, 199 (2), 200, 201.
 Iisley, Charlotte, 138, 139; John, 139; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138, 139.
 Ing, Ann, 40; Francis, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Ingersoll, *see* Engersole.
 Ingram (Ingraham), Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 97, 98; Sarah, 87; William, 97 (2), 98 (2).
 Inman, Elizabeth, 162; Ellen, 164; Henry, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169; Hugh, 163; James, 5, 6; Joan, 167; John, 167; Judith, 169; Margerie, 162; Richard, 164; Tobias, 5; William, 6; —, 164.
 Innys, Dr., 74.
 Instant, Charlotte, 125; Henry, 125; Jane, 125.
 Inwood, John, 99, 101 (2), 103; Maay, 103; Margaret, 99; Sarah, 99, 101 (2), 103.
 Ireland, Anthony, 94; Edward, 94 (2), 95 (3); Eleanor, 91; Joseph, 91; Lydia, 95; Mary, 94 (2), 95 (2), 168; Samuel, 91; Thomas, 94, 168.
 Isaacs (Isacks), Mary, 89, 93; Tobias, 89, 93; William, 89, 93.
 Isaacson, Rev. Stephen, 147, 148, 233.
 Isayah, Christiana, 175; Elizabeth, 174; Paul, 174, 175; Rebecca, 174, 175.
 Ivers, *see* Juers.
 Ivory, Elizabeth, 84, 175; John, 84; Mary, 84; Thomas, 175.
 Ives, Elizabeth, 101, 103 (2); Esther, 209; Humphrey, 209; Sally, 101; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 101, 103.
 Iwort, Ann, 226; Mary, 226; William, 226.
 Izard, Anthony, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36 (2); Grizell, 23, 24; Martha, 28; Mary, 36; William, 26.
- J
- Jackson, Ann, 81, 210; Elizabeth, 73, 83, 86 (2), 210; Hannah, 204; Hugh, 164; James, 84, 114; John, 34; John White, 83; Martha, 127; Mary, 114; Ralph, 164, 165 (1); Richard, 201 (2); Robert, 210; Sarah, 127; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 114; William, 86.
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59, 63 (2); Prudence, 59, 63.
 Jaffs, Ann, 122; Mary Ann, 122; William, 122.
 James, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 42; John, 42, 44, 46; Margaret, 46; Mary, 42, 44, 46, 93; Thomas, 44, 93.
 Janeway, Hannah, 56; Olive, 56; Richard, 56.
 Jarman (Jeraman), Daniel, 188; Edward, 187, 188, 189, 191 (2), 192, 193 (2), 194; Elenora, 192; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 187, 188, 189 (2), 191, 192, 193, 194; John, 194.
 Jarrett, Mr., 22; —, 22.
 Jaye, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Hugh, 176.
 Jeale, Ann, 214; Dorothy, 214 (2); Elizabeth, 214; James, 214 (2).
 Jealous (Jellis), Henry, 41 (2), 43; Jane, 41, 43 (2).
 Jebb, Deborah, 215; Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 212, 213, 214, 215; John, 212 (2), 213, 214, 215; Mary, 214.
 Jefferies (Geffrey, Jefferes, Jefferyes, Jeffreys, Jeffryes), Anne, 178; Charlotte, 109; Christopher, 178; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 8, 94; Esther, 58; Henry, 109; John, 5; Mary, 5, 109, 178; Oliver, 3, 5 (2), 7, 8 (2), 10, 11 (2); Richard, 94 (2); Robert, 7, 10.
 Jeffes (Jeffs), Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; Jane, 122; John, 122 (2); Thomas, 178.
 Jegen, Ann, 111 (3), 112 (2), 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121; Charlotte, 116; Elizabeth, 112; Marmaduke, 120, 143, 144 (2); Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 143, 144; Priscilla, 121; Trew, 111 (3), 112 (3), 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 143; William, 118; William Atkins, 115.
 Jellis, *see* Jealous.
 Jemmitt, Christopher, 210; Edward, 105; Henry, 211; Mary, 105, 210 (2), 211 (3), 212; Sarah, 210, 212; Thomas, 105, 210 (2), 211 (2), 212.
 Jenkins (Jenkinnes, Jenkyns), Anna, 108, 113, 116, 117, 118; Barbara, 157; Duppa, 113; Elizabeth, 40; John, 108, 109, 110; John Carpenter, 110; Mary, 108, 109 (2), 110, 113; Robert, 116, 117, 118; Sarah, 117, 118; Simon, 157; Thomas, 116; William, 40.
 Jenner, John, 101; Mary, 97; Rachel, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Dr. Robert, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Robert, 100, 100*n*; Thomas, 98; William Andrew, 99.

- Jennings, Anne, 35; John, 35, 111; Mary, 111, 217; Mary Ann, 148; Mary Ann Spong, 149; Richard Francis Whitehouse, 148; Richard William (Proctor), 148, 149; Sarah, 35, 217 (3); Sish, 217 (2); Thomas, 111; William Grosvenor Whitehouse Nayler, 149.
- Jenour, Joan, 43; John, 43; Mathew, 43.
- Jepson, John, 53, 181; Mary, 53 (2), 181 (2).
- Jerland, John, 67; Martha, 67; Mary, 67.
- Jerman, *see* Jarman.
- Jesman, George, 10; Peter, 10.
- Jinaker, Elizabeth, 39; Rebecca, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Jobbins, Hannah, 205; Mary, 205; William, 205.
- Johnes, Morris ap, 2; William, 2.
- Johnson (Johnsone, Johnston, Jonson), Amelia, 220; Anne, 3, 40, 41 (3), 95, 119, 173, 174, 175; Anne Conyers, 95; Benjamin, 9; Dorcas, 171; Easter, 183; Eleanor, 140, 148; Elizabeth, 35, 64 (2); Ellen, 25; Frances, 111; George Chesam, 111; Grace, 3; Henry, 91; Jane, 83, 188; Jaques, 35; John, 15, 64, 89, 183; Joseph, 85, 165 (2), 166 (3); Lucretia, 166; Lydia, 119; Martha, 94, 140; Mary, 2, 83, 85 (2), 87 (2), 89 (2), 91, 132, 183, 220; May, 16; Patrick, 220; Pearce, 95; Prudence, 4; Ralph William, 87; Richard, 111, 132; Robert, 85, 119; Roger, 91; Samuel Richard, 132; Sarah, 90, 94; Sarah Eleanor, 148; Susan, 176; Susanna, 58, 85, 87, 173, 174; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 18 (2), 35, 83, 85, 87 (2); William, 25, 40 (2), 41 (3), 58 (2), 90 (2), 94, 140, 148, 171, 173, 174, 175 (2), 176, 188 (2).
- Jolly (Jolley), David, 93, 204; Edward, 63; George, 204; Hester, 93; John, 63; Mary, 93, 204; Susanna, 63.
- Jones, Andrew, 212; Angel, 73, 74; Anne, 65, 71, 73 (2), 74, 87, 130, 203, 204, 214, 221, 222, 223; Barbara, 196, 197; Catherine, 74; Charity, 202; Charles, 80; Cristant, 194; Daniel, 73, 134; David, 10, 11 (2), 134, 208; Dorothy, 3, 67, 83, 84, 86, 88; Edith, 3; Edward, 42, 47, 122, 207, 208 (2), 209, 214 (2), 218, 233, 234; Eleanor, 106, 126, 130; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 42, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 75 (2), 80, 86, 87, 88, 90, 105, 112 (2), 120, 197, 200, 202 (3), 203 (2), 206 (2), 207 (2), 208, 209, 223; Elizabeth Emma, 234; Elizabeth Mary, 121; Ellen, 34; Esther, 83, 85, 194; Eustus, 1, 26; Evan, 70, 74, 75, 77, 193, 199 (2); Frances, 71, 103; George, 112, 117, 119, 207; George Blower, 117; Gwen, 138; Hannah, 65, 66, 67, 126; Henry, 13, 212 (2); Jacob, 93; James, 202, 203, 204; Jane, 6, 92 (2), 106, 109, 139; Jeremiah, 80; Joanna, 117, 119; John, 37, 66, 67 (2), 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 83, 84 (2), 86, 88, 89, 132, 146 (2), 200 (2), 202, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 212, 222, 223; Joseph, 47, 108; Katherine, 4, 51; Lucy, 209; Magdalin, 199; Margaret, 5, 70, 74, 75, 77, 89, 92, 146 (3), 193, 208; Maria, 133, 229; Marie, 34; Martha, 194; Mary, 58, 61, 67, 68 (2), 71, 73, 88, 93 (2), 98 (2), 101, 103, 105, 108, 112 (2), 113, 131, 132, 133 (2), 146, 202, 206, 208 (2), 209 (2), 212 (2); Mary Ann, 209, 229; Mary Elizabeth, 209; Mathew, 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10; Meyrick, 139; Mildred, 85, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 90, 92; Morris, 1, 6; Nathaniel, 1; Nicholas, 203; Owen, 131, 132, 133 (2); Rachel, 204; Rebecca, 120, 121; Richard, 51, 58, 59 (2), 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 73, 74, 126, 130; Robert, 73, 88, 106, 109, 120, 222; Robert Philip, 120; Ruth, 58, 59, 61; Samuel, 67 (2), 85, 86, 87 (3), 88, 89 (2), 90, 92, 202; Sarah, 36 (2), 37, 77, 100 (2), 104, 107, 122 (2), 206, 218 (2); Sarah Ann, 207; Sophia, 233, 234; Sophia Ann, 233; Stephen, 229; Susanna, 107, 134; Thomas, 34, 51, 71, 72, 73, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 133, 202, 206, 209; William, 8, 12 (2), 13, 36, 37, 42, 88, 92, 100, 101, 104, 107, 112, 113 (2), 120 (2), 121, 131, 163, 193, 196 (2), 197, 221 (2); William Burkitt, 119; William Hugh, 89; —, 163.
- Jorden (Jordain, Jordan, Jurdan, Jurdin), Burroughs, 96; Henry, 80; Jasper, 178; Marmaduke, 27; Mary, 96, 168; Richard, 167, 168 (2), 178; Robert, 27; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 22; William, 96; Mr., 23.
- Jordwen, Richard, 169; Susanna, 169.
- Jossin, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Robert, 106.
- Joust, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
- Jowitt, Ann, 227; Mary, 228; Sarah, 227, 228; William, 227, 228.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49 (3); Lydia, 49 (3); Nathaniel, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Joyce, Ann, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115.
- Joyne (Joyn), Elizabeth, 166; Ellece, 167; Ferdinando, 163 (2), 165 (4), 166, 167.
- Joyner, Joan, 39, 41, 42; John, 39, 41, 42; Lancelot, 42; Martha, 39; Mary, 41.
- Juers (Ivers), Daniel, 201; Diana, 88; James, 201; John, 88; Martha, 201; Thomas, 88.
- Juery (Juerye), Mary, 171; Robert, 173; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 171 (3), 173.
- Jurdan (Jurdia), *see* Jorden.
- Jusiley, Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Junxon, John, 16; Susanna, 16.

K

- Kalham, James, 91; Jane, 91; Robert, 91.
- Kann, Deborah, 55; Joseph, 55; Mary, 55.
- Katherine (Katherines), Edward, 8, 10; Grace, 10; Roger, 8.
- Katterhorn, Anthony, 105; Henry, 105; Jane, 105.
- Kaufman (Kawman), George, 37; John, 34, 37; Leah, 34, 37; Thomas, 34.
- Kay, Hannah, 147; John, 147; Mary, 147.
- Keble (Keeble), Christopher, 76 (3), 77, 78, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84; George, 83; Isabella, 67, 69, 70; John, 67, 69 (2), 70, 82; Joseph, 77; Margaret, 78; Mary, 76 (3), 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84 (2); Richard, 70; Sarah, 67.
- Keder, Bartholomew, 34 (2).
- Keeble, *see* Keble.
- Keeling, Jane, 39; Thomas, 39 (2).
- Keen (Keene, Keenes), Alexander, 209; Amey, 66; Ann, 44, 210; B., 120 (2), 121 (2), 122 (2), 123 (3), 124 (2), 217 (4), 218 (4), 219 (5); Eleanor, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49; Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 209, 210; Joseph, 66; Margaret, 178, 179; Mary, 66, 179, 209; Robert, 44; Sarah, 210; Susan, 47; Susanna, 49; William, 44 (2), 46 (2), 47, 49, 178, 179.

- Keithenshots, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; John Pheelep, 102.
- Kelsey, Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 77; William, 77.
- Kemp, Abraham, 53, 183; Ann, 56, 61; Francis, 12, 13; Hannah, 53 (2), 183 (2); Joan, 6; John, 12, 13, 55 (2), 56, 61; Mary, 6, 55, 61; William, 56.
- Kempton (Kimson), Ann, 81; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81; Sarah, 74; Susanna, 79; William, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81.
- Kenard, *see* Kennard.
- Kendall (Kendal), George, 166; Hannah, 57; John, 57 (2), 165, 166; Margaret, 165.
- Kening, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56 (2).
- Kennard (Kenard), John, 164 (2), 166 (2); Mary, 166; Rachel, 166.
- Kennerley, George John, 123; John Ralph, 123 (2); Mary, 123.
- Kent, Ambrose, 229; Benjamin, 230; Charles, 33; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 34, 229, 230; Peter, 33, 175; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 229, 230; Mr., 34.
- Kentish, Elizabeth, 152; John Benjamin, 152; Maria, 152.
- Kerby, *see* Kirby.
- Kerton, *see* Kirtone.
- Kesterton, Alice, 3; Jane, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Kestian, Mary, 79; Susanna, 79; William, 79.
- Ketch, Joan, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 182.
- Ketchly, Elizabeth, 46; Mary, 46 (3); Robert, 46 (2).
- Ketley (Kitley), Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 85, 222, 223; Jane, 223; Jemima, 222; Mary, 85; Thomas, 222, 223.
- Keys, John, 23; Lydia, 23.
- Kibble, Eleanor, 144 (2); Emma, 152; James, 152; John, 144; Phœbe, 152.
- Kidwell, Ann, 226; Charlotte, 226; Samuel, 226.
- Kiffitt (Kiffett, Kiffith), Elizabeth, 49 (2), 51, 52 (2); James, 49, 51 (2), 52.
- Kikes, Elinor, 8; Luke, 7 (2), 8.
- Kilburne, Rev. Mr., 200.
- Killerby, Charlotte, 231 (2), 232; John, 231, 232; John William, 232.
- Killington, Ann, 53; Francis, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Killpatrick, Elizabeth, 220, 221; John, 221; Samuel, 220, 221; William, 220.
- Kilvert, Richard, 2; Robert, 2.
- Kimson, *see* Kempson.
- Kinaston, *see* Kynaston.
- Kinde (Kynd, Kynde), Rev. John, 155, 156, 159 (2), 160 (3), 161 (3), 162.
- King, Alice, 210; Ann, 39 (2), 41 (2), 45, 210; Anna, 200; Catherine, 204 (2); Charles, 48, 66, 69, 87, 88 (2), 200, 202, 203; Daniel, 149; Deborah, 212 (2); Edith, 49; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 17, 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 51, 54, 69 (2), 87, 203; Ezekias, 44 (2); Gabriel, 26; George, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 128 (2); Hannah, 149; Harriet, 232; Henry, 41, 212, 232; Hezekiah, 41, 43; Jane, 43, 67 (2), 87, 88, 200, 202, 203; Joan, 66; Joanna, 202; John, 16, 24, 41 (2), 43, 72; Martha, 58; Mary, 18, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 66, 72, 128; Mary Ann, 149, 232; Nathaniel, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 22, 26; Richard, 164, 204; Robert, 39, 41 (3); Sarah, 22; Susan, 43, 168; Susanna, 41, 62, 72; Thomas, 15 (2), 55, 168, 210; William, 24, 60, 164.
- Kingsbury, James, 69, 194, 195; Sarah, 69, 194 (2), 195; Susanna, 195; William, 69.
- Kingstone, Elizabeth, 58, 188; Hannah, 58; John, 188; Mary, 76; Robert, 58, 188; Thomas, 76; William, 76.
- Kiplin, Elizabeth, 62, 69; Henry, 73; John, 73; Judith, 62, 64, 65 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73 (2); Mary, 70; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 62, 64, 65, 67 (2), 69, 70, 73 (2).
- Kirby (Cerbee, Cerbey, Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbye), Ann, 120, 121; Edmond, 182 (2); Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 182 (2); Isabella, 121; James, 16, 182; John, 173, 180; Joseph, 179, 180; Leonard, 173; Mary, 182; Mary Ann, 120; Robert, 120, 121; Susanna, 179, 180; Thomas, 16.
- Kirtone (Kerton), Alice, 2, 5; Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 9 (2), 15 (2); Mr., 4.
- Kitchen, Dorothy, 206; William, 206; William Joseph, 206.
- Kitchener, Peter, 67 (2); Sarah, 67.
- Kitley, *see* Ketley.
- Kitteridge, William, 119.
- Knell, Elizabeth, 35 (2); John, 33; Paul, 33, 35.
- Knight (Night), Andrew, 13, 14; Anne, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181; Elizabeth, 11, 14; Frances, 179; George, 36, 178, 179 (3), 180 (2), 181; Mr. Isaac, gent., 167, 168; Isaac, 168; James, 9; John, 36, 208; Margaret, 208; Margaret Maria Ann, 208; Mary, 13, 36, 100, 178; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 100; William, 167, 181; Mr., 11; —, 9.
- Knightly, Amos, 42; Charity, 41, 42; John, 41, 42; Thomas, 41.
- Knolles, *see* Knowles.
- Knots, *see* Notts.
- Knowles (Knolls), Abraham, 9; Arthur, 10; David, 160; John, 10; Lawrence, 9, 160; Robert, 165; —, 165.
- Kramer (Kraemer, Kremer), *see* Cramer.
- Kymer, Francis Langley, 107; Harrison, 107; Margaret, 107.
- Kynaston (Kinaston), Elizabeth, 95, 96; Lettice, 96; Mary Clarke, 95; Thomas, 95, 96.
- Kynd, *see* Kinde.

L

- Lacey (Lace, Lacy, Lassey), Edmund, 60; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 160, 161 (2); Jane, 60, 64; John, 64; Mary, 60; Richard, 160, 161, 164 (2); Roger, 160.
- Ladbrooke (Ladbroke), Ann, 207; Dame Elizabeth, 207 (2), 208, 209; George, 208; John, 209; Martha, 207; Sir Robert, 207 (2), 208, 209; Robert, 100.
- Lade, Ann, 69; Mary, 69; Samuel, 69.
- Laing, Rev. F., 139.
- Lambe, Anne, 1; John, 1.
- Lambert, Elizabeth, 63 (2); Thomas, 63.
- Lamelee, Alexander, 191 (2); Joyce, 194.
- Lampson, Elizabeth, 66, 67, 69 (2); Joseph, 66 (2), 67, 69; Thomas, 67.
- Land, Joan, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 48.
- Lane, Ann, 60, 114, 129; Elizabeth, 60, 191; John, 169, 191; Rev. Peter, 34, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; Ralph, 60; Sarah, 114, 129; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 114; William, 129, 191.
- Langdile, John, 31; Joseph, 31.

- Langford (Langfoord). Elizabeth, 52, 54 (2); Philadelphia, 43; Richard, 43; Robert, 52 (2), 54 (2); Thomas, 43.
- Langham, Elizabeth, 192 (2), 207; Joseph, 207; Robert, 207; Samuel, 192.
- Langhorn, Abraham, 177; Jane, 177.
- Langley (Lanley). Edmund, 22, 23; Edward, 18; Hanna, 18; John, 22; Mary, 23.
- Langston (Langstone), Francis, 87 (2); Martha, 64; Mary, 87; Richard, 64 (2).
- Langton, Anne, 150, 151; Anne Earnshaw, 150; Elizabeth, 45, 47 (2); Henry, 151; Henry John, 150, 151; Martin, 45; Robert, 45, 47.
- Lanley, *see* Langley.
- Lant, Charles, 24; Frances, 74; Francis, 24; John, 74; Methusalem, 74.
- Lanton, Edmund, 178; Sarah, 178; —, 178.
- Lapley, James, 13 (2).
- Large, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Larkin, Baptist, 91 (2); Dulcibella, 91.
- Larnley, Alexander, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Joyce, 73.
- Lashford, Ann, 225; Frances Hannah, 225; Isaac, 222, 225 (3); Mary, 222, 225 (3); Mary Ann, 222; Thomas, 225.
- Lass, Edmund, 65; Jane, 65 (2).
- Later, Ann, 212; Christian, 212; John, 212.
- Latham, Clemens, 97; Henry Turner, 97; Jane, 108, 109, 111, 113 (2); John, 97, 108, 109 (2), 111, 113; Mary, 108; Richard, 111.
- Lattallier, Thomas, 223.
- Lauder, Abraham, 8, 9; Martha, 8; Robert, 9.
- Lauford, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56 (2); Thomas, 56.
- Laughner, Martha, 212; Russel, 212, 213; Sarah, 212, 213; William, 213.
- Law, Martha, 205; Richard, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Lawes, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
- Lawrence, Ann, 111 (2), 113, 196; Anthony, 86; Hannah, 201; Henry, 82, 86, 201; Jane, 113; Joanna, 82, 86; John, 82; John William, 216; Martha, 216; Robert, 111, 113, 196 (2); William, 201, 216.
- Lawson, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 199; Mary, 196 (2), 199; Paul, 92; Robert, 196, 199; William, 92.
- Lawten, Bartholomew, 157; Bridgett, 157.
- Lawton, Edmund, 178; John, 39; Mary, 39; Robert, 39; Sarah, 178 (2).
- Lea, *see* Lee.
- Leach, *see* Leech.
- Leader, Ann, 97; Daniel, 97; Richard, 97.
- Leake, John Martin, Esq., 213; Mary, 213 (2).
- Leaper, *see* Leppard.
- Leaver, *see* Lever.
- Leconte, Daniel, 41 (2), 42; Mary, 41, 42; William, 42.
- Ledwell, Ann, 36, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 36; Roger, 37; Sarah, 91.
- Lee (Lea, Loe), Ann, 9, 83, 203; Catherine, 84; Eleanor, 3, 80, 83, 86; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 84; Elizabeth Ann, 97; Godfrey, 46; Hannah, 93; Henry, 83; Jane, 91; John, 1, 3, 83, 84, 97, 98; Katherine, 2; Luke, 1, 2, 4; Martha, 204; Mary, 10, 46 (2), 83, 93, 95, 97, 98, 203, 204; Mathew, 2, 3, 6 (2), 7, 9, 10 (2); Richard, 93, 95, 203, 204; Rowland, 4; Sarah, 91, 95; Sibell, 2; Rev. Thomas, 136, 139; William, 2, 80 (2), 83, 86 (2), 91, 98.
- Leech, Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 140; John, 54, 59, 134; Mary, 134 (2), 136, 137, 140; Richard Howel, 137; Sarah, 54, 55, 57 (2), 59; Thomas, 54, 55 (2), 57, 59, 134 (2), 136 (2), 137, 140; William, 58, 207 (2).
- Leechooke, John, 69; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 69.
- Leek, Ralph, 28 (2).
- Leekins, Elizabeth, 14; Nathaniel, 14.
- Leeks, Edward, 105; Helena, 105; William, 105.
- Legg, Christopher, 230; Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 134 (2), 135 (2), 230, 231; James, 31, 32, 34 (2); Jane, 134, 135, 230, 231; Martha, 231; —, 31.
- Leigh, Elizabeth, 24; John, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; William, 24.
- Leith (Lyth), Eleanor, 181, 182 (2), 183; Robert, 181, 182, 183; Sarah, 183; William, 181.
- Leithorn, Charles, 100; John Clement, 100.
- Lelues, Anne, 55, 56; John, 55, 56 (2); Mary, 55.
- Lemann, Rev. F. G., M.A., 152.
- Lenill, John, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Leonard, Francis, 53; Margaret, 53 (2); Mary, 2; Sampson, 2.
- Leper, Ann, 99; Margaret, 99; Samuel, 99.
- Leppard (Leaper, Lepped), Elizabeth, 34; Helenor, 37 (2); Isabel, 34, 37; Regent, 4 (2); William, 34, 37 (3); Widow, 6.
- Leter, Ann, 213; John, 213 (2).
- Lethern (Letheron), Clemens, 98, 102; John, 98, 102; Mary, 98; Thomas, 102.
- Lever (Leaver), Abraham, 224; Ann, 224; Anna Maria, 210; Hannah Maria, 211; James, 210; Mary, 224; Samuel, 210, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Leveridge (Leveredge), Ann, 86; John, 86, 87, 88, 201; Phoebe, 86, 87 (2), 88, 201; Robert, 201; Susanna, 88.
- Lewellin, Elizabeth, 224; James, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Lewes, *see* Lewis.
- Lewin (Lewing), Anne, 87; John, 85, 87; Mary, 85, 87; Thomas, 85.
- Lewis (Lewes, Lewys, Luese), Ann, 23, 42, 58 (2), 71, 73, 74, 77, 96 (2), 102, 124, 125; Charlotte, 217 (2); Christian, 1; David, 71, 73, 74 (2), 102; Edward, 73, 217; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Bliney, 125; Esther, 123; Evan, 123; Ezekial, 77, 79; Frances (Fanny), 230 (2); Francis, 96; George, 124, 125 (2), 213; Henry, 79; Hugh, 213; Isaac, 222; Jacob, 23; James, 230 (2); Jane, 31; Joan, 42; Rev. John, 164; John, 1, 21, 58, 107 (4), 108 (2), 164, 194; Joseph, 13 (2), 230 (2); Katherine, 194; Lydia, 213; Margaret, 125, 128, 194; Martha, 28, 79; Mary, 26, 27, 37, 42, 77, 79, 108; Mary Ann, 128; Mathew, 42; Nathaniel, 42, 163; Philip, 29, 125, 128; Rachel, 102; Richard, 18, 21, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 71, 123, 163; Rowland, 37, 42; Sarah, 79, 107, 222 (2); Sophia Matilda, 124; Thomas, 25, 37, 160 (2); William, 79, 222 (3).
- Lewton, Margaret, 93, 100; Mary, 100; Thomas, 98 (2), 100.
- Lichfield, Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
- Liddle, Mary, 104; Richard, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Light, Alce, 172; Ann, 175; John, 172, 174, 175; Mathey, 174; —, 175.

- Lilley, Ann, 90; John, 90; William, 90.
 Lillicap, Peter, 31 (2).
 Lillingdine, Edward, 196; John, 196; Margaret, 196.
 Lilly, Deborah, 190; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 47; Margaret, 190, 191 (2), 192, 193; Stephen, Esq., 190, 191, 192 (2), 193; Thomas, 47 (2).
 Limon, Edward, 117; George, 224; Hannah, 117, 224; Robert, 117, 224.
 Lindeman, Miriam, 93; William, 93 (2).
 Lindus, Ann, 61; Dorothy, 61, 65; Ellis, 61, 65; Mary, 65.
 Line, Joshua, 202; Mary, 202 (2).
 Linnell (Linnall), Elijah, 85; Elizabeth, 85 (2); Grace, 173; Richard, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Linnett, Ann, 102; Edward, 101, 102, 103; Henry, 101; Susanna, 101, 102, 103 (2).
 Liptrout (Liptraite), Richard, 24; Thomas, 22 (2), 24.
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 201; Joshua, 201; Mary, 201.
 Litchfild, John, 175 (2).
 Little, Ann Lucy, 137; Charlotte, 136, 137 (2), 139 (2), 141, 142, 143, 145, 146; Isabella Susanna, 145; Jane, 141; Sarah Jane, 136, 137; Shaftoe, 143; William, 136, 137 (2), 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146; William Shaftoe, 142; William Stephen, 146.
 Littly, Ann, 188; William, 188.
 Lloyd (Loyd), Andrew, 43; Ann, 206; Cornelia, 120; David, 84 (2); Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 40 (3), 44, 87, 88, 89; Dame Elizabeth, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 n.; Francis, 206; Frederick, 206; Henry, 64 (2), 66, 68, 72; James, 66; John, 72, 87, 88, 89, 120, 157 (2), 158, 176 (2); Margaret, 35, 42, 64, 66, 68, 72, 176; Dame Mary, 46; Mary, 45, 87; Nathaniel, 40; Sir Richard, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; Richard, LL.D., 40 (4); Richard, 40, 89; Robert, 40, 68; Samson, 120; Samuel, 88; Thomas, 158; William, 35 (2), 46.
 Loader, Charles, 106 (2); Charles William, 106; Rebecca, 106 (2); Robert, 106.
 Lock, Ann, 193; Catherine, 86; Elias, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 193; Henry, 193 (2), 194, 195; Jane, 210 (2); Ratcliff, 194; Rebecca, 193 (2), 194, 195 (2); Thomas, 210.
 Locksmith, Elizabeth, 35, 37; John, 35, 37 (2); Margaret, 35.
 Lockwood, Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126 (2).
 Lockyer, Benjamin, 70 (2); Hannah, 70.
 Lodie, Mary, 21; Widow, 21.
 Lodlow, *see* Ludlow.
 Loe, *see* Lee.
 London, John, 44 (2), 47; Katherine, 44, 47 (2).
 Long, Ann Elizabeth, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149; Charles Henry, 147; Francis, 142; George, 149; John, 17, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146 (2), 147, 149; John Charles, 138; Judith, 17; Mary, 17; Sarah, 141; William, 140.
 Longford, Hannah, 75; Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
 Looker, *see* Lucas.
 Lorimer, Anne, 146; Elizabeth Ann, 146; Lieut. Charles Hunt, 146.
 Lorrin, Elizabeth, 90, 91; John, 90, 91; Mary, 90, 91.
 Lortin, Mary, 104; Michael, 104 (2).
 Loughlin, Ann, 104 (2); Catherine, 104; Mary, 104; Richard, 104 (2).
 Loveday, Anne, 90; Benjamin, 90; Mary, 90.
 Lovegrove, Mary Ann, 233 (2); Mansell Powell, 233.
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Lowe (Low), Ann Elizabeth, 145; Arthur, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159; Charlotte, 149; George, 157; John, 113, 114, 116, 159; Judge, 158; Mary, 113, 114 (2), 116, 198; Mary Ann, 145, 149, 152; Lucrese, 157; Rosamond, 116; Sarah, 113, 198; Thomas, 158, 198; William, 145, 149, 152; William Warren, 152.
 Lower, Elizabeth, 64 (2); Morree, 64.
 Lowles, Jemima, 130; Rebecca, 132; Susanna (Susan), 129, 130, 132; William, 129 (2), 130, 132.
 Loynes, Francis, 58 (2); Mary, 58.
 Lucas (Looker), Charles, 55, 88; Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 185; Francis, 184; Jane, 88; Katherine, 184, 185; Mary, 54, 88; Steven, 184, 185; Rev. William, 126; Rev. W., 137 (5), 227 (4); Mr., 139.
 Luck, Edward, 78; Lawrence, 78, 199; Mary, 78, 199; Rosinda, 199.
 Ludlow (Lodlow), James, 8, 9, 165 (3), 166; Margaret, 165; Mary, 9; Robert, 166; Sibble, 8.
 Luese, *see* Lewis.
 Lukins (Lukin), Elizabeth, 16, 21; Mary, 18; Nathaniel, 16, 18, 21, 22; Sara, 22.
 Lunt, Sarah, 44 (2); Thomas, 44.
 Lupton, Daniel, 195; Frances, 195; John, 195; Letitia, 208; Sackville Bale, 208; Thomas, 208.
 Lyat, Humphrey, 160; Simon, 160.
 Lydiat, Gutherick, 43; Susanna, 43; William, 43.
 Lymes, Abraham, 87; Mary, 87; William, 87.
 Lyne, Anne, 203; Joshua, 203; Mary, 203.
 Lynnall, Susanna, 175; Thomas, 175.
 Lynton, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 89; William, 89.
 Lyon, Israel, 84; Mary, 84; Sarah, 84.
 Lyth, *see* Leith.

M

- Mabarly, Bennet, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Mabb, Margaret, 36; Mary, 35; Mercy, 36; Thomas, 35 (2), 36.
 Mabbes (Mabbs), Richard, 158, 167; William, 158.
 Macdonald (Macdonald), Hugh, 213; James, 213, 214 (2); Mary, 213, 214.
 Macey, Elizabeth, 214 (2); John, 214; Robert, 214 (2); Sannuel, 214.
 Macgregor, Margaret, 135; Mary, 135; Robert, 135.
 Mackature, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Frances, 61.
 Mackerel, Mabel, 34; —, 34.
 Mackey (Mackie), Elizabeth, 133, 135; Harriet, 133; John, 204; Martha, 135; Richard, 133, 135; Sarah, 204 (2).
 Mackman, Anna Maria, 128; John, 128; John Joseph Sumner, 128.
 Maclaren (Maclauron), Agnes Ann, 131; Ambrose, 129; Betty, 129, 133; Duncan, 131; James, 129, 133 (2); Jane, 131.
 Macowen, *see* McCowen.

266 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- MacPherson, Andrew, 213 (2); Jane, 227; John, 227; Mary, 213; William, 227.
- Macqueir, Deborah, 95; James, 95; Jane, 95.
- Madcalfe, *see* Metcalf.
- Maddell, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90 (2).
- Maddox (Madox, Mattocks, Mattox), Ann, 98; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 97, 98; Florinda, 108; George, 97, 98; Hannah, 162, 202; James, 108; Jane, 160, 161 (2), 162; John, 160 (2), 161 (2), 162, 163, 164, 166 (2); Jonas, 161; Judith, 163; Mary, 164, 166; Richard, 194; Sarah, 97, 161; Susannah, 194 (2); Thomas, 202; William, 108; —, 166.
- Maden, Ann, 197; Edmund, 197; Richard, 197.
- Madox, *see* Maddox.
- Mager, *see* Major.
- Maggs, Elizabeth, 105 (2); James, 105.
- Maidland, John, 101.
- Maidment, Edward, 48 (2); Mary, 48.
- Maigor, *see* Major.
- Main, *see* Mayne.
- Mainard, *see* Maynard.
- Major (Mager, Maigor), Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 58; Katherine, 56, 58; Thomas, 56, 58.
- Malbron, George, 72; Judith, 72; Ralph, 72.
- Mallard, Ann, 77; John, 77 (2).
- Mallee, Elizabeth, 161; Perce, 161 (2).
- Mallin (Mallins), Mary, 178, 179; Ralph, 178 (2), 179; Robert, 179.
- Malyan, Clemency, 84; Reynolds, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Man, Ann, 99; John, 99; Walter, 99.
- Manfield, Elizabeth, 167; Richard, 167.
- Maning, *see* Manning.
- Mannell (Mannel), John, 62, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 62; Thomasin, 62, 63.
- Manning (Maning), Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 83, 201; James, 185; John, 60 (2), 61, 63, 185 (2); Mary, 60, 61 (2), 63, 83, 185 (2), 201; Roger, 185; William, 201.
- Manns (Mans), James, 144; John, 105; Martha, 144; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 144; Sarah, 105.
- Mansfield, Edward, 44; John, 44; William, 44.
- Mantle, Ann, 42, 105; John, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50 (2); Mary, 105; Mathew, 40, 49; Phoebe, 43; Richard, 105; William, 45, 46; Winifred, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50.
- Manwaring, Decima, 203; John, 203; Mary, 203.
- Mapleback, Mary, 64 (2); William, 64.
- Mappilow, Ann, 87; Beatrix, 87; Walter, 87.
- March, Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 12.
- Marcum, *see* Markham.
- Markerson (Marekkerson, Markkerson), Collin, 223, 224, 225; Eliza, 223; James, 224; Sarah, 223, 224, 225 (2).
- Markham (Marcum), Ann, 36; Deborah, 34; Edward, 33, 34, 36; George, 36; Mary, 33.
- Marriet, James, 27 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32; Joshua, 29; Mary, 32.
- Marsden (Marsdin), Charles, 74; Joseph, 72; Joyce, 71, 72, 74; Richard, 71; Thomas, 71, 72, 74.
- Marsh, Alice, 91; Bartholomew, 33 (2), 34; David, 60; Elizabeth, 61 (2); John, 60; Jonathan, 91 (2); Mary, 34; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 61.
- Marshall (Marshal), Alexander, 102; Alice, 45; Anne, 45, 47, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 169, 187, 188; Anthony, 45, 47 (2), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Clarissa Worthey, 106; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 102, 104, 106; Jane, 55, 187; John, 52, 54; Lydia, 53; Martha, 126; Mary, 188; Peter, 187, 188; Philip, 28; Richard, 156; Telemachus Pitt, 104; Thomas, 28, 51, 169; William, 102, 104, 106, 126 (2).
- Martin (Marten, Martine), Alice, 200; Anne, 172; Catherine, 226; Dorothy, 52, 53, 54, 55; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 29, 31, 37, 44, 45 (2), 46, 47, 52, 120; Esther, 231; Francis Thomas, 229; George, 24; Hannah, 46, 114; Henry, 11, 28; Hopton, 8; Jane, 42, 83, 114; John, 26, 53, 83, 85, 87 (2), 172, 200, 203; Mary, 24, 26, 47, 54, 83, 85, 87, 200, 203, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231; Mary Ann, 230; Nathaniel, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55; Richard, 37; Robert, 11, 42; Ruth, 55; Samuel, 120 (2); Sarah, 83, 203; Seath, 58; Thomas, 27 (2), 44, 46, 52, 114, 228; William, 8, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 44, 45, 47, 52, 226, 227 (2), 228, 229, 230, 231.
- Marvela, Henry, 67; John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Maryott (Meryott), Dorothy, 167; Joan, 167; Robert, 166, 167 (3); Susanna, 166.
- Mash, David, 61; Richard, 61; Sarah, 61.
- Maskaline, Nevill, 34; William, 34.
- Mason (Mayson), Edward, 34; Mary, 32; William, 26 (2), 32, 34.
- Massey, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Capt. George, 69.
- Masterman, Ann, 21; John, 16; Mary, 17; William, 16, 17, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21.
- Mattersey (Matersey), Mr., 162, 163.
- Mattershed, *see* Mottershed.
- Matthews (Mathew, Mathews, Matthew, Mattu), Abraham, 181; Anne, 99 (2), 123; Commin, 46; Eleanor, 48, 84, 86; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81 (2), 84, 86, 124, 219; Ellen, 46; George, 47; Grace, 123, 124, 221; James, 19, 20, 48, 200 (2), 202; Jane, 84; John, 80, 81, 84 (2), 86, 98, 123, 124, 202, 221; John William, 219; Jonakin, 47; Mary, 61, 81, 84, 200, 202, 205; Mary Ann, 221; Rachel, 58 (2), 60, 61; Randolph, 46, 48; Richard, 60, 98, 205; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 99, 205; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 19, 20, 219; —, 98.
- Mattock, Elizabeth, 229, 230; Henry, 229, 230; James, 229; Mary Ann, 230.
- Mattocks (Mattox), *see* Maddox.
- Maudit, Dorothy Margaret, 60; Pearce, 60; Rebecca, 60.
- Maund, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 215, 219; Esther, 218, 221; John, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 221; Mary, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 221; Mary Ann, 217; Nicholas John, 217; William, 216.
- Mavoldy, Alice, 52; Roger, 52 (2).
- Mawburne, George, 30 (2).
- Mawlins, Mary, 44; Ralph, 44 (2).
- Maxey (Maxie), John, 28; Mary, 3 (2); Thomas, 27 (2), 28.
- Maxim, Catherine, 218; Thomas, 218; Thomas Oliver, 218.
- Maxsic, *see* Maxey.
- Maxwell, David, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
- May (Meay), Ann, 41, 181, 182, 183 (2), 183 n.; Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 43, 44 (2), 114, 181; Frances, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44; Francis, 34; Henry, 43, 44 (2); Jeffrey, 43; John, 34;

- Mary, 39, 183 *n*; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 182; Stephen, 114; Susanna, 114; Thomas, Esq. (Herald), 41, 42, 43, 44; Thomas, 43, 181 (3), 182, 183; —, 181.
- Maybank, Frances, 223; Richard, 223 (2).
- Maycock, Ann, 197, 203; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 198; Mary, 197 (3), 198 (2), 199 (2), 200 (2); Sarah, 199, 203; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 197 (2), 198 (2), 199 (3), 200 (2); William, 200, 203.
- Mayhew, Elizabeth, 121; Hastings John, 123; Mary, 121, 123, 124; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 121, 123, 124.
- Maynard (Mainard), James, 52; Martha, 52, 102, 103; Mary, 52; Samuel, 102, 103 (2); William, 102.
- Mayne (Main), Alice, 172, 176 (2); John, 107, 172, 176; Lawrence, 31; Martha, 107, 109; Philip, 107, 109; Richard, 172; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 109.
- Mayo, Nicholas, 51; Rose, 51, 53; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 77; William, 51, 53, 77 (2).
- Mayon, Clemence, 83; Thomas, 83 (2).
- Mayson, *see* Mason.
- Maythen, Mary, 222; William, 222; William James, 222.
- McCowen, John, 114, 115; Margaret, 114, 115; Thomas George, 115; William Thomas, 114.
- McMahon, Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145 (2).
- McMichael, Ann, 219, 221; Elizabeth, 219; John, 219, 221 (2).
- Meacham, Phillis, 201; Thomas, 201; William, 201.
- Meacock, Frances, 160; Katherine, 161; William, 160, 161 (2).
- Mead (Meede), Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Robert, 186.
- Meadows (Medawes), Augustine, 64; Martha, 64; Mary Ann, 141; Peter, 141; Rebecca, 64; Sarah, 141.
- Meads (Medes), Anne, 178; Frances, 178, 179; Thomas, 179; William, 178, 179.
- Meager, Mary, 151; Mary Ann, 152 (2); Richard, 151 (2), 152.
- Meakins, George, 52; James, 24 (2); Margaret, 52; Mary, 52.
- Meal (Meale), Ann, 138; John, 138; Priscilla Elizabeth, 140; Rebecca, 135 (2), 136, 140; Rebecca Ann, 135; Sarah Frances, 136; William, 135 (2), 136, 140; William Thomas, 135.
- Meanes, Bethya, 37; Henry, 37 (2).
- Meares (Mears, Meeres, Meers), Abigail, 1; Anne, 95; Catherine, 91; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 90, 91; James, 91, 110, 211; John, 88 (2), 89, 90 (2), 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 104, 105, 107 (2), 108, 110, 112, 119, 211; John Thomas, 105; Martha, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92 (2), 94, 95 (2), 97, 112; Mary, 89, 97, 101 (2), 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 211; Richard, 90, 95; Robert, 108; William, 1.
- Meay, *see* May.
- Mechen, Sara, 24; William, 24.
- Medaph, Elizabeth, 54 (2); William, 54.
- Medawes, *see* Meadows.
- Medcalf, *see* Metcalf.
- Medcraft, Elizabeth Maud, 222; Henry, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Medell, John, 91; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Medes, *see* Meads.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 115, 116; Maria, 116; Richard Parry, 115; William, 115, 116.
- Medlicott (Medlicote, Medlycott), Edmond, 168; Elizabeth, 168; James, 163, 164 (2), 166, 168; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 163, 177 (2).
- Mee, John, 43; Mary, 43; William, 43.
- Meede, *see* Mead.
- Mecmes, *see* Neames.
- Meeres (Meers), *see* Meares.
- Meilhen, Hannah, 219; Mary, 219; William, 219.
- Mempris, Hillory, 33; —, 33.
- Menday, John, 33 (2).
- Menkle, Catherine, 105; Mary Elizabeth, 105; Peter, 105.
- Mercer, Abigail, 3; Barbara, 3; George, 106 (2); Mary, 106; William, 3.
- Merial, *see* Merrall.
- Meriton, Dionysius, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 78.
- Merrall (Merial), Alice, 41; Ann, 39, 41, 43, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Henry, 21 (2); Samuel, 43; Thomas, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49.
- Merrick, Elizabeth, 168; James, 167, 168; William, 167.
- Meryott, *see* Maryott.
- Metcalf (Madcalfe, Medcalf, Midcalf), Alexander, 88; Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 83, 85, 88, 89, 186 (2); James, 185, 186 (3); Mary, 85; Sarah, 186; William, 83 (2), 85, 88, 89.
- Metter, Cane, 216; Catherina Jane, 216; Martha, 216.
- Mettin, Ann, 166; Heigh, 166; James, 166; John, 165 (2), 166.
- Metz, Catherine, 96; John, 96 (2).
- Meyers, Elizabeth, 215 (2), 216; John, 215; Mary, 215; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 215 (2), 216.
- Michell, *see* Mitchell.
- Michelmores, Caroline, 150; Horatio Rowland, 150; James Brown, 150.
- Michyerd, Jenny, 206; Margaret, 206; William, 206.
- Micklethwaite, Ann, 69 (2); Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 69, 70.
- Midcalf, *see* Metcalf.
- Middleton (Middilton, Midelton), Charles, 55 (2), 56; Elizabeth, 56; John, 7, 21 (2); Margaret, 112; Mary, 55, 56; Thomas, 7; William, 112.
- Midwinter, Dorothy, 51; Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.
- Mikkens, Harman, 51; Mary, 51; Susanna, 51.
- Milbourn, Ann, 103; John, 103; Susanna, 103.
- Miell, Benjamin, 206; Charlotte, 206; Martha, 206.
- Miles, Ann Maria, 140; Elizabeth, 232; George, 181; James, 140; Jane, 140; Lucy Eleanor, 232; Mary, 184 (2); Moses, 83; William, 232.
- Mill, Charles, 5; Frances, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Millais, Grace, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 77.
- Miller (Millar), Alexander, 220 (2); Ann, 79, 144, 218; Bridget, 198 (2), 200; Caroline, 136; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 43, 119, 202, 217, 218, 219 (3), 220, 221; George, 219; Grace, 143, 144; Isaac, 101, 102; James, 198; John, 12, 102, 119, 198 (3), 200 (2), 217, 218, 219 (2), 220, 221; John Henry, 221; Joseph, 75, 79, 119; Julia Ann, 220; Margaret, 217; Mary, 43, 75 (2), 79; Methusalem, 202 (2); Nicholas, 80; Phillis, 101 (2), 102; Richard, 143,

- 144; Richard Bruin, 143; Sarah, 136, 220; Thomas, 43; William Henry, 136.
Milles, *see* Mills.
Millington, David, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 192.
Millman, Edward, 207; John, 207; Mary, 207.
Mills (Milles), Alice, 85; Ann, 100; Bridget, 197; Catherine, 121; Deborah, 186; Elizabeth, 124, 126, 127; Esther (Hester), 100, 102 (2); George, 183; Jane, 85, 97, 131; Jeremiah, 186 (2); John, 197; Mary, 121, 183, 197; Mary Ann, 130; Robert, 85; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 97, 130, 131, 183; Susanna, 123, 124, 126, 127; Thomas, 121; William, 100, 102, 123 (2), 124, 126, 127, 130, 131.
Milward, Catherine, 77; Mary, 77; William, 77.
Mingo, Charlotte, 223, 224; George, 223, 224; John Mountain, 223; William Elford, 224.
Minn, James, 26 (2).
Minshaw, Elizabeth, 15; John, 13 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2); William, 16.
Mintar, James, 222; James Ephraim, 222; Sarah, 222.
Minton (Mintaine, Mintan, Minten), Ann, 81; Bartholomew, 157; Dionysius, 81; Esther, 85; Francis, 156, 157; Jane, 81; Peter, 85; Roger, 156; Thomas, 85.
Misset, John, 104; Margaret, 104; Mary, 104.
Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel), Ann, 77, 85 (2), 87, 194 (2); Ann Nonhalte, 135; Catherine, 133 (2), 135 (2), 136; Catherine Jane, 135; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24, 77, 114 (2); Esther, 63; Hercules, 57, 59, 60, 63; Israel, 77; Jane, 45 (2), 106, 107, 109, 114, 116, 117; Joan, 111; John, 45, 59, 77, 85, 87 (2), 105, 107 (2), 109, 111, 194 (2); John Charles, 136; John Thomas, 116; Mary, 63, 77 (2), 106, 194; Mary Grey, 117; Richard, 114, 116, 117; Robert, 111; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 57 (2), 59, 60, 63, 74, 109, 194; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 114; Tobias, 133 (2), 135 (2), 136; Tobias Watkins, 133; William, 63, 114; William Henry, 133.
Mitchener, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 204.
Mitten (Miten), John, 160 (2); Mr., 162.
Mobbs, Ann, 141; Henry William, 230; Mary Ann, 141, 230; William Henry, 141, 230.
Mobury, George, 66; Mary, 66, 67; William, 66, 67 (2).
Mocraft, *see* Morcraft.
Molloy, Thomas, 218.
Monday, *see* Mundy.
Monk (Muncke), John, 82; Martha, 82; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 82; William, 170.
Montgomery, Andrew, 196; Hugh James, 108, 109; James, 107 *n.*, 213; John, 109, 196; Mary, 196; Sarah, 108, 109; Sophia, 108.
Monthall, Benjamin, 17; Richard, 17.
Mony (Monye), Elizabeth, 169; Joan, 167; Mary, 165; Richard, 164 (2), 165, 167; William, 169, 170 (2).
Moody (Moodye), Alexander, 165; Ann, 39; Bridget, 39, 41, 42, 46; Edward, 182, 183; George, 183; Hugh, 42; James, 165; John, 39, 41 (2), 42, 46; Priscilla, 182 (2), 183; William, 46.
Moorby, Judith, 225; Mary Ann, 225; William, 225.
Moore (Moor, Mere), Aaron, 90, 92, 93, 96 (2); Andrew, 81; Anne, 3, 5, 38, 93, 128, 191; Arthur, 9; Benjamin, 128 (2), 129 (3); Catherine, 203; Edmond, 3; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 92, 96, 202, 203, 214; Elizabeth Swaffield, 202; Emma, 133; Esther, 128 (2), 129 (2); Francis, 38 (2); Henry, 74, 129; Isabella, 115; James, 128, 202; John, 7 (2), 9, 115, 191 (2), 214; Jonathan Mathew, 73; Juda, 115; Judith, 81; Margaret, 81; Maria, 134; Martha, 38 (2); Mary, 38, 90 (2), 92, 93, 214; Mary Ann, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134; Penelope, 98, 99, 101 (2); Philip, 2, 3, 4, 5; Philip Charles, 132; Prudence, 4; Rebecca, 73, 74; Robert, 2; Thomas, 73, 74, 98, 203 (3); William, 98, 99 (2), 101, 131, 132, 133, 134.
Moorey, *see* Morey.
Morcraft (Mocraft), Ann, 127; Charles, 130; Elizabeth, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 131, 133; John, 132; Mary Ann, 133; Sarah, 128, 132 (2); William, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 131 (2), 133.
Mordaunt, Ewer, 128, 129; George, 129; John, 128; Philippa, 128, 129.
More, *see* Moore.
Moreing, *see* Moring.
Mores, Edward Rowe, 208, 209 (2); Jane, 62; John, 62; Mary, 63, 64 (2); Samuel, 63; Sarah Ann, 208; Susanna, 208, 209; William, 62, 63.
Morey (Moorey, Morry), Isabella, 72 (2); John, 82; Mary, 58; Robert, 58; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 82; William, 58, 82.
Morgan (Morgaine), Henry, 2, 3 (2); Jane, 2; Joan, 3; Margaret, 158; Maria, 124; Mary, 124 (2), 125; Mary Ann, 147, 150 (2); Sarah Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 124 (3), 125 (2), 158, 159 (2); William, 156 (2), 158 (2); William David, 147, 150.
Morice, *see* Morris.
Moring (Moreing), James, 88; John Joshua, 225, 227; Margaret, 88; Mary, 225; Susanna, 225, 227 (2); William, 88.
Moris, *see* Morris.
Morlye, Phillis, 170; Richard, 170.
Morrell, Elizabeth, 75; Martha, 75; William, 75.
Morris (Morice, Moris, Morrice), Abraham, 187; Ann, 75, 192; Edward, 192 (2); Elizabeth, 38, 75, 85, 116; Elizabeth Jane, 220; George, 8; Hester, 204; Isabella, 75 (2), 77, 79, 82, 83; James, 116; Jane, 204, 220 (2), 221; John, 38, 82, 208; John Robert, 221; Mary, 79, 60 (2), 208; Robert, 204; Samuel, 75 (2), 77, 79, 82, 83, 85 (2); Sarah, 77, 220; Susan, 8; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 38, 208; William, 60, 116, 220 (2), 221.
Morry, *see* Morey.
Morss, John, 68; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 68.
Mortara, Anne, 62; Charles Francis, 62; Mark Charles, 62.
Mortley, Henry, 2; Richard, 2.
Mose, Ann, 212; Joseph, 212; Joseph Mark, 212.
Moseley (Mosle, Mouzley, Mowsley), Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 202; John, 27, 28, 29, 61; Mary, 27, 29, 201 (2), 202; Samuel, 61; Thomas, 201, 202; William, 28.
Moser, Ann, 118; Clara, 136; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 117, 118; James Renat, 139; Mary, 134, 136, 137, 139; Richard, 227; Robert, 117, 118 (2), 134, 136, 137 (2), 139; Sarah, 117, 227; William, 227.

- Mosle, *see* Moseley.
- Moss (Mosse), Charles, 34; Hellen, 3; Hester, 31, 34; John, 31 (3), 33, 34; Margaret, 33; Richard, 1, 22 (2), 24 (2); Samuel, 1, 3, 9; Susan, 3.
- Mothe, Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
- Mott, Henry, 127 (2); Rebecca, 127.
- Mottershed (Mattershed), Abigail, 19; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 18; Francis, 18, 19, 21, 22 (3), 175; Henry, 21; John, 22; Rose, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Motteux, Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 195; Timothy, 195.
- Moul, Caroline, 223; James, 223; William, 223.
- Mountaine (Mountayne), George, 9; Hugh, 8, 9; John, 8.
- Mousden, John, 24; Robert, 27; William, 24, 27.
- Mouzley, *see* Moseley.
- Mowbray, Ann, 149 (3); Christiana Ann, 149; Edward, 67; Emmeline Mary, 149; Mary, 67; Matilda Ann, 149; Thomas Job, 149 (3); William, 67.
- Mowsley, *see* Moseley.
- Moyle, Margaret, 18; Philip, 18.
- Moythan, Ann, 219; James, 221; Mary, 219, 221 (2), 223; Thomas, 223; William, 219, 221 (2), 223; William Thomas, 221.
- Mullard, Charles, 160; Grace, 160.
- Mulligan, Martha Oxley, 234; Mary Ann, 151 (2), 234; Thomas, 151, 234.
- Mullock, James, 176 (2).
- Mumford, Benjamin, 57, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 59 (2); Jane, 58; Joseph, 57.
- Muncke, *see* Monk.
- Mundy (Monday, Munday), Ann, 117; Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 126; Frances, 37; Francis, 37, 162, 163, 164; John, 37, 163; Mary, 117, 119; Rachel, 125, 126; Rosan, 162; Samuel, 163; Simon, 125, 126; William, 119; Young, 117, 119; Mr., 164; —, 162, 163 (2).
- Murdin, Ann, 193; John, 193; William, 193.
- Murrell, *see* Murrell.
- Murphy (Murphey), Catherine, 206; James, 206, 221 (2); Mary, 221; Richard, 206.
- Murray, Augusta, 146; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 142, 143, 145, 146, 228; Henry Edward, 143; John, 142, 143, 145, 146, 228; John Samuel, 228; Katherine, 184; Martha Ann, 145; Mary, 184; William Treacher, 142.
- Murrell (Murell), Elizabeth, 25, 202 (2); Henry, 202; John, 202 (2); Mary, 202; William, 25.
- Musson, Ann, 72, 194, 195; Charles, 72, 194 (2), 195; George, 72; Patrick, 195.
- Myears, *see* Meares.
- 45; Mary Ann, 129; Robert, 43; Samuel, 50 (2), 125 (2), 127, 129; Sarah, 47; William, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 47.
- Neames (Meemes, Neems), Ann, 52; Benjamin, 59; James, 46; John, 56; Mary, 43 (2), 45, 46; Robert, 43, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Sarah, 48 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 69; Susanna, 60; William, 54.
- Nedham, Amabella, 17; Charles, 85 (2); Hester, 116; James, 111; John Jagger, 111; Mary, 111, 116; Olive, 85; Sir Robert, 17; Thomas, 116.
- Neems, *see* Neames.
- Neesie, Elizabeth, 35 (2); Robert, 35.
- Neeson, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 50; Isaac, 55; John, 45, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 57, 60; Jonathan, 57; Martha, 45; Mary, 46; Sarah, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 60; Thomas, 56.
- Negus, Caroline, 230; Eliza, 134; Elizabeth, 228; Esther, 134, 135, 228, 230; Henry, 131, 135, 228, 230; James, 135.
- Nelson, Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 211, 212 (2); George, 211, 212 (2); Sarah, 212; William, 212.
- New, Elizabeth, 191; Ephraim, 191; Robert, 191.
- Newberry, Elizabeth, 195; Esther (Hester), 194, 195 (3); Jane, 195; Robert, 194 (2), 195 (3); Sophia, 195.
- Newby, Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 17, 136, 197; Jarvis, 17; John, 197; Richard, 196, 197.
- Newcombe (Newcome, Nucombe), Arabella, 50; Charles, 221; Hannah, 26; John, 50; Katherine, 50; Mary, 28, 221; Mary Ann, 221; Richard, 28; Ruth, 27; Susanna, 28; Thomas, 26, 27 (3), 28 (3).
- Newcourt, John, 43; Martha, 46; Mary, 41, 43 (2), 44 (2), 46; Richard, 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 46; Thomas, 43.
- Newell, Edward, 127 (2); Elizabeth, 127.
- Newen, Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 182; William, 182.
- Newland, Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 69; George, 67; John, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 69 (2); Martha, 69; Susanna, 64, 65 (2), 67, 69 (2).
- Newman, Anne, 89; Benjamin, 89, 91; Burcome, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 130, 131, 133; Elizabeth Margaret, 130; George, 92, 94, 131; John, 57 (2); Joseph Thomas, 111; Mary, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 94; Sarah, 57; Susanna, 133; William, 130, 131, 133; Mother, 160; Mr., 159.
- Newnes (Newens), Elizabeth, 57, 59; Hannah, 59; Thomas, 57; William, 57, 59.
- Newsome (Newsam, Newson), Henry, 192 (2), 193 (3), 194; John, 194; Rachel, 192, 193 (2), 194; Sarah, 193.
- Newton, Henry, D.C.L., 47, 53, 55, 57; Henry, 57; Katherine, 53; Mary, 53 (2), 57; Sarah, 47 (2).
- Nibly, John, 210; Richard, 210; Sarah, 210.
- Nicolas, Ann, 204; John, 204 (2).
- Nicholls (Nieholles, Nichols, Nicolls), Ann, 82 (2), 103, 162, 201; Arthur, 82, 86 (2); Daniel, 103; David, 65; Edward, 12, 65, 66, 68, 116; Elizabeth, 66, 139, 218; Emma, 139; George, 218; Jane, 65, 66, 68, 86; John, 12, 201 (2); Mary, 162; Richard, 103; Sarah, 68, 146; Sarah Ann, 218; Rev. Thomas, 149; Thomas, 146; William, 162, 164 (2).

270 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE^T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Nickes (Nicks, Nix), Abigail, 36; Adrian, 36; Anne, 33; Deborah, 169; John, 33, 36; Richard, 169.
- Nicklinson, John, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
- Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
- Night, *see* Knight.
- Nightingale, Joseph, 33; Mary, 33.
- Ninnis, Ann, 211; William, 211 (2).
- Nix, *see* Nickes.
- Nixon, Stennet, 97 (2); Susanna, 97.
- Noble, Elizabeth, 211; Esther (Hester), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212, 213; Joseph, 210 (2), 211 (3), 212 (2), 213; Michael, 14; Robert Rochford, 213; Thomas, 14; William, 210.
- Norford, Ann, 114; Henry, 114; Phillis, 114.
- Norman, Ann, 224 (2); Mary Ann, 224; William, 224 (3).
- Norris (Norrice), Ann, 217; John, 3; Joseph, 217 (2); Joyce, 96; Richard, 96; Sara, 3; William, 96; Winifred, 3.
- North, Berborah, 66; Mary, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 112.
- Northcote, Thomas, 29 (2).
- Norton, Ann, 176; Charles, 49 (2); Elizabeth, 49; Hannah, 218; Jane, 176; John, 218; Luke, 176; William, 218.
- Nott, *see* Notts.
- Nottingham (Notingham), Richard, 114; Sarah, 110, 112, 114; Sarah Ann, 112; William, 110 (2), 112, 114.
- Notts (Knots, Nattes, Nott), Frances, 4; Jane, 81; Joseph, 79, 81; Martha, 79, 81; Mary, 7, 79; Robert, 13; Sara, 6; Stephen, 2; Walter, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13; William, 10, 162 (2); —, 162.
- Nowell, Alexander Thomas, 137, 139, 140, 143 (2), 144, 145, 146, 148; Ann, 140; Clara, 146; Eleanor, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148; Eliza Margaret, 144; Emma, 139; Isabella, 148; Mary Ann, 146; William, 127.
- Noyes, Elizabeth, 62; Margery, 62; Simond, 62.
- Nucombe, *see* Newcombe.
- Nutt, Ann, 101, 213; Francis, 197; James, 213; John, 101; Joseph, 197; Martha, 197; Sarah, 101.
- Nye, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- O
- Oade (Oad), Anne, 3; Elizabeth, 4; John (Proctor), 3, 5 (2), 9, 12; Margaret, 12; Mary, 3; Richard, 9; Mr., 4.
- Oadcy, Joan, 7; Mary, 7; Robert, 7.
- Oadgers (Oaggers, Oggers), Agnes, 57; Henry, 57, 59, 60 (2), 61; Jane, 57, 59, 60, 61; Martha, 39; Rebecca, 61.
- Oakley, Mary, 148; Mary Elizabeth Alice, 148; William, 148.
- Oaks, *see* Okes.
- Oanckte, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
- Oaton, John, 18 (2), 19; Valatice, 19.
- O'Brien, John Jesse, 232; Louisa, 232; Mary Anne, 232.
- Oekson, Edmund, 19; John, 19.
- Odd, Elizabeth, 6; Robert, 6.
- Odell, Elizabeth, 208; John, 208 (2).
- Oelly, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (2).
- Offield (Offield), Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 212; George Rossiter, 212; Margaret, 13; Thomas, 212; Mr., 11, 13 (2).
- Offley, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, Esq., 36; Robert, 36.
- Ofty, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88; Roger, 88.
- Ogers, *see* Oadgers.
- Ogle, Cœlia Elizabeth, 219; Clara, 219; William, 219.
- Oke, Anthony, 215; Mary, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Okes (Oakes, Oaks), Isaac, 37; Katherine, 37; Mary, 37; Phebe, 9; Richard, 2 (2), 3 (2), 5, 7 (2), 9; William, 5; —, 3.
- Oldacar (Ouldaker), Ann, 87; Richard, 87; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 87; William, 53.
- Oldershaw, Catherine, 132; Thomas, 132 (2).
- Oldom (Oldon), Elizabeth, 53; Esther, 53, 57; James, 53, 57; Mary, 57.
- Oldson, Elizabeth, 206; Jane, 206; Leah, 206.
- Oliver, Ann, 70; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 164, 166; John, 165 (2), 166; Mary, 66, 163 (2); Sarah, 66, 67, 70; Susan, 219; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 126 (2), 219; William, 66, 67, 70, 219; —, 164.
- Ondey, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64, 66; Mary, 64, 66.
- Oram, Ann, 85; Catherine, 93; James, 93; Jane Elizabeth, 138; Joanna, 93; Mary, 85; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 85; William, 138.
- Ormsby, Robert, 207 (2); Ruth, 207.
- Oromer, Jane, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Orson, James, 88; Mary, 87, 88; William, 87 (2), 88.
- Osborn (Osborn, Ozburne), Elizabeth, 54 (2), 55; John, 55 (2); Mary, 79 (2); Nicholas, 26; Roger, 26; Thomas, 54, 79.
- Ostler, John, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Oughton, Elizabeth, 74; Hiolphus, 73; Joyce, 69 (2), 71, 73, 74; Thomas (Proctor), 69, 71, 73, 74; Thomas Lovelace, 71.
- Ouldaker, *see* Oldacar.
- Oung, Henry, 15; Susanna, 15.
- Overall, Edward, 222; John, 222; Mary, 222.
- Overstone, Benjamin, 85; John, 85; Judith, 85.
- Overton, Alice, 85, 86; Ellen, 86; Richard, 85; Thomas, 85, 86.
- Owen (Owin), Elizabeth, 76 (2), 92; George (Herald), 14; George, 13 (2), 213 (3); Hugh, 76; Rev. John, 134, 136 (8), 137 (8), 138 (16), 139 (16), 140 (6), 141 (16), 142 (7), 143 (4), 144 (2), 226, 227 (9), 228 (13), 229 (4), 230 (7); John, 66 (2), 68, 92, 213; Martha, 213 (2); Mary, 66, 68, 91, 92, 201, 202 (2); Richard, 201; St. George, 14; Sarah, 91; Simon, 68; Thomas, 91, 158, 201, 202.
- Oxenden, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56; George, D.C.L., 53, 51, 56; George, 56; Henry, 53; James, 54.
- Oxlade, Elizabeth, 109; George, 108, 108 *n.*, 109, 109 *n.*, 110 (3), 115; John, 108 *n.*, 109 *n.*; Mary Ann, 138; Moses, 138; Sarah, 108 (2), 109, 110 (2), 115, 138; Susanna, 110, 115.
- Ozburne, *see* Osborn.
- P
- Pace (Paices, Parcie), Cornelius, 66; David, 63 (2), 64, 66; Elizabeth, 63, 64, 66; Sarah, 64.
- Pack, Elizabeth, 191, 192; Richard, 192; Susanna, 191; William, 191, 192.
- Packer, Abraham, 183; Ann, 183; Cicely, 180, 181 (2), 182, 183 (2), 184; Frances, 182;

- Isaac, 184; Jacob, 180, 181 (2), 182, 183 (2), 184; John, 181; Thomas, 180; William, 181.
- Packman, Rev. R. C., 148, 149, 150, 233.
- Padgett, *see* Paggett.
- Paet, *see* Pate.
- Page, Rev. Edward, 144, 145; Elizabeth, 108; Eve, 172; Francis, 108; George, 25; Joan, 172; John, 172; Mary, 212; Robert, 212 (2); Thomas, 25, 172 (2); William, 108.
- Paggett (Padgett), Jeremy, 58; John, 61; Mary, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61; Dr. Richard, 57, 58, 59, 61; Richard, 57; Stephen, 59.
- Pagitter, Edward, 182; Judith, 182; Mary, 182.
- Paices, *see* Pace.
- Pailthorp, Mary, 108; Richard, 108 (2).
- Pain (Paine), *see* Payne.
- Pallada, Elizabeth, 20; Richard, 20.
- Palmer (Pamer, Pammer), Amy, 101; Anne, 175, 176 (2), 197; Ashby, 101; Catherine, 71, 78; Charles, 78; Dorothy, 96, 98; Elizabeth, 82, 96, 175, 190 (3); George, 64, 190; Henrietta, 197; Henry Curtis, 197; Jane, 112 (2); John, 53, 63, 64, 65, 67, 78, 101, 112, 176; John Warner, 98; Mary, 53, 65, 67; Michael, 172 (2); Philadelphia, 82; Philip, 82; Robert, 63; Samuel, 96, 98, 190 (2); Susanna, 53, 63, 64, 65, 67; Thomas, 71 (2), 172, 175, 176 (3).
- Panbridge (Panckridge), Amy, 205; Martha, 66, 67, 68, 71; Mary, 68, 94, 205; Robert, 66, 94 (2), 205; William, 66, 67 (2), 68, 71 (2).
- Pannell, *see* Pennell.
- Panter, Sibella, 171; Thomas, 171 (2).
- Pantis, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 99.
- Papys, *see* Pepys.
- Parcie, *see* Pace.
- Parham, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113; Richard, 113.
- Parker, Anne, 93, 108 (3), 110, 216; Clarissa, 216; Elizabeth, 26, 33, 35, 36, 110; Esther, 57; Hugh, 54 (2); James, 36; Jane, 57; John, 35, 57, 93, 108 (3); John Reddington, 216; Lucy, 159; Margaret, 161; Martha, 27; Mary, 30, 93, 118; Richard, 26, 27, 30 (2), 32, 35, 36; Sarah, 31, 32, 54; Susan, 161; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 159, 161; William, 118; Mr., 160.
- Parkhurst, Thomas, 24 (2).
- Parkins (Parkin), *see* Perkins.
- Parkinson, Mary, 92, 93; Michael, 92, 93; William, 92, 93.
- Parkston, George, 2 (2).
- Parlour, John, 138.
- Parman, Anne, 184; Charles, 184; Samuel, 184.
- Parnell, Margaret, 60 (2), 190; Thomas, 60 (2), 190; William, 190.
- Parritt, Margaret, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.
- Parry, Ann, 74; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74; Sibble, 14.
- Parsons (Person), Ann, 196, 218; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 61 (2), 196; Griell, 184; Henry, 15, 218; John, 184; Richard, 47, 184; Robert, 218; Sarah, 45, 47; Thomas, 15, 45 (2), 47; William, 61.
- Partridge, George, 3 (2); Sara, 3.
- Partter, *see* Porter.
- Pasmore (Pasmer), Amy, 207; John, 207 (2), 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Pate (Paet), John, 192; Lydia, 79; Mary, 192, 193; Samuel, 79 (2); Thomas, 193; William, 192, 193.
- Patellow, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Pateman, Francis, 121; Mary, 121; Sarah, 121.
- Paterson, Edward, 220 (2); Jane, 220.
- Patting (Pattin), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 88; Joseph, 183; Nathaniel, 183; Richard, 88.
- Pattman, James Samuel, 134; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Paul, Ann, 99; Benjamin, 99 (2); Elizabeth, 110; Dr. George, I.L.D., 76 (2), 77, 78, 80, 81; George, 76, 78; Malin, 76; Peter, 203; Susanna, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81 (2); Valentina, 80; William, 110.
- Paulswharf, Abigail, 85; Benet, 72; Benjamin, 84; Christian, 74; Frances, 72; Henry, 75.
- Pay, Edith, 197; John, 196 (2), 197; Mary, 196; Susanna, 196 (3), 197.
- Payne (Pain, Paine), Ann, 35 *u.*, 81, 82, 101 (2); Benjamin, 35 *u.* (2); Burrell, 81; Deborah, 214; Elizabeth, 208; Francis, 81, 82, 207; George, 214; Henry, 206 (2), 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 210, 211 (3); John, 4, 5, 6, 104, 209, 214; Lawrence, 6; Margaret Maria, 211; Mary, 82, 158 (2), 211 (2); Rebecca, 206, 207 (2), 208, 209 (3), 210; Richard, 207; Thomas, 210; William, 5.
- Payton, Sarah, 195; William, 195 (2).
- Peacock, Elizabeth, 69 (2); George, 231; Mrs. Henry, 21; Henry, 24 (2); John, 73, 233; Joseph, 231, 233; Marie, 21; Mary, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76 (2); Mary Ann, 231 (2), 233 (6); Penelope, 66; Phineas, 233; Rachael, 233; Richard, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 233; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 67; Thomas, 69, 71; William, 231 (2), 233 (7).
- Peapes, *see* Pepys.
- Pearie, *see* Perry.
- Pearly, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 220; William, 220.
- Pearse (Peerce, Peirce), Alice, 2; Ann, 122, 123, 126, 127; Anthony, 18 (2); Charles, 122, 123, 126, 127; Edward, 162 (2); Elizabeth, 93, 192, 193, 219; Ellinor, 56; Frances, 203; George, 192, 219; George Price, 148; Henry, 219; Jane, 203; Joanna, 56; John, 56, 148, 192 (2), 193; Julia, 148; Lucy, 123; Margaret, 1, 2; Mary, 122; Richard, 2, 3 (2), 5, 13 (2), 93 (2), 203; Robert, 126; Sarah, 4, 127; Susanna, 192 (2), 193; Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 5; —, 162.
- Pearson, Alice, 64; Edward, 64; Henry, 64.
- Peary, *see* Perry.
- Peasley (Peeseley), Elizabeth, 66, 67, 69; John, 66, 67, 69 (2); Mary, 67; Rose, 66; Thomas, 15 (2).
- Peate (Peat, Peatt, Peett), Elizabeth, 90, 95, 202; Francis, 180; Jane, 180; Joseph, 95; Katherine, 21; Mary, 202; Thomas, 180; William, 90 (2), 95, 202; —, 21.
- Peck (Pecke), Bonfield Senior, 153; Elizabeth, 192; John, 52; John Senior, 153; Mary Scrivenor, 153; Sarah, 52 (2); William, 192 (2).
- Peckett, Anne, 56; Frances, 56; Randal, 56.
- Peddar, Rebecca, 24; Stephen, 24.
- Pedley, Samuel, 82; Sophia, 82 (2).
- Peerce, *see* Pearse.

272 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Peere, Ann, 43; Augustine, 43; Tabitha, 43.
 Peeseley, *see* Peasley.
 Peett, *see* Peate.
 Peirce, *see* Pearse.
 Peither, *see* Pether.
 Pell, Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 193; Richard, 193.
 Pellsson (Peulson), Ambrose, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 168.
 Pember, Charles, 227; Charles Richard, 227; Jane, 227.
 Pembroke, Katherine, Countess of, 26, 28, 29, 30; Lady Katherine, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 29; Lady Mary, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 27; Philip, Earl of, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; Hon. Philip, son of Philip, Earl of, 28; Lady Rebecca, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 30; Lady Susanna, dau. of Philip, Earl of, 26.
 Pemeler, Bathsheba, 103; Francis Henry, 103; James Henry, 103.
 Pender, Elizabeth, 205; William, 205 (2).
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85, 88, 89, 92, 202; Frances, 160; Francis, 85 (2), 88, 89 (2), 92, 160, 202; Nicholas, 160; Richard, 202; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 92.
 Penell, *see* Pennell.
 Penfold, *see* Pinfeld.
 Penn, Annis, 9; William, 9.
 Pennell (Pannell, Penell), George, 193; Henry, 191, 192, 193; John, 191; Margaret, 62; Martha, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 192; Thomas, 62 (2).
 Penny (Penney), James, 182, 206; John, 205, 206 (2); Mary, 182 (2), 205 (2), 206 (2).
 Penrice, Anna Maria, 75; Dame Elizabeth, 75, 76; Sir Henry, LL.D., 75, 76; Spencer, 76.
 Penrith, Anne, 180; Mary, 180; William, 180.
 Pensly, Elizabeth, 65 (2); John, 65.
 Pepys (Paps, Peapes), Charity, 66; Eldred, 64, 66, 67, 70 (2), 71, 75; George, 75; Jane, 67; Peace, 64; Robert, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71 (2), 75.
 Percival, John, 153; Maria, 153; Sarah, 153 (2); William, 153 (2).
 Percy (Percey, Perse), Anthony, 19, 21; Catherine, 82; Esther, 19; John, 82, 170 (2), 171 (3); Lettice, 21; Rebecca, 82; Sarah, 171.
 Perioleton, Elizabeth, 84 (2); Francis, 84.
 Periotte, Alice, 156; Richard, 156.
 Perker, *see* Parker.
 Perkes (Perks), Elizabeth, 46; George, 71; Jane, 71; John, 46 (2), 71.
 Perkins (Parkin, Parkings, Perkings), Ann, 97, 98, 99 (2), 101, 102; Christian Mary, 102; Dorothy, 192, 193 (2), 194, 195, 196; Elizabeth, 92, 94, 205, 219; Frances, 201; John, 201; John Thomas, 219; Joseph, 201; Magdalen, 36; Martha, 196; Mary, 34, 94, 192; Peter, 171 (2); Richard, 101; Robert, 92, 192, 193, 194, 195 (2), 196; Simon, 34, 36; Thomas, 36, 98, 168 (2), 219; William, 92, 94, 97 (2), 98, 99, 101, 102, 194, 205; William Francis, 205; —, 171.
 Perry (Pearie, Peary, Perrey), Anne, 16, 98, 117, 216, 220; Anthony, 16, 17, 22; Benjamin, 39, 130 (2); Charles, 38; Edward, 95 (2), 98 (3); Elizabeth, 95, 130; Harry, 220 (2); James, 87; Jane, 36 (2), 38, 39, 41; Johanna, 58; John, 32, 36 (3), 38 (3), 39, 41, 84 (2), 87, 117, 216 (2), 220; Joseph, 41; Martha, 58, 87; Mary, 32, 38, 84, 95 (3), 98 (2), 117; Matthew, 58; Sara, 17; Sarah Ann, 220 (2); Susanna, 36; Thomas, 22; Capt. William, 120; William, 95.
 Perse, *see* Percy.
 Persons, *see* Parsons.
 Peters (Peter), Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 194; John, 194, 197; Mary, 194, 221; Richard, 221; Richard Seymour, 221.
 Pether (Peither), Abigail, 208, 209 (2); Mary Ann, 208; Richard, 208, 209.
 Petley, Elizabeth, 115, 117 (2); Jane, 126; Mary, 111, 113, 115; Patience, 115; Richard, 111, 126 (2); Robert, 115 (2), 117; Thomas, 111, 113, 115; William, 113.
 Petman, Martha, 19; William, 19.
 Pett (Petts), Charles, 41 (2); John, 189; Mary, 41, 189; Richard, 189.
 Petter, Provident, 186.
 Petteward, Edward, 24 (2).
 Peulson, *see* Pellsson.
 Peverill (Peurell, Peverell), Henry, 59, 61, 62 (2), 64 (2), 67, 70; John, 70; Katherine, 59; Rebecca, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 70; Thomas, 61, 67.
 Pew (Pewgh), *see* Pugh.
 Pfofer, George, 116; Mary, 116; Michael, 116.
 Phelps, Alice, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96 (2), 97; Alice Maria, 97; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 90, 95; John, 88, 89 (2), 90, 93, 95, 96, 97; Philip, 88; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 93.
 Philip, Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 115; Richard, 115.
 Philipps (Phillipps, Phillips), Ann, 81, 83, 225; Hannah, 65, 104; James, 176, 177; Jane, 65, 97; John, 68, 81 (2), 83, 97 (2), 104, 131; Joseph, 17, 83, 134; Leah, 134; Mary, 83, 129, 131, 177; Mary Ann, 104; Peter, 176; Robert, 14 (2), 17, 225; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 225; William, 129 (2), 131.
 Philpott (Filpott, Philpot), Abigail, 177; Ann, 55; Henry, 175, 177; John, 115; Susan, 177; Susanna, 55, 175; Timothy, 55.
 Philpotts, Ma., 2; Richard, 2.
 Philps, *see* Phelps.
 Phipps, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 91; Robert, 91.
 Pickering, Dorothy, 199; Joseph, 199; Sarah, 199.
 Picket (Pickkett), Elizabeth, 65 (2), 103, 105; Gilbert, 65; James, 103, 105; Michael, 105; Robert, 103.
 Pickford, Elizabeth, 218; James, 218; Mary Ann, 218.
 Pickkett, *see* Picket.
 Pickwell, John, 107 *n*.
 Piddock, John, 106 (2); Sarah, 106.
 Pierce, *see* Pearse.
 Pike, Ann, 115; Esther, 115; William, 115.
 Pilgrim, Ann, 78; Eleanor, 78, 79; Jane, 79; Thomas, 78, 79.
 Pillooke, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Pilsworth, Adam, 17; Elizabeth, 16; John, 17; —, 16.
 Pinckney, Anne, 17, 23; Charles, 11, 16, 30, 38; Elizabeth, 14, 27; Gartrude, 38; George, 11, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29 (3), 30, 36; John, 18; Philip, 19; Robert, 22; Ursula, 38; William, 25.
 Pinder, Ann, 217; John, 217; Mary, 217.
 Pine, Charles, 218, 219, 220; Elizabeth, 218, 219 (2), 220; Rebecca, 220; Samuel, 218.
 Pinfeld (Penfold), Ann, 79; Arabella, 77; Caesar, 73; Catherine, 74; Charles, LL.D.,

- 68, 69, 70 (2), 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81; Charles, 42, 68; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 42, 46 (2), 72; John, 81; Joseph, 80; Renea, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81; Robert, 40; Dr. Thomas, 39, 40, 42, 46; Thomas, 39, 69; William, 76.
- Pinkard (Pinckard), Catherine, 204; Elizabeth, 200; John, 205; Mary, 200 (2), 201 (3), 202, 203 (2), 204 (2), 205; Mary Ann, 201; Nathaniel Everard, 204; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 203; Thomas, 200 (3), 201 (2), 202 (2), 203 (2), 204 (2), 205.
- Pirrey, *see* Perry.
- Pirrin, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33.
- Pitches, John, 74; Judith, 74.
- Pitman (Pittman), Elizabeth, 20; John, 22; William, 20, 22, 23 (2).
- Pitt, Rebecca, 133; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
- Playdell (Pledwell), Esther, 55, 58; John, 55, 58; Richard, 58; Stafford, 55.
- Playle, Ann, 86; Rebecca, 86; Sydney, 86.
- Pledwell, *see* Playdell.
- Plomer, *see* Plummer.
- Plowratte, Anne, 158; John, 158.
- Plummer (Plomer, Plumer), Elizabeth, 196 (2); Evelyne, 199; John, 196; Mary, 223; Richard, 199; Robert, 223; Sarah, 45; William, 45 (2), 107, 199, 223.
- Plumridge, Amelia, 219 (2); William, 219.
- Poad, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Pocock, Ann, 147, 148, 196; Bridget, 196, 198; Charles, 198; Emma Elizabeth, 147; Hannah, 128; John, 177, 196, 198; Mary, 177; Richard, 128; William, 128, 147, 148; William Josephus, 148.
- Poffay (Puffey), Hannah, 113, 114; Henry, 113; John, 113, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Pollard (Pollerd), Charles, 32; Henry, 6; Jemima, 79; John, 29 (2), 32, 79; Mary, 79; William, 5 (2), 6.
- Pollett (Pollat, Pollet), Alice, 48, 50, 51, 54, 56; Anne, 51, 56; Frances, 48; John, 38; Katherine, 40; Margaret, 38, 39, 40, 41; Mary, 39, 50; William, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 48, 50, 51, 54 (2), 56.
- Pomphrey (Pomfrett, Pumphrey), Charles, 17 (2), 18, 20; Francis, 20; Marie, 22; Sarah, 18, 23 (2); —, 22.
- Poney, Elizabeth, 228; John, 227, 228 (2), 229; Lydia, 229; Susanna, 227, 228 (3), 229; Thomas, 227.
- Pooke. Abraham, 1; Susan, 1.
- Poole (Pool), Edward, 217, 218; Elizabeth, 217, 218; Esdras, 218; Frances, 217; Francis, 35 (2), 37; Hannah, 208; Henry, 208; Jane, 37; Jone, 35; Robert, 37; Sarah, 208.
- Poore, John, 97, 98, 100; Mary, 97 (2), 98, 100; Sarah, 100; Susanna, 98.
- Pope, Ann, 46, 48 (2); Elizabeth, 185 (4); Israel, 46; Thomas, 185 (3); William, 46, 48.
- Porter (Partter), Abraham, 164, 165, 166 (2), 168; David, 164; Elizabeth, 168; John, 166; Margaret, 165; —, 166.
- Potts, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 205 (2), 206; Hetty, 223; James, 223; James Hugh, 223; John, 205 (2), 206 (2); Mary, 205; Sarah, 205; William, 7.
- Powell (Powel), Ann, 45; Catherine, 82; Charles, 109; David, 165; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 107, 108 (2), 109; Francis, 165; Hannah, 83, 198; James, 84, 107 (2), 108, 109; Johanna, 83, 84, 199; John, 45, 82, 83, 84, 198, 199 (2); Lewis, 165; Margaret, 82, 145, 147, 118; Mary Ann, 123; Mary Elizabeth, 148; Richard, 145, 147 (2), 148; Robert, 145; Sarah, 219; Susanna, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 45, 198.
- Poynter, Ann, 214; Charles, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 53, 214, 215 (2); James, 53; Ralph, 53.
- Poynting (Poyenting), Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 56; James, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2).
- Prater, Sarah, 219; William, 219 (2).
- Predeau, *see* Prujean.
- Prescott (Prescod, Priscott), Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Peter, 22, 24; Robert, 22; Roger, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24; Thomas, 17; William, 17, 20.
- Prest, *see* Priest.
- Preston, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 19; John, 66; Margaret, 66; Roger, 19.
- Prew, *see* Prue.
- Price, Alces, 186; Benjamin, 219; Catherine, 197; Charles, 53, 91, 132 (2), 133; Daniel, 40; Elinor, 47; Elizabeth, 34, 37 (2), 42, 53, 90, 91, 177, 186 (2); Evan, 2; Frederick Pott, 133; Harberd, 47; Harriot, 132; Henry, 31 (2), 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Humphrey, 52; John, 28, 34, 37 (2), 50, 52, 54 (2), 90 (2), 91, 116, 197 (2); Joseph, 87; Judith, 50, 52, 54; Katherine, 31, 52; Louisa, 132; Margaret, 32, 116; Mary, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 52, 85, 87 (2), 118, 133, 219; Mary Ann, 132 (2); Priscilla, 2; Richard, 25, 53, 85; Robert, 52; Samuel, 85, 87 (2); Sarah, 34, 39, 87, 219; Sarah Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 118 (2), 177; William, 23, 38, 186 (3).
- Prichard, Daniel, 53, 55, 57, 59; George, 57; John, 53; Mary, 53, 55, 57, 59; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 59.
- Priest (Prest), Elizabeth, 211, 212; George, 211 (2), 212; William, 212.
- Priestley, Ann, 128, 129; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128, 129 (2).
- Prince (Princes), Elizabeth, 50; Hannah, 58; Joanna, 58; Mary, 56; Richard, 50, 56 (2), 58; William, 50.
- Pring, John, 228; Mary, 228 (2).
- Prior (Pryer), Ann, 68; Eleanor, 68; Jane, 193 (2); Thomas, 68, 193 (3); Thomas Bennett, 193.
- Priest, *see* Prescott.
- Prittie, Mary, 36; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Probert, Mary, 215 (2); Robert, 215.
- Prosser, Eleanor, 183; John, 183 (2).
- Prothero (Prothoro), Ann, 90 (2); Cecilia, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90 (2); Joseph, 226; Joseph King, 226; Mary, 226.
- Proude, Lewis, 1; Robert, 1.
- Prout, Hannah, 89; Nathaniel, 89 (2).
- Provo, Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 210; James, 210.
- Prue (Prew), Ann, 93, 95; James, 95; John, 93 (2), 95.
- Prujean (Predeau), Francisca Margarita, 29; Isabella Maria, 28; Thomas, M.D., 28, 29.
- Pryer, *see* Prior.
- Puffey, *see* Poffay.
- Pugh (Pew, Pough, Pue, Pwgh), Charles Daly, 232; David, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 92, 103, 104, 211; Evan, 57, 90 (2), 92; Hannah, 90; Howell, 103, 104 (2), 211; John, 17, 57; Katherine, 56; Lydia, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 103; Patience, 211; Ruth, 54, 56; Thomas, 17; William, 53, 54 (2), 56, 92.

Pulein, *see* Pullin.
 Pulford, Charles, 40; Sarah, 40 (2).
 Puller, Elizabeth, 75, 77 (2); Jonathan, 75, 77;
 Margaret, 196, 197; Mary, 196; Sarah, 75;
 Thomas, 196, 197 (2).
 Pulley, Henry, 230 (2), 231; Martha, 230, 231;
 Martha Eliza, 231.
 Pullin (Pulein, Pullyn), George, 198; Hannah,
 50; Makepeace, 199; Margaret, 198, 199
 (2); Mary, 199; Samuel, 208 (2); Thomas,
 198, 199 (2).
 Pullyn, *see* Pullin.
 Pumis, Richard, 13 (2).
 Pumme, Richard, 11; Susan, 11.
 Pumphrey, *see* Pomphrey.
 Purchas, Abraham, 102, 103; Elizabeth, 45;
 Fortune, 43, 45, 47, 50; George, 43, 45, 47,
 50; Margaret, 47; Mary, 102 (2), 103; Sarah,
 103; Thomas, 50; William, 43.
 Purdom (Purdum), John, 162, 163; Mary,
 162.
 Purser, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140; Hannah,
 140.
 Pwgh, *see* Pugh.
 Pye, Elizabeth, 72 (2), 74; Jane, 104; John, 72,
 104; Mercy, 74; William, 72, 74, 104.
 Pyer, Alexander, 37.
 Pyke, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212 (2); Mary, 212
 (2); Thomas, 212.
 Pyssin, John, 165; William, 165.

Q

Quainton, Mary, 61 (2); Richard, 61.
 Quarrill, Thomas, 232.
 Queenell, Ann, 71; Henry, 71 (2); Ruth, 71.
 Quene (Query), Edward, 41 (2), 42 (2); Pene-
 lope, 41, 42.
 Quinlan, Daniel, 138; Elizabeth, 138; Eliza-
 beth Mary, 138.
 Quinton, Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 65 (2);
 Ellyna, 168; Joan, 168; Mary, 62 (2), 63,
 66; Richard, 62, 63 (2), 65, 66; Sarah, 66.

R

Radcliffe (Radclyffe, Ratcliff, Ratleaf, Ratt-
 cliff), Edward Fitzwilliam, 226; Elizabeth,
 133, 224, 226, 228 (2); Henry Clifford, 224;
 John, 166; Thomas, 166, 167; William, Esq.
 (Rouge Croix), 133, 224, 226, 228; William,
 167; William Marechale, 133; Mr., 189 (2).
 Radley, Benjamin, 72, 73; George, 72; Rachel,
 72, 73; Sarah, 73.
 Radwell, Edward, 64; Jeffery, 64, 66; Johanna,
 64; John, 64, 66; Mary, 64, 66; Robert,
 64.
 Rainbird, James, 98; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Rame, Abel, Esq., 63; Eleanor, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Ramedge (Ranage), James, 2; Joyce, 2, 5;
 Lucy, 4, 5; Thomas, 2, 5; Mr., 4.
 Ramsey, Abigail, 158; Alice, 159; Ann, 156;
 John, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159; Robert,
 158.
 Ranage, *see* Ramedge.
 Rand, Deborah, 56; Joseph, 56 (2).
 Randall (Randall), Elizabeth, 118, 119 (2), 120,
 122, 124, 212; Frances, 221 (2); Francis,
 212; James Howard, 221; John, 30, 118, 119,

120, 122, 124; John Welder, 122; Maria,
 124; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 118; Samuel,
 212; Thomas, 29 (2), 30; Mr., 160.
 Randolph, Bartholomew, 190; Elizabeth, 190;
 Robert, 190.
 Rands, *see* Raynes.
 Ranes (Rane), *see* Raynes.
 Ranson, Ann, 219; Ann Rice, 219; John, 219.
 Raper, Jane, 199; John, 199; William, 199.
 Rash, Francis, 27; John, 27.
 Ratcliff (Ratcliff), *see* Radcliffe.
 Ratford, Ann, 223; Martha, 223; William,
 223.
 Raven, Ann, 6; Benjamin, 6; Elizabeth, 182
 (2); Richard, 182; William, 182 (3).
 Rawlins (Rawlin, Rawlings, Rowlins), Ann,
 111, 113, 114, 216 (2); Barnett, 39, 57; Ben-
 jamin, 50, 62; Edward, 113; Eleanor, 47, 49,
 50, 52; Elizabeth, 9, 49, 53, 57, 59, 62; James,
 52; John, 12 (2), 111; Margaret, 13, 42 (2), 44,
 53; Marie, 2; Nathaniel, 39, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53;
 Phebe Dobson, 114; Philip, 14; Richard, 12
 (2), 13, 14, 42, 44 (2), 111, 113, 114, 216; Sarah,
 59; Thomas, 47; Valtine, 57, 59; Walter, 62;
 William, 2.
 Raworth, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 59 (2); John, 17,
 20, 21, 22 (2), 23, 37 (2), 59; Judith, 37;
 Mary, 19; Richard, 20; Robert, 21; Thomas,
 23; Mr., 19.
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 42, 49; John, 49; Mary,
 40 (2), 42, 46; Priscilla, 46; Timothy, 40, 42,
 46, 49.
 Ray, Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 220; Elizabeth
 Mary, 220; James, 220; Lancelot, 51; Mary,
 189 (2); Susanna, 53; William, 51, 53 (2).
 Raymond (Rayman, Raymen, Remon, Reymon),
 Ann, 205 n.; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 61;
 Jane, 59 (2), 61, 65 (2); John, 92, 205; John
 Christian (Christian), 91, 92, 205 (2), 207;
 Joseph, 59, 61, 65; Mary, 65; Sarah, 91, 92,
 205 (3), 207; William, 207.
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 57, 203; George, 203; Joshua,
 57; Mathew, 203; Samuel, 57.
 Raynes (Rands, Rane, Ranes), Barbara, 65;
 Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 65; Henry, D.C.L.,
 65; Hester, 123; Joane, 11; Margaret, 9;
 Mary, 123; Rose, 7; William, 5, 7, 9, 11, 123.
 Rea, George, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Read, Ann, 65, 122; Bettris, 51; Elizabeth, 35,
 62, 63, 65, 128; George, 194, 225; John, 35
 (2), 197; Joseph, 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197;
 Joyce, 197, 198; Martha, 198; Mary, 128,
 194, 195, 196, 197 (2), 225; Richard, 23 (2),
 122; Richard Conscience, 122; Samuel, 197,
 198; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 128; Vincent, 63;
 William, 51 (2), 62 (2), 63, 65.
 Reading (Reddin, Redding, Reding), Benjamin,
 19, 20; Jarvis, 19; Martha, 57; Mary, 20,
 21, 57, 59; William, 57, 59 (2); —, 21.
 Reasay, Betsy, 147; Betty, 147; James, 147.
 Record, Samuel James, 223; Sarah, 223; Tho-
 mas James, 223.
 Redding (Reddin), *see* Reading.
 Redford, Ann, 207; Joseph, 207; Thomas, 207.
 Redhead, Charles, 43; Dorcas, 43, 44 (2); John,
 43, 44; Leonard, 91; Mary, 91; Thomas,
 91.
 Redman, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38; John, 38.
 Redmayne (Redmain), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 62;
 Francis, 59, 92; John, 59, 61, 62, 92; Mary,
 59, 61; Priscilla, 61; Salter, 62.

- Redye, Elizabeth, 162 (2); William, 162.
 Reed, Alice, 94; Jane, 94; John, 94.
 Rees, John, 142; Martha, 142; Mary Ann, 142.
 Reeves (Reeve), Ann, 16; Bridget, 19; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 175; James, 68, 69, 70 (2), 75 (2); Jane, 68 (2), 69, 70, 75; Mary, 69; Mathew, 185, 196; Richard, 175; Sarah, 185, 196; Thomas, 15, 16, 19, 175; Walter, 185.
 Regg, *see* Rigge.
 Reilly, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 102.
 Rembrury, James, 24 (2).
 Remrun, James, 26; Mary, 26.
 Renef, Elizabeth, 175; Susan, 175; William, 175.
 Renn, *see* Wren.
 Rennoals (Rennolds. Renoldes), *see* Reynolds.
 Renshaw, John, 149; Mary, 149; William, 149.
 Reymon, *see* Raymond.
 Reynolds (Rennoals, Rennolds, Renoldes, Reynalds. Reynoldes), Ann, 195, 198; Carolina Bignall, 211; Charles, 124; George, 197; Henry, 61, 63 (2); James, 211; James Bignall, 211; Job, 67; Joseph, 195, 197, 198; Margaret, 187; Mary, 61, 63, 67, 186, 187, 197; Oliver, 198; Phoebe, 124; Robert, 186 (2), 187; Sidney, 61; Thomas Rammell, 124; William, 195.
 Reynoldson (Reynoln), Elizabeth, 54 (2), 56; Francis, 54, 56; Hannah, 56.
 Rhodes (Rhode, Roads, Rodes), Ann, 39; Edward, 12, 14, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 15, 36; Frances, 109; George, 3, 12; Jane, 3, 41; Joan, 3; John, 41; Jonathan, 39; Judith, 36; Mary, 109; Sarah, 16, 39, 41; Susanna, 14; William, 36, 109; —, 8.
 Rice, Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 9, 120; James, 218; John, 120, 143; John Henry, 120; Lydia, 143; Mary, 9; Richard, 143; Sarah, 218.
 Rices, Abraham, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
 Richards, Abigail, 203; Abraham, 138 (2), 141; Agnes Ruth, 120; Anne, 11, 191, 203; Benjamin, 138, 203; Elizabeth, 120, 191; Francis, 120 (2), 191; John, 141, 190; Jonathan, 191; Joseph, 190, 191; Leonard, 186; Martha, 130; Mary, 186; Ruth, 120; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 138 (2), 141, 190, 191; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 11; William, 120, 130, 186.
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Richisonne), Abigail, 16; Ann, 69 (2); Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 83, 85, 92, 94; Ellen, 80; Hannah, 83; Henry, 75; James, 94; Jane, 15; John Robert, 151; Margaret, 161; Mary, 78, 151; Mary Ann Bartholomew, 151; Richard, 2, 85; Robert, 161; Slute, 161; Thomas, 92 (2), 94; William, 2, 16, 69, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83; —, 15.
 Richford, Edward, 3; Thomas, 3.
 Richman, Edward, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178.
 Richmond, Daniel, 172 (2); Edmond, 172 (2); Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 172 (2); Jane, 109; Mary, 37; Thomas, 109; Thomas Foord, 109.
 Ricketts, Samuel, 177 (2).
 Rickson, John, 9 (2).
 Rider, *see* Ryder.
 Ridgden, *see* Rigden.
 Ridge, John, 47, 48; Katherine, 48; Milicent, 47, 48; Robert, 47.
 Ridgley, Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 174 (2).
 Ridley, Ann, 113; James, 96; Jane, 96; Mary Ann, 113; Sarah, 96.
 Rigden (Ridgden), Henry, 82; Mary, 82, 84, 85; Robert, 85; William, 82, 81 (2), 85.
 Rigge (Regg, Rigg), Anne, 157; Annes, 159; Edward, 186, 187, 189 (2), 190, 192 (2); Elizabeth, 156, 192; George, 187; Grace, 192; Joseph, 158, 190; Mary, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192 (2); Thomas, 156, 157, 158, 159, 186.
 Right, *see* Wright.
 Rilley, Richard, 206 (2); Sarah, 206.
 Ripley, James, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
 Rippingham, Alice, 7; William, 7.
 Rixom, Charlotte, 105; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Roadley (Roadle), John, 188; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 188.
 Roads, *see* Rhodes.
 Roberts (Robardes, Robards, Robertts), Ann, 78, 147, 175; Barbara, 13; Catherine, 83; Charles, 52; Charlotte, 202; Christopher, 165, 166 (2); David, 218; Edith, 14, 20; Edmond, 15; Edward, 59, 87, 88; Eleanor, 83; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 59, 62, 82, 101, 174, 175, 176 (3), 201, 202, 216; George, 101, 165; Griffith, 83; Hannah, 51; Henry, 106; Hugh, 166; James, 59, 62, 216, 231; James Francis, 115; Jane, 87; Jeremiah, 62; Joan, 7, 37; John, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 52, 106, 176, 218; Lucy, 45, 49 (2), 52; Martha, 78; Mary, 47, 118, 165, 216, 218 (2); Mary Ann, 231; Nicholas, 82; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 37; Robert, 114, 115, 118; Robert Georgius, 114; Rose, 12; Samuel, 78, 166; Sara, 17, 87, 88; Sarah, 106, 114, 115, 118; Sophia, 218; Thomas, 45, 88, 101, 218, 231; William, 37, 147, 174 (2), 175, 176 (2), 201 (2), 202; William Edward, 147.
 Robertson (Robartsonne), Alexander, 142; Ann, 142; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 172 (2); George, 220; Isabel Ann Stuart, 142; Robert, 19; Robert George, 220; William, 172; —, 19.
 Robeson, Humphrey, 57; Martha, 57; Mary, 57.
 Robins (Robines), Absalom, 91; Anne, 64, 65, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70 (2), 91, 96; Elizabeth, 91, 95; Jason, 67; John, 9, 65, 69; Judith, 95, 96; Robert, 9, 95, 96; Samuel, 64 (2), 65, 67, 68, 69, 70.
 Robinson (Robinsonne), Absalom, 94, 205 (2); Anna Maria, 106; Anne, 8, 28, 68, 192; Annes, 161; Catherine, 130, 131 (3), 132 (3); Charles, 132; Christopher, LL.D., 130, 131 (2), 132 (3); Rev. Christopher Thomas, 148; Christopher Thomas, 130; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 10, 54, 94, 161, 172 (2), 205; Ellen, 13; George, 34; Helen, 132; Humphrey, 51; James, 106, 131; Jane, 149; John, 8, 28, 29, 43, 96, 132, 172, 192; Margaret, 172; Marie, 17; Mary, 12, 54, 127, 217; Rebecca, 68, 192; Richard, 106, 161; Robert, 10, 12, 27 (2), 149; Samuel, 30, 172, 177; Sarah, 43, 96, 131, 217; Searl, 68, 96, 192; Steven, 30; Thomas, 131; William, 17, 34, 43, 127, 131, 149, 177, 192 (2), 217; William Macarius, 94; —, 13.
 Roche, Rev. P., 152.
 Rochester, Isabella, 89; Matthew, 89; Matthew Frowhawk, 89.

276 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Rockett, Edward, 117, 217; Elizabeth, 117, 217 (2); Mary, 117.
- Roden, Charles, 79; Henry, 79.
- Rodes, *see* Rhodes.
- Roe, Abigail, 119, 165; Catherine, 119; Jane, 110; Joseph, 110; Robert, 119; Thomas, 110; —, 165.
- Roffee, Elizabeth, 180; George, 180; Mary, 180.
- Rogers (Roggers), Abraham, 187; Alfred, 231; Andrew, 131; Andrew Lodge, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 136; Ann, 41, 199, 200, 201 (2), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2), 230, 231; Ann Elizabeth, 145; Anna Maria, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209, 210, 211 (2); Annaretta, 133; Bridget, 35; Charles, 204; Charlotte, 211; Dorothy, 35; Edwin, 230; Elizabeth, 27, 182, 202; Esther, 207; Frances, 187; Frances Elizabeth, 207; Francis, 54; George, 230, 231; Hannah, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 136; Henrietta, 54; Henry Banting, 144, 145; James Terrett, 209; Jane, 132; John, 134, 207 (2), 208, 209, 210, 211 (2); Louisa, 135; Lucy, 204, 210; Mary, 181 (2), 182 (2), 183, 211; Peter, 32, 33 (2); Rachel, 136; Richard, 27 (2), 30 (2); Samuel, 54; Sarah, 144, 145; Sarah Ann, 131; Selwyn, 199, 200; Thomas, 41 (2), 181, 182 (3), 187, 199, 200, 201 (3), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2); Thomas Banting, 144; William, 27, 32, 35, 183 (2), 201; William Manasses, 202.
- Rollins, George, 169; James, 169.
- Rolme, William, 1 (2).
- Rolst, John, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Roman, John, 110; Mary, 110 (2).
- Roobbin, *see* Robins.
- Roode, George, 5; Sara, 5.
- Root, Ann, 222 (2); Eli, 222; Joseph, 222; Nathaniel, 222 (2).
- Rose, Elizabeth Ann, 125; Isaac, 125; Johanna, 125; John, D.D., 136; John, 178; Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
- Rotherdale, Joan, 51; William, 51 (2).
- Rotherford, Andrew, 50; Dorothy, 50; Grace, 50.
- Rotherton, Jane, 50; Jonathan, 50; William, 50.
- Rothon, Elizabeth, 107; Mary Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
- Rouse, Anthony, 72; Bithiah, 70, 71; Mary, 70; Sarah, 71, 72; Thomas (Proctor), 70, 71, 72.
- Row, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 130; Joseph, 60; Mary, 60; Solomon, 130.
- Rowell (Rowel), Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 39, 64; George, 157; Grace, 158; Hugh, 156; Jane, 39, 44, 178; John, 63 (2), 64, 156, 157 (2), 158; Joseph, 44; Margaret, 158; Samuel, 39, 44, 178; Susan, 157; Thomas, 178; Mr., 158, 166; —, 63.
- Rowland, Evan, 107 (2), 108; Hugh, 107; Jane, 107 (2), 108; Mary, 107, 108; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204; William, 204.
- Rowlands, Ary, 47; James, 47; Mary, 47.
- Rowles (Rowls), Josias, 26; Mary, 29; Richard, 24 (2), 26, 29.
- Rowley, Alexander, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 14.
- Rowlins, *see* Rawlins.
- Rownsun, Charlotte, 148; Eliza, 146, 148, 152; Joseph, 146, 148, 152; Marian, 146; Sarah, 152.
- Roy, Catherine, 186; John, 186.
- Roydon (Royden), Edmund, 88; John, 76, 84 (2), 85, 87 (2), 88, 89; Joseph, 89; Mary, 76 (2), 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89.
- Roylands, Elizabeth Ann, 125; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
- Royle, Gertrude, 204; Mary, 204; Samuel, 204.
- Roylton, John, 94 (2), 95; Mary, 94, 95; William, 95.
- Rudd, Daniel, 83; James, 83; Mary, 83.
- Ruddle (Ruddelk), Frances, 12; Francis, 9 (2), 12, 14, 15, 17; Sara, 17; Susan, 15; William, 14.
- Ruddye, Andrew, 158; Ann, 157; Joan, 159; John, 157, 158, 159.
- Rudyard (Rudgar), Barbara, 188, 190, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 190; Hannah, 191; John, 192; Jonathan, 188, 190, 191, 192; William, 188.
- Rugless, Elizabeth, 210; Matthias, 210 (2).
- Rumblen, Ann, 136; Rachel, 136; Robert, 136.
- Rumley, Ann, 97; Henry, 97 (2).
- Rumney, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 181 (4), 183; Gerrard (Garard), 181 (3), 183; Henry, 95; John, 29, 181; Mary, 29; Samuel, 183; William, 95.
- Rushton (Rushen, Ruston), Deborah (Debear), 55, 57, 59; Gale, 215; Henderson, 215; John, 55, 57, 59; Mary, 215 (2); Mary Ann, 124; Richard, 124; Sampson, 55; Thomas, 57, 124, 215 (2); Villetter, 59.
- Rushworth, Ann, 189, 192, 194; Bryan, 189, 192, 194; Edward, 192; John, 194; Thomas, 189.
- Russell, Ann, 44 (2), 48, 50 (2); Elizabeth, 24 (2), 25, 121, 123; Ellis, 56 (2); George, 72 (2); John, 160; Joseph, 76, 77, 79; Lucy, 76; Margaret, 48, 181; Mary, 26, 72, 77; Mary Ann, 123; Nicholas, 160; Pearsanne, 181; Pearson, 181; Richard, 44, 48, 50; Robert, 56; Sarah, 76, 77, 79, 121; Thomas, 24 (2), 25, 26; William, 79.
- Ruston, *see* Rushton.
- Rutt, Christopher, 40; George, 40; Margaret, 40.
- Rutter, William, 159 (2), 161.
- Ryder (Rider), Ann, 50, 182; Christopher John, 212; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 77, 102, 207, 209, 210 (2); Esther, 210; Frances, 98, 99, 101 (2); Frederick, 106; Hester, 97; Jacob, 98, 99, 101; John, 42 (2), 77, 97, 207 (2), 212 (2), 218 (2); Margaret, 218; Markland, 106; Mary, 42, 50, 77, 182; Nathaniel, 50, 182; Rebecca, 212 (2); Richard, 99; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 77, 97; Thomas, 98; Thomas Joseph, 212; William, 102 (2), 209 (2), 210 (2).

S

- Sabin (Sabben), Ardick, 98; John, 50; Mary, 98 (2); Milsha, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Sackers, James, 41; Mary, 41 (2).
- Sackley, John, 196; Mary, 196; William, 196.
- Sadler, Elinor, 53; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 57, 224; Jane, 50; John, 224 (2), 226; Martha, 80, 81, 85; Mary, 57, 81; Richard, 50, 51, 53 (2), 57, 80, 81, 85 (2); Sarah, 224 (2), 226; Sarah Wilson, 226; Thomas, 51, 80; William, 224.
- Sadoeke, Edward, 172; Susan, 172; Thomas, 172.

- Sage, Joseph, 84, 86; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 84, 86 (2).
- St. Eloy, Anna Margaretta, 92; Edward Isaac, 97; Henrietta, 95; Henry, 98; Hester Anne, 93; Judith, 88 (2); Margaret, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Peter, 88, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Peter Tenison, 93.
- St. George (Singorge), Lady Anne, 55; Elinor, 8; Henry, 2; Isabella, 55; Mary, 2; Rebecca, 4; Sir Thomas (Garter), 55; Mr., 48.
- St. John, Dr. John, 46; John, 45; Oliver, 45; Paulett, 46; Sarah, 45, 46.
- St. Peere (St. Peier), Martha, 183; Owen, 183 (3); Richard, 183
- Saladine (Sallodine), Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Harbart, 30; John, 20; Susan, 20.
- Sallason, John, 43 (2); Sarah, 43.
- Salldridge, James, 34; Mary, 34 (2).
- Salmon, Flora, 151, 152; Rowena Catherine, 152; Selina Wraxall, 151; William, 151, 152; William Benjamin, 151.
- Sambrock, Charles, 177; John, 177.
- Samford, Edward, 5, 11; Elizabeth, 6; Ellin, 9; James, 7; Rowland, 4; Sina, 6, 13; William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12 (2), 13.
- Samson (Samsonne), Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156, 157 (3).
- Sanders, *see* Saunders.
- Sandes (Sands), Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 58; Louisa, 58; Simond, 55, 58.
- Sandford (Sanford, Sanforde), Francis, 35 (2), 177; Margaret, 35; Mary, 177; Sara, 3; William, 3; —, 3.
- Sanger, Alice, 162; Christopher, 162; Jone, 162.
- Sanley, Katherine, 183; Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
- Sansbury, Ann, 186; Christian, 186; John, 186.
- Sapperton, William, 5 (2).
- Sapwell, Bartholomew, 95, 96, 97, 100; Elizabeth, 95, 96, 97 (2), 100; George, 106 (2); John, 95; Martha, 106; Mary, 96; Sarah, 100.
- Sarell, Judith, 58.
- Sarisonne (Sararzin, Sarazin, Sarizin), Ann, 182 (2); David, 182, 186; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 186; Thomas, 31.
- Sarizin (Sarazen, Sararzin), *see* Sarisonne.
- Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 104 (2); Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 26, 124; Rev. J. B., 230; Jeffery Thomas, 88; Joanna, 172, 174; Rev. John, 119; John, 37 (2), 43 (2), 45, 124, 172; Margaret, 37; Martha, 43, 45, 47; Mary, 47; Mary Ann, 124; Nathaniel, 174; Richard, 16, 45; Robert, 104; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 176, 227; Susanna, 227; Rev. T. B., M.A., 142 (2), 146; Rev. T. Butter, 231 (2); Thomas, 26, 88, 172, 174, 176; William, 227; —, 176.
- Savage, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 141; Henry Stephen, 141; James, 122 (2); John, 141, 221 (2); Mary, 221.
- Saville (Savill), Ann, 128; James, 127, 128, 129; Joseph, 129; Martha, 127 (2), 128, 129.
- Savory, Richard, 6; William, 6.
- Sawbridg, Isaack, 176 (2); Katherine, 176.
- Sawell, Elizabeth, 33; Felix, 33.
- Sawyer, Anne, 73; Dorcas, 73; Richard, 73.
- Saxby, Ann, 98; Robert, 98 (2).
- Saxton, *see* Sexton.
- Scales, Jane, 130; Mary Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Sceffington, *see* Skeffington.
- Schliecher, Ann, 223, 224 (2), 226; Ann Caessey, 226; George, 224; Harman, 223, 224 (2), 226; Margaret Rodbard, 224; Thomas Harman, 223.
- Schoonsweer, John, 60; Matthew, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Schuter, Ellen, 157; Robert, 157.
- Scott (Scot), Lady Anna Maria, 128; Anna Maria, 119, 122; Catherine, 93; Charles, 204, 205; Elias, 91; Elizabeth, 51, 79, 181 (2), 182, 204, 205; John, 79, 120 (2); Joshua, 181, 182 (2); Martha, 72, 184; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 119; Peter Barker, 205; Richard, 184; Robert, 51 (2), 184; Sarah, 72, 91, 93; Thomas, 79, 204; Sir William, M.P., 128; William, D.C.L., 119, 122; William, 72, 91, 93, 122, 128.
- Scowen, Martha, 83 (2); Walter, 83.
- Scrivener, Alfred Senior, 152; John Senior, 152; Lives, 64; Mary, 152; Sarah, 64; William, 64.
- Scultrup, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Winifred, 102.
- Seabrooke (Seabrooks), Ann, 77, 80 (2), 81, 83; Catherine, 83; Richard, 77; William, 77, 80, 81 (2), 83.
- Seaburn, Anne, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87.
- Seager, Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 5; Joan, 158; John, 162 (2); Robert, 159; William, 158 (2), 159; Mr., 4, 5; —, 162.
- Seaman, James, 99; Jane, 99; John, 99; John Henry, 221 (2); Lionel, 205 (2); Mary, 205; Sarah, 15, 221; William, 15.
- Seares (Seers), Ann, 18; Barbara, 7; Dorothy, 8; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 182; George, 7, 8; Jane, 182; John, 182.
- Searjans, Mr., 5.
- Searley, Elizabeth, 138 (2); George, 138.
- Seddon (Sedder, Seddin, Sedon), Ann, 69, 187, 188, 190; Christian, 188; Eleanor, 187; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69 (2), 72; Richard, 187, 188, 190; Samuel, 69 (2), 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 190.
- Sedgwick, Dinah, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 85 (2), 176; Gabriel, 54 (2), 56; Joseph, 85; Joshua, 176; Judith, 176; William, 56.
- Sedon, *see* Seddon.
- Seed, Brice, 55; Mary, 55; Rachel, 55.
- Seers, *see* Seares.
- Selby, Frances, 190, 192; Henry, 190, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 190.
- Seley (Seeley), John, 16, 99; Richard, 16; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
- Sell, Ann, 108, 109; Grace, 109; John, 108, 109; Mary Maria, 108.
- Sellers (Cellers, Seller), Anne, 12; Charles, 7, 9, 11 (2), 12, 14, 15; George, 7; John, 9; Robert, 15; William, 14.
- Selman, Hannah, 146; William, 146 (2).
- Semin, John, 220; Kitty, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Semmer, John, 171; Margaret, 171.
- Semore (Semor), *see* Seymour.
- Semper, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226 (2).
- Senskall, Ann, 41; John, 41; Sarah, 41.
- Sessar, *see* Cesar.
- Sevier, Rev. J., 150, 232.
- Sewell, Frances, 224, 226 (3); George, 226; Hannah, 79 (2); Rev. J., 148; John, 79, 224 (2), 226 (2).
- Sewybee, Anne, 170; John, 170.

- Sexton (Saxton). Anne, 100, 101; Eleanor, 113; Henry Dickeson, 113; John, 63; Mary, 61, 63; Richard, 100, 101; Susan, 101; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 61 (2), 113.
- Seymour (Semor, Semore), Elizabeth, 43; Isabel, 44; James, 101; Jane, 43, 44, 101; John, 43, 44; Susanna, 101.
- Shaboc, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 135; Susanna, 134, 135; William, 134, 135.
- Shackley (Shackly), Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 194; Martha, 193 (2), 194, 196, 198; Mary, 196; William, 193 (3), 194, 196, 198 (2).
- Shank, Anne, 183; John, 183; Matthew, 183.
- Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, 94, 104; Bishop, 151; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 117 *n.*; Jane, 117, 117 *n.*; John, 115; John Thomas, 108; Joshua, 94; Mary, 95 (2), 100, 101, 103 (2), 104, 106, 108, 110; Phoebe, 151; Robert, 94, 100, 101 (2), 103, 104, 106, 108, 110; Susanna, 94 (2), 106, 151; Thomas, 95, 100; William, 94, 110, 115, 116 (2), 117, 117 *n.* (2), 118, 120.
- Shaw (Shawe), Anne, 2, 3 (2), 94, 194 (2); Betty, 98; Christopher, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 163, 164; Edward, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53; Elizabeth, 48, 51 (3), 53, 78; Frances, 51; Isaac, 194; Joan, 7; John, 23, 76, 78, 94, 163; Jonah, 98; Joseph, 98; Lydia, 78; Martha, 164; Mary, 98 (2); Mathew, 5; Nathaniel, 23; Richard, 53, 76; Robert, 169; Roger, 2, 3 (2), 5, 7; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 76; William, 2, 3, 169, 170 (2).
- Shearing (Shering, Sherrin, Sherring), Ann, 73, 179; Jane, 70, 73, 75 (2), 77, 192; Joseph Martin, 77; Mary, 70; Stephen, 70, 73, 75, 77, 179 (2), 192 (2).
- Sheen, Charles, 112; Elizabeth, 110; Isabella, 110, 111; Jane, 111; Samuel, 110, 111, 112; Sybella, 112.
- Sheffield, Alee, 55; Mary, 55; Richard, 55; William, 55.
- Sheldon, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Gilbert, 45.
- Shelton, Ann, 143, 229; Ann Sarah, 145 (2); Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 61; Jane, 227 (2); John, 143; Mary, 60; Rebecca, 61; Robert, 60; Thomas, 61, 227; William, 143, 145, 229 (2).
- Shepherd (Shepard, Shepard, Shephard, Shepharde, Sheppard), Alfred, 141; Ann, 55, 180, 216, 221 (2); Charles, 216, 221 (2); Charlotte Ann, 133; Edward, 119, 137; Eleanor, 116; Elizabeth Ann, 216; Esther, 119; Frances, 192; George, 53; Gregory, 53, 55, 57 (2), 60, 62 (2), 87; Hannah, 139, 192; Henrietta, 119; John, 52, 77, 180; Katherin, 53, 55, 57, 60 (2), 62; Margaret, 133, 134, 137 (2), 139, 141; Maria, 134; Martha, 77 (2); Mary, 87, 120, 201; Pheby, 52; Richard, 201 (2); Robert, 221; Samuel, 116, 119 (4), 133, 134, 137 (2), 139, 141; Sarah, 116, 120; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 52, 156, 221; William, 87, 119, 137, 156, 192.
- Sheradon, Elizabeth, 184 (2); Henry, 184.
- Sheror, Elizabeth, 214; Henry, 214; Mary, 214.
- Sherriff, George, 105; Rachel, 104, 105; Thomas, 104, 105; Thomas Howard, 104.
- Sherrin (Shering, Sherring), *see* Shearing.
- Sherrock (Sherrocke), Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 16, 18.
- Shers, Thomas, 164 (2).
- Sherston (Sherten, Sherton, Shurston), Jaintha, 184; John, 184, 185 (3); Mary, 184, 185 (3).
- Sherwin, Alice, 196; Ann, 196; Jane, 80; John, 196; Steven, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Shibburn, Elizabeth, 191 (2); John, 191.
- Shields, Hannah, 130; Thomas, 130 (2).
- Shilleto, George, 3; Joan, 3; William, 3.
- Shilling, Rebecca, 112; William, 112.
- Shingleton, Christopher, 13; Jane, 13.
- Shippe, Thomas, 169 (2).
- Shorly, John, 163; Tobias, 163.
- Short, Charles, 213 (2); Charles Thomas, 213; Mary, 213; Sarah, 213 (2).
- Shorter, Joan, 47; John, 44, 47; Phebe, 44, 47; Stephen, 44.
- Shurston, *see* Sherston.
- Sikes (Sicke, Sickes), *see* Sykes.
- Sill, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 193; Richard, 193.
- Silso, John, 109 (2); Mary, 109.
- Silverside, Ann, 214 (2); John, 214.
- Simcoe, Hugh, 7; Robert, 7.
- Simmons (Simons, Symmons), Anne, 93, 110; John, 93 (2), 110 (2); Mary, 38 (4); Rebecca, 38; Richard, 38 (3); Thomas, 38.
- Simpson, Frances, 215; John, 215 (2).
- Sims (Simins, Symes), Abraham, 86, 88, 89, 91; Elizabeth, 209; Hannah, 86, 91; Henry, 209, 210; Mary, 86, 88 (2), 89, 91, 209, 210; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 89.
- Sincocks, Barbara, 83; Henry, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Singer, Elizabeth, 183; Henry, 183; John, 183.
- Singleton, John Charles, 207; Mary, 207; Mathew, 28; Thomas Augustine, 207; William, 28.
- Skecliffe, John, 20 (2).
- Skeet, Denham, LL.D., 114; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 114.
- Skeffington (Sceffington), Ann, 111; Benjamin, 109; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 106, 109; George, 108; John, 113; Joseph, 109; Mary, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115 (2); Thomas, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115.
- Skerrett (Skerritt), Elizabeth, 177; Ellen, 176; Esther, 62; Hustis, 176, 177; John, 176; Justice, 177; Maria, 62; Thomas, 62; William, 177.
- Skilbeck, John, 234; Joseph Goss, 234; Margaret, 234.
- Skinner, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 7; Mathew, 5; Robert, 6, 9, 11; Thomas, 6, 10; Mr., 5, 6 (2), 7, 9, 10 (2).
- Skipp, Ann, 99; John, 99 (2).
- Slade (Slad, Slayd, Slayde), Alice, 91, 167, 172 (2); Ann, 91 (2), 205; Benjamin, 175, 176; Elizabeth, 168, 202 (2), 203; George, 169; James, 170; Joseph, 174; Mary, 203, 205; Maryan, 167; Sampson, 91 (2), 205; Samuel, 91; Steven, 170; Thomas, 202 (3), 203; William, 167, 168, 169 (3), 170 (2), 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 176, 202; —, 176.
- Slagg, Elizabeth, 39; Helen, 39; John, 39.
- Slark, Elizabeth, 130 (2), 132; Jane Prudence, 132; John, 130, 132.
- Slater, Burkitt, 92, 205; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 220; Jane, 92, 220; John Frederick, 220; Joshua, 88 (2), 89; Martin, 228; Mary, 88, 89, 92, 205; Susan Esther, 228; William, 89, 205.

- Slayde (Sloyd), *see* Slade.
 Sleath, Ann, 224; Gabriel, 224; William, 224.
 Sleaford, *see* Slyford.
 Sleep, John, 55; Mary, 55 (2).
 Sleightford, *see* Slyford.
 Slifford, *see* Slyford.
 Slingsby, Henry, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91.
 Sloane, Mary, 126; Robert Finn, 126; Sarah, 126.
 Slow, Edward, 4; Jane, 9; John, 4, 8, 9, 10 (2), 13 (2); Sara, 8.
 Sly, John, 118; Martha, 118; William Savill, 118.
 Slyford (Sleigford, Sleightfoord, Sleighford, Slifford, Slighford), Amie, 63; Ann, 39, 41, 42 (2), 44 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62, 184 (2); Edward, 54; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 81 (2), 201; Johanna, 63; John, 38 (3), 39 (2), 41 (2), 42, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 61, 64; Mary, 62; Oliver, 47; Robert, 81, 201; Sarah, 38 (2), 39, 64; Solomon, 39; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 56, 58, 59 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 184; Ursula, 47, 51 (2), 52, 54; William, 52.
 Smaldrig, James, 36, 38 (2); John, 36; Mary, 36, 38.
 Small, Edward, 131, 223; Elizabeth, 131; Henry Charles, 131; Martha, 223; Sarah, 223.
 Smalley, Sarah, 89 (2); William, 89.
 Smart, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 133; John, 89, 94 (2); Joseph, 133; Mary, 89, 94; Sarah, 133.
 Smethergell, Ann, 112, 114 (2); Elizabeth, 112; William, 112, 114.
 Smisby, Mary, 21; Mr., 21.
 Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79; Amy, 81; Ann, 21 (2), 54, 57, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71 (2), 81, 83, 99, 102, 105 (2), 135 (2), 139, 156, 168, 175, 177, 184, 186, 205, 206, 207, 208; Anna Maria, 60; Barnett, 175; Benjamin, 143, 208 (2), 209; Caroline, 102, 144, 146, 203, 211; Catherine, 92; Charles, 196, 199 (2), 201; Charlotte, 143, 214, 215 (4), 216 (2); Clare, 75; Constance, 12; Daniel, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 97; David, 177, 178 (3); Davy, 175; Dinah, 198, 201; Dorothy, 50, 52, 57, 59, 60; Edgar, 215; Edmond, 5; Edward, 3, 4, 7, 25, 56, 92, 207 (2); Eliza Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 7, 19, 25, 32, 37, 48 (2), 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61 (2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 86, 97, 134, 172, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 212; Elizabeth Mary, 133, 223; Elizabeth Richard, 83; Elizabeth Sarah, 223; Esther, 100; Frances, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83; Francis, 48, 134, 165; Sir George, 159; George, 19, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, 143 (3), 159; Grace, 56; Hannah, 48, 105 (2), 109 (2), 113, 157, 178; Henry, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 61, 84, 99, 200, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211, 212, 214 (2), 215 (3), 216; Henry Benjamin, 144; Hugh, 203, 204, 205; James, 59, 102, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 135, 137, 140, 142, 175, 215 (2); Jane, 25, 26, 37, 99, 127, 198, 215, 222, 223; Jennett, 215; Jeremiah, 206; Jesper, 184; John, gent., 165; John, 2 (2), 7, 14, 50, 51, 52 (2), 61, 68, 69, 71, 74, 81 (2), 87, 100, 131, 134, 135, 144, 146 (2), 169 (2), 175, 177, 186, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 215; John Elias, 223; John Henry Joseph, 220; Jonathan, 175; Joseph, 62 (2), 85, 135 (5), 138, 139; Joseph James, 133, 223; Katherine, 174; Lucretia, 209; Luke, 32, 35, 60; Lydia, 65, 133; Margaret, 69, 138; Maria, 209; Maria Beckwith, 131; Martha, 142 (2), 143, 199, 200, 203; Martin, 72; Mary, 29, 35, 48, 52, 55, 62, 64, 83, 85, 97, 105, 114 (2), 115, 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 140 (2), 169, 170, 172, 177, 178, 181 (2), 182, 196 (3), 201, 203, 207, 208 (5), 209 (3), 210, 211, 212 (2), 215 (2), 220; Mary Ann, 143; Nancy, 138; Nathaniel, 113, 139; Nestis, 100; Philip, 178; Phillis, 139; Rachel, 84, 203; Rebecca, 81, 83, 87, 92, 139; Richard, 19 (2), 21, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (2), 35, 37, 54, 55 (2), 60, 85 (2), 86, 92, 99, 105, 143, 156, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174 (2); Robert, 2 (2), 26, 50, 52, 56, 58, 61, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81 (3), 83 (3); 85, 87, 92, 114, 115, 156, 157 (2), 159, 220; Roger, 62, 186 (3); Samuel, 60, 73, 77, 204, 216 (2); Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 84, 99, 100 (2), 102, 135 (3), 143, 175, 177, 205, 208, 211, 216, 222; Stephen, 135; Susan, 81; Susanna, 132, 182, 201, 202, 203; Temperance, 62, 186 (2); Theodosia, 60; Thomas, 3, 12, 14, 18 (2), 21, 25, 29, 58, 77, 81, 83, 102, 105 (2), 109 (4), 113, 115, 127, 135, 156, 175, 177, 181, 182, 184, 198, 201, 203 (2), 208, 210, 212, 222, 223; Thomas Wilbraham, 139; Ursula, 157; William, 4, 5, 25, 50, 66, 73, 76, 79, 81, 100, 102, 105, 127, 137, 171, 196, 202, 205 (2), 212; William Edward, 92; Winifred, 211; Zachariah, 86; Mr., 159, 160, 162 (2); Mrs., 7; —, 2, 170.
 Smithstone, Anne, 204 (2); Joseph, 204.
 Smyth, *see* Smith.
 Snares, Jane, 109; Lear William, 109; Margaret, 109.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 54; George, 54; Mary, 54.
 Snooke, Anne, 11, 21; John, 8 (2), 9, 11, 21; Susanna, 9.
 Snow, Edward, 171; Jane, 170 (2), 171; Richard, 170, 171.
 Soden, Ann, 109; Michael, 108, 109; Susanna, 108 (2), 109.
 Sole, Hannah, 229 (2); Thomas, 229.
 Somers, *see* Summers.
 Somerset, Elizabeth, 74 (2), 193; Mary, 193; Michael, 74, 193.
 Somerville (Somervill), Anne, 82, 85, 86; Catherine, 86; Judith, 85; Michael, 82; Sherrington, 82, 85, 86.
 Sones, Annes, 159; Jane, 68; John, 113, 115, 159; Mary, 68, 113, 115; Thomas, 68; William, 113, 115.
 Soper, Anne, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 227; George, 95 (2); John, 94; John Warrington, 94; William, 227; William Thomas, 227.
 South (Sowth), Ann, 195; John, 19 (2); Rev. Dr. Robert, 40; Samuel, 195 (2).
 Southall, Allen, 77; Ann, 77; John, 77.
 Souther, Ann, 82; William, 82; Winifred, 82.
 Sowth, *see* South.
 Spark, Ann, 225 (2); James, 225 (3); Mary Lydia, 225.
 Sparkes (Spearkes), Ann, 185; Charles, 182, 181, 185, 199, 200, 201; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 182, 184, 185, 199 (2), 200, 201; Jasper, 201; John, 184; Sarah, 182.
 Sparrow (Sparow), Agnes, 125, 127; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 127; John, 125 (2), 127; Peter, 32; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32, 36.
 Spencer (Spensor), Ann, 75; Barbary, 18;

- Elizabeth, 61, 115, 195, 212; George, 115; Hannah, 91; John, 61 (2), 207 (2); Joseph, 195; Mary, 75, 195, 207, 212; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 91, 115; Thomas, 18, 91, 212.
- Spicer, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 91; John, 31, 91 (2).
- Spratley, Ann, 214; Richard, 214 (2).
- Sprouton, Anne, 92 (2); Thomas, 92.
- Spurling, Amy, 79, 80, 81, 82; Ann, 79, 81, 84; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84; Richard, 84; William, 82.
- Spycer, *see* Spicer.
- Squire (Squyer), Edward, 157 (2); Frances, 164; Francis, 163; Hannah, 163; John, 159, 160; Mary, 157; Randolph, 158; Rebecca, 164; Robert, 158; William, 157.
- Stables, Alice, 70; Ann, 70; Richard, 70.
- Stacey (Stacy), Charles, 75, 77 (2), 78, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 85; Grace, 75, 77, 78, 81; James, 85 (2); John, 75; Thomas, 78.
- Stackes, Daniel, 58, 65; Joseph, 65; Mary, 58 (2), 65.
- Stackey, John, 19 (2).
- Stacy, *see* Stacey.
- Stadford, Hester, 177; John, 177.
- Stadham, John, 8; Nicholas, 8.
- Stafferton, John, 167 (2), 168; Richard, 168.
- Stafford, Ann Lucy, 129; Hannah, 129; John, 129.
- Staggers, John, 112; Martha, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Stagland, Diedinch, 128; Eliza Ann, 132; Jane, 121, 122, 128, 132; Lear, 121, 122, 128, 132; Louisa, 122; Mary Ann, 121.
- Stainton, Ambrose Tibbats, 149; Caroline Mary, 146; Charlotte, 145; Elizabeth, 140; Henry, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150; Henry Tibbats, 143; James Joseph, 150; Sarah, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150; Sarah Ann, 142.
- Staipellstone, John, 33; William, 33.
- Staley, Ann, 84; John, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Stalker, Diana, 106; John, 106; Sarah, 106.
- Stalworth, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
- Standbridg, John, 32 (2).
- Staner, Mary, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Stanford, Elizabeth, 180 (2); John, 180.
- Stanley (Stanlee), Ann, 184; Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 184 (3), 186, 187, 188; Robert, 184 (2), 186, 187, 188; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 181, 183; Thomas, 181, 183, 187; Thomazin, 183.
- Stansby, William, 162 (2); Mr., 159.
- Stansfield, Ely, 69; Frances, 69 (2).
- Stanton, Ann, 41, 77; Charles, 131; Elizabeth, 41, 101; Henry, 101; Jane, 101; John, 105, 106 (2); Martha, 130 (2), 131; Mary, 105, 106; Michael, 41; Sarah, 77, 105; Thomas, 130 (3), 131; William, 77, 130.
- Staple, Edward, 10; Miles, 10.
- Staples (Stapilles), Alice, 67; Mary, 56 (2), 67; Richard, 67; William, 56, 166 (2).
- Stapleton, Mary, 35; Mrerie, 35; William, 35.
- Starley, John, 19; Samuel, 19.
- Start, Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Statham, Abraham, 25; Hannah, 39 (2), 41; Mary, 41; Randolph, 39, 41; Sara, 25; Susanna, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 194.
- Stearth, Ann, 100; Deborah, 209; John, 100, 105, 209, 210; Mary, 105, 209, 210; Rebecca, 210; William, 105; —, 100.
- Stedman, John, 206 (2); Mary, 206.
- Steed, Ann, 46; Hester, 45; John, 51; Sarah, 46; Susan (Susanna), 45, 46, 51, 55; William, 45, 46, 51, 55 (2).
- Steedman, Francis, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Steele, David, 70; Ellen, 70 (2); John, 122; Martha, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Steere, Ann, 129 (2); George, 129; Jane, 84; Martha, 84; William, 84.
- Steers, Ann, 92; William, 92 (2).
- Steggall, Ann, 133, 134; Maria, 133; Robert, 133, 134; Robert William, 134.
- Stevens, *see* Stevens.
- Stenall, Catherine, 75; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
- Stenfor, Henry, 99 (2); Jane, 99.
- Stephens (Stephen), *see* Stevens.
- Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
- Stetchin, Anthony, 164; Sara, 164.
- Stevens (Steevens, Stevens, Stephen, Stephens), Abigail, 177; Adam, 110; Ann, 87, 123 (2), 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; Benjamin, 28; Charles, 93; Charlotte, 228; Edward, 186, 188; Elizabeth, 20, 82 (2), 84, 87, 88 (2), 89, 93 (2), 110, 166, 186, 204, 218, 228; Ellen Constantia, 230; Frances, 41, 43, 45; George, 128 (2), 228, 232; Harriet, 221, 226, 227, 228 (3), 229, 230 (2), 231; Harriet Cecilia, 232; Harriet Eliza, 226; Capt. Henry, 28; Henry, 15 (2), 18 (2), 20, 27 (2), 28, 31 (2), 41, 87, 88 (2), 89, 93 (2), 230; Henry (Proctor), 82, 84; James, 107 (2), 127; Jane Eliza Ann, 232; Joan, 3 (2), 4; John, 9, 20, 22, 26, 27, 31, 84, 123, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 188, 218, 226, 227 (2), 228 (3), 229, 230 (2), 231; John Paul, 218; Joseph, 80 (2), 177; Josiah, 93, 204; Louisa, 229; Lucinda, 231; Margaret, 1, 22; Marie, 27; Martha, 28, 43; Mary, 88, 107 (2); Ralph, 20, 41, 43, 45 (2); Robert, 89; Samuel, 110; Sarah, 107, 125, 186, 188, 204; Sophia, 221; Susanna, 31, 107; Thomas, 88, 126, 166, 221; William, D.C.L., 26; William, 1, 3, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 9.
- Stevenson (Stephenson), James, 108; Jane, 112; John, 210; Mary, 108, 210; Robert, 112 (2); Sarah, 108; William, 210.
- Stewart, Ann, 229; Mary, 76; Patrick, 76 (2); Reuben Thomas, 229; Sarah, 229.
- Stile, Anne, 3 (2); Paul, 3.
- Stiles, *see* Styles.
- Still, John, 92 (2); Mary, 92.
- Stirell, Ameer, 170; Francis, 170.
- Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
- Stockdon, Annae, 159; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Randolph, 159, 160; Robert, 64; Samuel, 160.
- Stokes (Stocks), *see* Stokes.
- Stoddart, Charles Benson Earle, 139; Isabella, 134 (3), 135, 137, 139; James George, 134; John, LL.D., 134 (3), 135, 137, 139; John Frederick, 134; Mary Anne, 135; Thomas Robertson, 137; William Wellwood, 134.
- Stokes (Stoakes, Stockes, Stocks), Andrew, 1; James, 196; John, 196; Mary, 197; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 196, 197 (2), 198; Thomas, 197 (3), 198 (2).
- Stone, Elizabeth, 37, 127; Harriet Augusta, 127; Henry, 36; James, 140; John, 37, 127, 128; Joseph, 140; Marcellus, 36; Mary, 128, 140; Rebecca, 36; Sarah, 37; William, 128.
- Stoneall, Catherine, 73; Mary, 73; Samuel, 73.

- Stores, Robert William, 103; Sarah, 103; William, 103.
- Storth, Abigail, 56 (2), 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 56, 58.
- Stow, Isaac, 170; Steven, 170.
- Strahan, Frances, 82; Margaret, 77, 82; William, LL.D., 77, 82; William, 77.
- Strange, Ann, 114; Daniel, 114; George, 114.
- Strangeways, Sarah, 130 (2); Thomas, 130 (2); Thomas Love, 130; William, 130.
- Strap (Strapp), George, 166; Giles (gent.), 167; Giles, 166; William, 167.
- Streete, Anne, 5; John, 10; Philip, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14; Richard, 9; Robert, 6; Thomas, 10; William, 14.
- Streeter, Bethyah, 49; John, 49; Joseph, 49.
- Strelley, John, 23 (2); Mr., 24.
- Stretton, Thomas, 120.
- Strong, Edward, 55, 183 (2); George, 151 (2); John, 183 (2); Margaret, 151; Martha, 55 (2), 183 (2); Mr., 188.
- Stroud, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110; Thomas Clement, 110.
- Stuckfield, George, 234; Maria, 234; Sarah, 234.
- Sturbey, *see* Sturley.
- Sturgis, John, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Sturley (Sturbey, Sturlye), Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16 (2), 17, 22; Sampson, 22.
- Stuthill, Philip, 161; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Styles (Stiles), Daniel, 68, 71; Elizabeth, 68; John, 170; Mary, 71; Sarah, 170; Sibyll, 68, 71.
- Such, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28 (2), 30.
- Sullivan, Elizabeth, 122; Timothy, 122 (2).
- Summers (Somers), Daniel, 32; Edward, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2); Elizabeth, 234; Mary, 32; Rachel, 29; Richard, 234; Robert, 234.
- Sumer, Nathaniel, 27 (2).
- Sunt, Elizabeth, 53; Ludolphs, 53; Peter, 53.
- Surmons, Benjamin Thomas, 224; Mary, 224; Mary Ann, 224 (2); Thomas, 224 (2).
- Surredge, James, 109; Rebecca, 109; Sarah Ann, 109.
- Sutherland, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58; William, 58.
- Sutton, Anne, 134; Grace, 134; Jane, 116; Mary, 116; Nathan, 116; Thomas, 134.
- Swabey, Catherine, 126; Elizabeth, 126; Maurice, 126.
- Swalles, Ann, 200; Edward, 199; Martha, 199, 200; Solomon, 199, 200.
- Swaine (Swane, Swayn, Swayne), Elizabeth, 176, 177; Ellen, 159; Grace, 10; Humphrey, 159; John, 176, 177; Mary, 24; Peter, 177; Richard, 10, 24, 25; Thomas, 25, 176, 177 (2); Mr., 160.
- Swaland, Thomas, 21 (2).
- Sweetinborough, Charles, 101, 102; Elizabeth, 102; George, 101; Martha, 101, 102.
- Sweeting, Fanny, 127 (3), 219; James, 127 (3), 219 (2).
- Swendell, Jane, 145; Jane Sewell, 145; Joseph, 145.
- Sweyby (Sweybee, Swibey), Dorothy, 173, 174; John, 172 (2), 173, 174 (2), 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 173, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 175.
- Swinhow, Mr., 191.
- Sykes (Sicke, Sickes, Sikes), Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 83, 200, 201 (3), 202, 203, 215; Frances, 203; Henry, 83, 200, 201 (2), 202, 203; John, 38 (2), 188, 189 (2), 191, 192, 202, 215; John Samuel, 216; Luke, 216; Mary, 38, 83, 188 (2), 189, 191, 192, 200, 215, 216; Sarah, 83, 191, 200; Thomas, 192.
- Symes, *see* Simms.
- Symmons, *see* Simmons.

T

- Taft, John, 104; Mary, 104, 105; Samuel, 104, 105 (2).
- Tailor, *see* Taylor.
- Talbot, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116 (2).
- Tanatt (Tanat), Abraham, 118; Benjamin, 139; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 118, 121, 123 (2); John, 139; Lucy, 133, 150; Mary, 133, 134, 135, 139 (2), 142; Mary Ann, 150; Mary Jane, 142; Sarah Ann, 135; Sarah Elizabeth, 152; Susanna, 150 (2), 152; William, 118, 121, 123, 133, 134 (2), 135, 139 (2), 142, 150 (2), 152.
- Tanner, Anne, 119, 217; Eleanor, 118, 217; Hugh, 162; Mary Price, 117, 216; Nathaniel, 117, 118, 119, 216, 217 (2); Sophia, 117, 118, 119, 216, 217 (2).
- Tarlton, Michael, 22; Sara, 22.
- Tate, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 193.
- Taten, Jane, 226; John, 226; Joseph, 226.
- Tatolow, Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Tatum, Alfred, 231; Frederick, 232; Mary Ann, 231, 232; William, 231, 232.
- Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Alfred, 230; Anne, 3, 6 (2), 55, 57, 93, 95 (2), 198; Augustine, 207; Daniel, 32; Daniel Gideon, 73; Dinah, 73; Dorothy, 200; Edith, 230; Eliza, 222; Elizabeth, 33, 41, 73, 87, 134, 222, 234; Esther, 197; Frances, 99, 203; George, 95; Hannah, 93, 200, 201 (2); Harry, 197, 198, 199 (3), 200, 201; Henry, 196, 203; James, 99; Jane, 25; Jeremiah, 33; Jeremy Davers, 99; Joanna, 197, 198; John, 3, 41 (2), 93, 99 (2), 134, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 230; Judith, 99; Margaret, 33; Maria, 88; Martha, 55, 57, 87; Mary, 2, 38, 41 (2), 87 (2), 196, 197 (3), 198, 199 (3), 200 (3), 201 (2), 203; Priscilla Jane, 222; Rachel, 222; Richard, 25, 55, 57, 58, 87 (2), 88 (2), 222; Roger, 41; Sarah, 38, 138, 150 (2), 200, 207 (2), 234; Sarah Anne, 138; Susan, 5; Thomas, 4, 32, 38, 138, 198; Thomas Cuttress, 134; Troylus, 19 (2); William, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 41, 150, 200, 207 (3), 222, 234.
- Teasdale (Teasdall), Ann, 137; Joseph, 139; Maria, 134; Mary, 139; Sarah, 134, 137; William, 134, 137, 139.
- Teazley, Barnard, 208; Barnard Abraham, 208; Mary, 208.
- Tedcraft, Francis, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 35.
- Terrett (Terret, Territt), Ann, 48, 50; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 27; Joseph, 50; Robert, 48; William, 26 (2), 27, 29, 48, 50.
- Terry (Terrey), Ann, 74, 89; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 71 (2), 74, 78, 89, 200; George, 156, 157, 158; Joan, 158; John, 71, 74, 78 (2), 89, 200 (2); Mathias, 36 (2), 37; Susanna, 157; Thomas, 156; William, 158; Mr., 158.
- Tesman, Ann, 48, 49; Bryan, 48, 49; George, 48 (2); Mary, 49.
- Tester, Walter, 22 (2).

282 REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF.

- Thack, Ann, 19; Nicholas, 19.
 Thacker, Ferdinando, 25; John, 25; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 24.
 Thackery, Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71; William, 71.
 Thackham, Judah, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Thatcher, Ann, 90; Joseph, 90; Stephen, 90.
 Theger, Ann, 79; Giles, 79; Samuel, 79.
 Thellwell (Thellwel, Thelwell), Ambrose, 180; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 180; John, 26, 32; Margaret, 180.
 Therley (Thirley), *see* Thurley.
 Thomas, Abigail, 64, 192; Banckes, 59; David, 22, 24, 26; Edward, 31 (2); Eleanor, 122 (2); Hester, 18; Isabella, 57, 59; Rev. James, 59; James, 57 (2); Jane, 19; John, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24; Joshua, 106; Katherine, 12; Lucy, 64; Mary, 192; Ralph, 122; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 45; Sarah, 45, 106 (2); Susan, 45; Susanna, 21; Tabitha, 26; William, 64, 192; —, 12.
 Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsonn), Ann, 56 (2), 103 (2), 104, 121, 219; Charles, 121, 145; Edward, 144, 145, 150; Edward Joseph, 144; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 104, 125, 179, 204, 205, 212; Emma, 146; Francis, 204, 205; George, 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 74; Harriet, 212; Helen, 142; Henry, 10, 165, 166; James, 165; James William, 150; John, 56 (2), 83, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 212; Joseph, 74; Judith, 79 (2), 80, 83; Leonard, 121, 219 (2); Margaret, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72 (2), 74; Mary, 59, 83, 125, 127 (2), 150, 175, 180, 205; Mary Ann, 141 (2), 142, 144, 145, 146; Michael, 62, 63; Rebecca, 144, 145; Richard, 178, 179, 180; Robert, 10, 66 (2), 80, 160; Ruth, 178, 179, 180; Sarah, 66, 166, 178, 204; Thomas, 67, 79, 80, 175 (2); William, 69, 103, 104, 125, 127; William Henry, 144, 145.
 Thorley, *see* Thurley.
 Thorman *alias* Carver, *see* Carver *alias* Thorman.
 Thorne, Charlotte, 214; Mary, 214; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207, 214; William, 207.
 Thornton, Ann Mary, 116; Henry Thomas, 114; Jane, 111; Mary, 111, 113 (2), 114, 116; Thomas, 111, 113, 114, 116.
 Thoroughgood (Thorogood, Thorowgood, Throughgood, Torogood), Abraham, 55; Cateline, 73; Constance, 73; Elizabeth, 191; John, 189 (2), 191; Katherine, 52, 53, 55, 57; Robert, 73; Sarah, 57, 189, 191; Thomas, 52, 53; William, 52, 53, 55, 57.
 Thorpe (Tharpe, Thorp), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 202; James, 94; Jane, 82 (2); John, 94, 202 (2); Margaret, 47; Mary, 47; Richard, 47; William, 82.
 Thorrington, Ann, 151; William, 151 (2).
 Thowgood, Elizabeth, 193 (2); Richard, 193.
 Thrale, Charles, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 45.
 Thredder, Edward, 202; Joanna, 202 (2).
 Thresher, John, 3; Richard, 3.
 Throgmorton, Bartholomew, 14; Rose, 14.
 Thurgood, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Sarah, 130.
 Thurley (Therley, Thirley, Thorley, Thurly), Ann, 200; Benjamin, 210; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 210 (2); Henry, 202; James, 90, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); John, 199; Margaret, 202 (2); Mary, 200; Philadelphia, 201; Rebecca, 210; Richard, 199; Robert, 210 (2); Sarah, 90, 199 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); William, 90.
 Thurlon, *see* Torlon.
 Thurstan, Grace, 216; Hester, 216; Joseph, 216.
 Tichborne, Robert, 173, 174.
 Tidswell, Faba, 2; Jane, 3; Joan, 3; Joseph, 2, 3.
 Tilcock, Alice, 39; Joseph, 41; Susan, 39, 41; Susanna, 35; Thomas, 31 (2), 35 (2), 39, 41.
 Till, Elizabeth, 120; Isabel, 11; Richard, 11, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Tiliard (Tilleard), Mary, 68, 70 (2); Thomas, 68; William, 68, 70.
 Tilly, George, 110; Margaret, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Tilsley, Rachel, 3; Thomas, 3 (2).
 Timms (Tymms), Henry Jacob, 213; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 213; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 96; William, 213.
 Tinker, Ann, 141; William, 141; William Robert, 141.
 Tinkler, Ann, 206, 207 (2); John, 206, 207; William, 206.
 Tinkling, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83; William, 83.
 Tinneath, James Carey, 221; Sarah, 221 (2).
 Tipper, Edith, 52; John, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Tirritt, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
 Titchmarsh, Mary, 128; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 128.
 Todd (Todde), Anthony, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; Elizabeth, 91; Ezechiell, 5; Rev. John, 62; John, 91 (2); Margaret, 62; Mary, 4, 6, 62; Richard, 6; Sarah, 2; Walter, 1.
 Togood, Elizabeth, 63 (2); William, 63.
 Toke, Mary, 111, 212; Nicholas, 111, 212 (2); Thomas, 111.
 Toller, Catherine, 127; Charles, 131; Charles Henry, 146; Edward, 127 (2), 128 (2), 129; Edward (Proctor), 130, 131 (2), 133 (2), 135, 143, 144, 145, 146; Edward William, 145; Elizabeth, 128 (2); Emma, 128; Harriet, 133; Helen Mary Ann, 144; Henry, 135; Margaret, 143 (2), 144, 145, 146; Mary, 128; Mary Ann, 127 (3), 129, 130, 131 (2), 133 (2), 135; Rachel, 133; Samuel Bush, 131; Thomas, 129; William, 130.
 Tomar, Benjamin, 25; John, 25.
 Tombes, Ann, 80; Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.
 Tomkins (Tompkins), Mary, 116, 130; Sarah, 116; Dr. Thomas, 40; Thomas, 130; William, 116, 130.
 Tomling, Ann, 210; Giles, 210; Silvester, 210.
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Alexander, 20; Edward, 211 (2), 212 (3), 213 (2), 214; Elizabeth, 202, 211 (3), 212 (2), 213 (2), 214; Hannah, 213; Jane, 200; John, 46, 48, 211, 212; Martha, 46; Mary, 23, 26, 46, 48, 200; Peter, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), 26; Richard, 18; Robert, 200; Samuel, 202 (2); Sarah, 48; Stephen, 213; Thomas, 17, 214; Mr., 23.
 Tompkins, *see* Tomkins.
 Tompson (Tomson), *see* Thompson.
 Toms, Joseph, 75; Mary, 75 (2).
 Tonge (Tongue), Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 109, 113 (2), 115, 213, 214; John, 104 (2), 105, 106, 108, 109 (2), 113 (2), 115, 213, 214; Martha, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109 (2); Priscilla,

- 113; Rebecca, 213; Robert, 113; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 106; Thomas Isaac, 105; William, 109, 115.
- Tooth, Benjamin, 109; Martha, 109; Mary, 109.
- Topham, Cornelia, 80; Edward, 208 (2); Elizabeth, 208; James Cockley, 208; John, 80 (2); Sarah, 208 (2).
- Torey, Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Lawrence, 73.
- Torlon (Thurlon), John, 186 (2); Susanna, 186.
- Tornedge, Lionel, 4 (2).
- Torogood, *see* Thoroughgood.
- Torrent (Torrent), Ann, 42; Jane, 42, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 42, 45.
- Tough, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Tounsins, Daniel, 177; John, 177.
- Tournor, Divine Joseph, 150; Edward George, 147; Exscapears, 145, 147, 149, 150; Henry, 149; Lucy, 145, 147, 149, 150; William, 145.
- Tovey, Elizabeth, 86 (2); William, 86.
- Towne (Townes), Ann, 188; Jane, 188, 189; Steven, 188, 189 (2).
- Townley, Charles Gosling, 117; George, 115; Rev. George Stepney, 116; Henry, 116; James (Proctor), 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119; James, 114, 209 (2); Martha, 116 (2); Mary, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 209; Mary Ann, 113; Robert, 119.
- Townsend, Adam, 70; Anne Caroline, 139; Baker, 79; Charles, 121; Edward Spooner, 135; Eliza, 121, 122, 124; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 81, 140; Frances, 141; Francis, Esq. (Windsor Herald), 121, 122, 124, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146; Francis, 122, 134, 135, 145; Georgina Mary, 142; Grace Elizabeth, 137; Isabella, 70, 81; John, 76, 79, 81 (2); Margery, 81; Mary, 70, 81, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas Protheroe, 134; Thomas Spooner, 124; Trobenius Chapman, 146; William, 76; Zillah, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146.
- Towsey, Eleanor, 231; James, 231, 232 (2); Sarah, 231, 232.
- Towze, Mary, 26, 27; Robert, 26, 27.
- Trablude, *see* Trublud.
- Tramstone, Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Samuel, 72.
- Trant, Elizabeth, 214; Elizabeth Theodosia, 214; John, 214.
- Treader, James, 144; Maria, 141; Sarah, 138, 141, 144; William, 138 (2), 141, 144.
- Tredwell, Abraham, 179; Eleanor, 179 (2); Eliza, 176; Elizabeth, 113; Isaac, 179; John, 179 (2); John Truman, 113; Mary Anna, 113; Nicholas, 176 (2).
- Tregeare, John Charles, 135; Marianne, 134, 135, 137, 139; Marianne Fletcher, 137; Samuel Pearce, LL.D., 134, 135, 137, 139; Samuel Powlett, 139; Thomas Pearce, 134.
- Treslar, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 78; William, 78.
- Trevailler, Jane, 101; Mary, 101; Stephen, 101.
- Trevor (Travear, Trevear, Trever), Elias, 18, 20, 25, 27; Hester, 27; John, 18; Margaret, 20; Peter, 25.
- Trice, Abraham, 161, 163 (2), 164; Anne, 161; Roger, 164; Sarah, 161; —, 163.
- Tridcroft, Daniel, 33; Francis, 33.
- Trigg, David, 73; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 31, 73; Joyce, 30; Dr., 30, 31.
- Tripp, John, 118.
- Tristin, William, 169 (2).
- Trollope, Rev. W., 148.
- Trosse (Truss), Elizabeth, 196; Martha, 195 (3), 196; Thomas, 195 (3), 196.
- Trotman, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Shadrick, 106.
- Trout (Trout), Catherine, 110, 112; Edward, 110; Joseph, 110, 112; Maria, 112.
- Troyte, Alice, 42; Ann, 42; Richard, 42.
- Trublud (Trabludo), Goodwife, 158, 163.
- Trumball, Andrew, 19, 20 (2); Elizabeth, 19.
- Truss, *see* Trosse.
- Trymer (Trymmer), Anna, 177; John, 177; William, 177.
- Tuck, Henry, 169; Roger, 31, 169; Susanna, 31.
- Tucker, Anne, 233; Charles, 37, 46; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 233, 234 (2); Faith, 21; John, 148, 233, 234 (2); Judith, 37 (2), 46; Mary, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 234; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 234; William, 21.
- Tunbridg (Turnbridge), Ann, 185 (2), 186 (2); Frances, 186; Francis, 185, 186 (3).
- Tunstall, Mary, 39; Mathew, 39 (3); Susanna, 39 (2).
- Turberfeild, Christopher, 23; Evan, 23.
- Turnbridge, *see* Tunbridg.
- Turnege, James, 106 (2); Mary, 106.
- Turner, Anne, 3, 22, 75, 205; Barnard, 111, 112; Catherine, 141; Christopher, Esq., 175; Daniel, 295; David, 205, 206; Edward Rowhan, 101; Elizabeth, 24, 175, 205 (2), 206; George, 205; Honour, 140, 141; Isabella, 140; Joan, 3; John, D.D., 151; John, 22, 24, 25 (2), 156; Joyce, 175; Peter, 156; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 101, 111, 112, 214; Sarah Caillon, 214; Sarah Perry, 112; Thomas, 3, 75 (2), 206, 214; William, 140, 141; William Sackville, 111; Mr., 159.
- Turpin (Turpine), Edward, 8; Evan, 20; James, 8; John, 20.
- Turrell, *see* Tyrrell.
- Turton, Ann, 99; Mary, 99; William, 99.
- Twitchell, Margaret, 76 (2); William, 76.
- Tyler, Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 144; Joseph, 140, 144 (2); Louisa, 140; Rebecca, 217; Sarah Maria, 140, 144 (3); Thomas, 102; William, 102, 217 (2).
- Tymms, *see* Timms.
- Tyrrell (Turrell), Ann, 198; John, 113, 115, 121; Mary, 121; Priscilla, 196 (2), 198 (2); Sarah, 113 (2), 115, 121; William, 115, 196, 198 (3).
- Tyson, Rev. Edwin C., 232.

U

- Udall, Elizabeth, 3; Hester, 12; Philip, 3; Thomas, 3, 11 (2), 12.
- Underhill, Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 27; John, 29, 30; Mary, 31; Thomas, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32.
- Underwood, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 21, 198; Lucy, 20; William, 20, 21, 22 (2), 198.
- Upton, Charles, 156; Dorothy, 156; Edward, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80; Elizabeth, 71, 79; George, 71; John, 73, 156; Joseph, 75; Mary, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80 (2); Sarah, 78; William, 76; Mr., 156.

V

- Vahan, *see* Vaughan.
 Vale, Francis, 119; Francis Coles, 119; Mary Ann, 119.
 Vanderbus, Abraham, 110; Elizabeth, 110; William Edward, 110.
 Vanderplank, Dorothy, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 72; George, 209; Gilbert, 68; James, 206; John, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70 (2), 72, 206, 207, 208 (3), 209; Mary, 67; Susanna, 208; Winifred, 206, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209.
 Vanhagen, Elizabeth, 106 (2); John, 106.
 Vare, Jane, 19; Mr., 19.
 Varney, Elizabeth, 102; Francis, 102; George, 102.
 Vass, Ann, 124; Ann Maria, 124; Thomas, 124.
 Vaughan (Vaban), Aaron, 50, 51, 53; Amy, 49; Ann, 75, 180, 181, 196; Ann Mary, 203; Catherine, 203 (2), 204 (2); Dodwel, 51; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51, 53 (2), 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 179, 180, 181, 182, 201, 204; Esther, 111, 112 (3); Frances, 201; Hannah, 186; Jane, 181; John, 76, 111; Martha, 185; Mary, 50, 51, 53 (2), 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 184, 185, 186, 191, 192; Philip, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53, 74, 111, 112 (2), 179, 180, 181, 192, 196; Robert, 203 (2), 204 (3); Sarah, 191; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 77, 180, 181 (2), 182, 184 (2), 185, 186, 191, 203; Thomasin, 192, 196; William, 53, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82 (2), 112, 201.
 Veazey, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116; George, 112; James, 115; John, 115; Josiah, 112; Nathan, 112 (2), 113, 114, 115 (2), 116; William, 116.
 Venable, Charles, 22, 24, 25 (2); Elkenna, 22; Hannah, 24.
 Verney, Catherine, 106; Elias, 82 (2), 83, 89; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106; Sarah, 82, 83, 89; Thomas, 83; Winifred, 89.
 Vidler, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 5; Margaret, 4; Steven, 3, 4, 5; Ursula, 3; William, 3; Widow, 6.
 Vilett, Ann, 109 (2); John, 109.
 Vincent, Bagnall, 171; Francis, 171; James, 80; John, 80; Katherine, 171; Mary, 80; Rachel, 75; Sarah, 73 (2), 75; Valentine, 73, 75.
 Violet, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 132.
 Vitrell, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Vockenson, Ann Mary, 114; George Michael, 114, 115, 117; Mary, 114, 115, 117; Sarah, 115; Sophia, 117.
 Vranken, Mary, 124; Michael, 124; Sibella, 124.
- W
- Wacomb, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Wade (Waad), Elizabeth, 36, 75; Grace, 34; John, 13; Mary, 14, 36, 75; Peter, 31, 34, 36; Richard, 75; Susan, 31; Zachary, 13, 14.
 Wager, Alice, 39, 40; Charles, 109; Christian, 40; Edward, 39 (2), 40, 107 (2), 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 113; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107; Joseph, 113; Sarah, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 113; Susanna, 111.
 Waggett, Ann, 88, 90; George, 88, 90; James, 90; Robert, 88.
 Wagstaff (Wagstafe), Eleanor, 136, 138; Eleanor Ann, 138; Elizabeth, 50; John, 50 (2); Thomas, 136, 138; Thomas Henry, 136.
 Waight, *see* Wayte.
 Waillen, James, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
 Wain, Richard, 91 (2); Sarah, 91.
 Wakeford (Wakford), Anne, 57, 60, 64, 65, 68, 70, 90; Austin, 64; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 88, 90, 91; George, 57, 60, 64, 65, 68, 77; John, 60, 70; Martha, 70; Thomas, 57, 88 (2), 90, 91 (2); William, 65, 68.
 Waken, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204 (2).
 Waker, *see* Walker.
 Wales, James, 38; Mary, 38 (2).
 Walford (Wallford), Elizabeth, 26; John, 26, 32; William, 32.
 Walker (Waker), Alice, 200, 203; Ann, 17, 46, 193 (2); Barbara, 35; Caleb Thomas, 133; Catherine, 86; Charles, 85, 86; Currant, 46; Sir Edward (Garter), 35; Edward, 85; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 80, 171, 172 (2), 173, 174, 175, 193 (2); Esther, 85; Frances, 173; Isaac, 193; Jane, 21; John, 46, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 175; John Thomas, 107; Lydia, 198; Mary, 90, 107, 108, 133, 175, 200; Matthew, 86; Michael, 198; Robert, 79 (2), 80; Roger, 90; Sarah, 79, 80; Simon Sharp Robert, 133; Thomas, 90, 198, 200, 203, 210; William, 19, 21, 107, 108 (2), 193, 210; —, 17.
 Wall, Martha, 112; Richard, 112; Richard Jeremiah, 112.
 Walleb, Mary, 20; —, 20.
 Waller, Ann, 36, 56; Edmond, 57; Edward, 33, 35, 36, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 97 (2); Henry, 60; Isabella, 64; Judith, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64; Katherine, 59; Mary, 33, 35, 36, 37; Steven, D.C.L., 56, 57, 59, 60, 64; Dr. Thomas, 97; William, 35.
 Wallace, *see* Wallis.
 Wallin, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 59, 87; John, 59; Mary, 87, 88, 203, 204; Richard, 59, 87, 88 (2), 203, 204; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 203.
 Wallinger, Ann, 213; Charles, 118, 124; Charles Samuel, 228; Elizabeth, 214, 215; Frances, 224; Francis, 215; Jane, 118, 213, 214, 215 (2), 216; John, 213 (2), 215, 224, 225, 226, 228 (2); John Walter, 225; Margaret, 224, 225, 226, 228 (2); Mary, 213 (2), 214 (2), 215 (2); Mary Ann, 228; Samuel, 118, 124, 126, 213, 214, 215 (2), 216, 224; Sarah, 124, 126 (2), 216, 226; Stephen, 215, 224; William, 213 (2), 214, 215 (2); William Stephen, 224.
 Wallis (Wallice, Wallise), Anne, 5, 13, 22; Barbara, 4; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13; Elizabeth, 6, 22; Grace, 13; John, 18 (2), 22, 25; Mary, 25; Richard, 7; —, 3.
 Wallrond, Jane, 58 (2); John, 58; Mary, 48; Rebecca, 48, 50; Robert, 48, 50 (2).
 Walls, Elizabeth, 41; Hellen, 41; James, 41.
 Wallton, *see* Walton.
 Walmesley (Wamsley), James, 161 (2); Mr., 162.
 Walter, Ann, 71; John, 71, 189, 190; Mary, 71, 190; Naomy, 38, 189; Richard, 190; Thomas, 38 (2); William, 189; Mr., 190.
 Walters, Charles, 228; James George, 228; Mary, 228.

- Walton (Wallton), Anne, 178 (2), 179 (2), 201 (2); John, 184 (2), 201; Katherine, 179; 184 (3); William, 178, 179 (2), 184.
- Wansley, *see* Walmesley.
- Wannell, Richard, 4 (2).
- Want, Ann, 122; Catherine, 122; James, 122.
- Warburton, Amelia, 210; Ann, 209 (2), 210; Cecil, 79; Elizabeth, 79; John, 209, 210; Thomas, 79.
- Ward, Abraham, 45; Comfort, 227; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 93, 96; Hannah, 96; Rev. John, 136; John, 93 (2), 96; Luke, 69; Marianne, 139; Martha, 227; Mary, 222; Richard, 45; Thomas, 222; William, 222, 227; —, 14.
- Wardner, Eleanor, 44, 50; Ellen, 46, 48; John, 48; Mary, 44, 50; Samuel, 44, 46 (2), 48, 50.
- Ware, Prudence, 63; Richard, 63; Sarah, 63.
- Waring, Ann, 128 (2); Joseph Papp, 128.
- Warne, Elizabeth, 106; Robert, 106 (2).
- Warner (Wanner), Ann, 125; Edward, 150; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 90, 124, 125, 208, 216, 217; Ellen, 43, 54 (2); Henry, 225; Henry John, 149; James, 208; Jane, 54; John Thomas, 147, 149, 150, 151 (2), 152; Josiah, 152; Mary, 125, 208, 216, 217, 224; Mary Elizabeth, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152; Rebecca, 224, 225; Richard, 90, 124; Samuel, 43, 52, 54 (3); Sophia, 125; Thomas, 24 (2), 90, 124, 125, 147, 216, 217, 224, 225; Thomasin, 43; William, 52, 125.
- Warren (Warrin), Adam, 56; Amy, 1; Elizabeth, 54, 56; John, 1; Mary, 54; Richard, 54, 56.
- Warwick, Mary, 67 (2); William, 67.
- Washburn, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179 (2).
- Wass, Eleanor, 199; John, 199; Mary, 197, 198, 199 (3), 201; Robert, 197 (2), 198, 199 (3), 201, 206; Robert George, 206; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 198; Simon, 201; Susanna, 206.
- Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209; Sarah, 209.
- Waterman, Henry, 97; John, 97; Lucy, 97.
- Watford, Henry, 189.
- Wathen, Frances Mary, 132; George Henry, 139; Mary, 132, 139 (2); Nathaniel, 132, 139 (2); Nathaniel Arthur, 139.
- Watkins (Watkin), Catherine, 66, 69; Edward, 160, 171, 172 (3); Elizabeth, 161; George, 37; Joan, 37; John, 172; Katherine, 64; Mary, 171 (2), 172 (2); Michael, 64, 66 (2), 69; Susan, 160, 161, 163; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 37, 64, 69; William, 160, 161, 163.
- Watson (Wattson), Abraham, 113; Alice, 78; Anne, 30, 78, 171 (2), 172 (3); Daniel, 59, 62; Eliza Paling, 151; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 82, 113; Elizabeth Frances, 151; Frances, 175 (3); James, 30, 151; Jane, 23; John, Esq., 30, 171; John, 118, 119, 120 (2), 172 (2); Mary, 59; Mary Ann, 118 (2), 119, 120, 128; Phebe, 128, 130; Phebe Ann, 130; Robert, 62, 128, 130; Robert Alexander, 119; Thomas, 23, 113, 175 (3); Thomasin, 172; William, 78, 82 (2).
- Watts, Agnes, 28; Cater, 118; Cato, 121, 122, 124; Edward, 219; Edward Bennett, 121; Fortunanas, 51; Hellen, 43; Humphrey, 28; James, 43 (2), 122; John, 51, 53, 118; Rebecca, 53; Rose, 51, 53; Sarah, 59 (2), 118, 121, 122, 124 (2), 218 (2), 219, 220; Sarah Anne, 220; Thomas, 218, 219, 220; Walter, 59.
- Waylet (Weylett), Ann, 102; Deborah, 104; John, 102, 104; Sarah, 102, 104.
- Waymer (Waymore, Weymer), John, 169; Thomas, 169; William, 168 (2), 169 (2).
- Wayte (Waight, Weight), Ann, 48; Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 35; James, 128; Jane, 48, 52, 54; John, 48, 52 (2), 54; Mary, 126, 128; Peter, 35, 126 (2), 128.
- Weadley, Margaret, 220; Mary Ann, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Weathinges, Maudlen, 157; Thomas, 157; Mr., 157.
- Weaver, Ann, 59, 81; Elizabeth, 59, 79; John, 78, 79, 81 (2), 83; Margaret, 78; Samuel, 78; Simon, 59; Thomas, 85; Urania, 85; William, 79.
- Webb, Ann, 165, 202 (2); Catherine, 205; Charles, 150; Dorothy, 118, 119; Eleazar, 164; Elizabeth, 50, 193, 206; Francis, 164, 165; Hatfield, 26; Jane, 24; Joan, 35; John (Proctor), 118, 119; John, 14, 35, 50, 137, 193; John Farrer, 118; Katherine, 119; Mary, 50, 101 (2), 103, 205, 206, 210 (2); Mary Walter, 98; Nathaniel, 164; R., 137 (3); Rachel, 98; Richard, 98, 101, 202, 205; Robert, 24, 26, 101; Samuel, 35; Sarah, 147, 150; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 103, 193; William, 101 (2), 103, 137, 147, 150, 206, 210; William John, 147; Mr., 14; —, 164.
- Webster Elizabeth, 131; John, 63 (2), 65, 131 (2); Sarah, 63, 65 (2); Susan, 65; Thomas, 45; Vertue, 45.
- Week, Richard, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Weight, *see* Wayte.
- Welch, *see* Welsh.
- Welder, Elizabeth, 6, 9; John, 6; Robert, 6, 9.
- Weldon, James, 43 (2); Katherine, 43.
- Welham (Wellam), Ann, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45; Frances, 44; John, 42; Richard, 45; Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 45.
- Wellcom, John, 167 (3); Mary, 167.
- Welding, Elizabeth, 99; Sarah, 99; William, 99.
- Wells (Weells, Welles), Ann, 106, 128, 179, 188; Catherine, 128; Charlotte, 119; Edward, 106, 214; Elizabeth, 3, 62 (2), 71, 74, 119, 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 183 (2), 185, 186, 187 (2), 191; Francis, 180, 200; Hannah, 41, 195, 197, 198, 200; Henry, 41; James, 183, 198; Jane, 100, 102 (2); John, 3, 182, 191; Joseph, 100, 102 (2); Joshua, 71; Margaret, 41; Margery, 3; Mary, 100, 188, 191; Philip, 186; Richard, 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 183 (2), 185 (2), 186, 187; Robert, 74 (2); Samuel, 195; Sarah, 197, 214; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 62, 128, 183, 195, 197, 198, 200; William, 119, 188, 214.
- Welsh (Welch), Ann, 56, 99, 208; Bryan, 82; Catherine, 147; Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 99, 146; Isabella, 220; John, 51, 67, 208 (2), 209; Joseph, 99, 208, 209; Lidia, 44 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 56; Louisa, 146, 147, 149; Martha, 48, 208, 209; Mary, 48, 53, 122, 197, 217, 220; Priscilla, 217; Richard, 49; Robert, 48, 53 (2), 122 (2), 208, 217, 220; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 146, 147, 149; William, 44, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53 (2), 56, 149, 197 (2).
- Wentworth, Elizabeth, 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211, George, 211; Henry, 208 (3), 209, 210, 211; John, 208; Sarah, 210.

- Wesley, Catherine, 104; James, 104 (2).
Wesson, Elizabeth, 203 (2); William, 203.
West, Ann, 151; Ann Maria, 128; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126, 128, 129, 130, 193 (2); Hannah, 79, 81, 220; John, 94 (2); Joseph, 79 (2), 81, 109, 129, 151; Mary, 94, 109, 127; Mary Ann, 126; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 130, 220; William, 109, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 220; William Henry, 151; Zephaniah William, 127.
Westerman, John, 166 (2), 168.
Westley, Jane, 9; John, 9.
Westmorland, John, 132; Sarah, 132 (2).
Westoby, Charity, 45; Joan, 45; John, 45.
Weston (Westone), Deborah, 123, 124; James, 124; John, 123, 124; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 32 (2), 111, 123.
Westray, Catherine, 103; George, 103; Jonathan, 103.
Wetcom, *see* Whitcome.
Weylett, *see* Waylet.
Weymer, *see* Waymer.
Wharton, Ann, 95 (2), 96, 98, 99, 101; Frances, 101; Garret, 98; George, 95, 96, 98, 99 (2), 101; Sarah, 96.
Wheadon, Ann, 117; Charlotte, 130, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120; Elizabeth Ann, 130; Harriet Elizabeth, 121; Henry Edwards, 116; James, 119; John, 130, 131; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 121; Richard, 115, 116, 117, 119; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 118; William, 117 (2), 118, 120, 121.
Wheatley (Wheatly), Anne, 88, 93, 116; Charles, 116; James, 88, 93; John, 93, 116; Mary, 88.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 42, 45; Deborah, 50; Edward, 65, 66, 68 (2); Eleanor, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 68, 188, 229; Emma, 232; George, 65; Hannah, 64; Jane, 64, 66; John, 64, 66, 84, 231 (2), 232; Joseph, 41, 65, 68, 209; Maria, 231, 232; Martha, 48, 187; Mary, 44, 65 (2), 66 (2), 68 (2), 187, 188, 192 (2); Mitchell, 84; Robert, 229; Robert Isaac, 229; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 187, 188, 192; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 209 (3); William, 66.
Whelpdeal, Elizabeth, 64 (2); Roger, 64.
Whetham, Ann, 40, 41; Thomas, 40 (2), 41 (2).
Whetstone, Arabella, 45; Joseph, 45 (2).
Whichelow, Ann, 74; Gregory, 74; Thomas, 74.
Whight, *see* White.
Whit, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186 (2).
Whittaker (Whitakers, Whittaker, Whittiker), Anne, 30, 179; Charles, 94, 96; Edward, 156; Evan, 22; George, 24; Hannah, 94, 96; Jane, 32, 33; John 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 33, 156; Joseph, 142; Joseph William, 142; Martha, 96; Mary, 25; Rosetta, 142; William, 23, 94, 179 (2); —, Goodwife, 32.
Whitcome (Wetcom, Wettcome, Wittcom), John, 164, 165 (2); Margery, 164; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 164; Widow, 168; Mr., 162.
White (Wight), Ann, 115 (2); Betty, 80; Catherine, 82; Edmund Henry, 150; Elizabeth, 75, 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82; Faith, 12; Frances, 78; Frank, 79; George, 11, 193 (2); George Henry, 150; Henry, 11, 12, 15, 108 (2), 113; Isaac, 113; James, 53; Jane, 22; Jane Mary, 126; John, 21 (2), 83, 193 (2), 194 (2), 208; Joseph, 90; Lucy, 111 (2); Margery, 23; Martha, 108, 113; Mary, 19, 75, 90 (2), 126, 129, 193 (2), 194, 208, 221; Mary Ann, 126, 150; Peter, 126 (2); Robert, 78, 129; Roger, 18, 19, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25; Sarah, 25, 129; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 15, 18, 78, 111, 126; William (Proctor) 75, 76, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82; William, 115, 208, 221; William Thomas, 221; Mr., 159.
Whitebread, Ann, 88, 202; Eleanor, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 202, 203; Henry, 88, 109, 202, 202 *n.*; John, 88, 202, 203 (2); Mary, 203; Sarah, 108, 109 (2); William, 108 (2), 203.
Whitehall, Ann, 108; Hannah (Anna), 108, 110, 111; Samson Allen, 111; Sarah, 110; William, 108, 110, 111.
Whitehead (Whithead, Whitted), Aaron, 89; Ann, 205; Ann Lilly, 101; Beatrix, 89, 91, 94, 96; Charles, 91, 99; Constant, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 89, 94, 95 (2), 99 (2), 101, 187, 204 (2), 205; George, 89, 91, 94, 96 (2), 99 (2), 101; Isaac, 204; James, 94, 99 (2); John, 187, 189; Mary, 94; Thomas, 189; William, 89 (2), 94, 95, 204 (3), 205.
Whiter, John, 109, Mary, 109 (2).
Whithorn (Whitthorne), Mary, 54, 200; Robert, 200; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 54 (2).
Whitlock, Anthony, 183; Sarah, 183 (2).
Whittaker, *see* Whittaker.
Whittingham, George Randall, 220; Mary, 220; Mary Ann, 219; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 219, 220.
Whittle, Anne, 92 (2); Henry, 91; James, 92; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Whitworth, Abraham, 189; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
Whood, *see* Wood.
Whorwood, James (Windsor Herald), 83, 85; James, 83; Mary, 83, 85 (2).
Wyett, *see* Wyett.
Wicklefield, Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 125; John, 125.
Wicks (Wickes, Wix), Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 97 (2), 208; Rev. James, 231; John, 97 (3), 208; Sara, 164; Thomas, 97; William, 164.
Wie, Ann, 17; Richard, 17.
Wier, Ann, 127, 128; George, 127, 128 (2); Mary, 127.
Wiggins (Wiggin, Wiggins), Benjamin, 180; Edward, 222, 223 (2), 224 (3), 226; Elizabeth, 178 (2), 223; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Henry, 178; James, 193; Jane, 179 (2), 180, 226; John, 96, 179, 222; Mary, 96, 193 (2); Mary Ann, 223; Sarah, 222, 223 (2), 224 (2), 226; Seath, 179 (3), 180; Thomas, 224.
Wilde, John, 31; Martha, 65; Mary, 65; Samuel, 31; Thomas, 65.
Wilder, Edmond, 7; Joan, 1; Robert, 1, 3, 7; William, 3.
Wilkes (Wilks), Elizabeth, 62 (2); John, 82; Mary, 82 (2); William, 62.
Wilkins, Henry, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66.
Wilkinson, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 81, 200; Hugh, 81; John, 85; Joseph, 85, 104; Margaret, 85, 104; Mary, 169; Richard, 169; Sarah, 81; William, 200 (2).
Wilks, *see* Wilkes.
Willard, Caroline, 142; Elizabeth, 142, 144; Elizabeth Bridgman, 144; John Roberts, 142, 144.
Willcox, Henry, 185, 186, 188; Mabel, 185, 186 (2), 188; Mary, 185; William, 188.

- Willes, *see* Willis.
- Williams (Williames), Ann, 59, 65, 93, 101, 115, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124 (2), 126, 127, 129, 177; Ann Grace, 139; Benjamin Philip, 128; Cadwallader, 130; Catherine, 78; Charles, 171; Charles Noble, 126; Christian, 77; David, 76, 77, 80, 176, 177, 195, 211, 212; Ebenezer John, 123; Edward, 76; Eleanor, 130, 176; Eliza, 129; Elizabeth, 96, 158, 212; Elizabeth Ann, 111, 112 (2), 113; Elizabeth Harriet, 129; Ellen, 79; Evan, 74; Frederick Young, 115; George Frederick, 129; Grace, 139, 140, 142 (2); Guy, 20; Harriott Ann, 128, 129 (2), 130, 131, 132, 133; Hester, 76, 77, 80; Hugh, 96; James, 127, 139, 140, 142 (3), 177; James George, 140; Jane, 61; Jane Currier, 121; Rev. J., 151; Rev. John, 171, 177; John, 20, 21, 60, 79 (2), 156, 157, 158, 215; John Robert, 129; John Tilbury, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129; Katherine, 176; Lætitia, 128, 129 (2); Marmaduke, 119; Mary, 24, 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 74, 78, 87, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 101, 114, 116, 118, 119, 200, 202 (2), 211 (2), 212, 215; Mary Ann, 113, 114, 131; Mary Eliza, 129; Philip, 116, 118, 119 (2), 120; Phœbe, 195; Priscilla, 63; Richard, 87 (2), 201; Robert, 74, 128, 129 (2), 130, 131, 132, 133; Robert Joseph, 130; Roger, 156; Rowland, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65; Sarah, 9, 142; Sarah Ann, 132; Sarah Nickalls, 130; Sophia, 118; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 21, 24, 78, 80, 93, 94, 96, 101, 157; William, 96, 114, 118, 120, 128 (2), 129 (2), 133, 157, 195, 215; William Bayton, 111; Mr., 157; —, 9.
- Williamson, Alice, 156; Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 35; Frances, 35; Henry, 180; John, 35, 180; Vincent, 156.
- Willis (Willes, Willies), Arthur, 38, 39 (3); Elizabeth, 39, 183 (3), 184 (3), 185, 186, 187; George, 187; Jane, 185; Mary, 20, 184; Richard, 183 (2), 184 (4), 185, 186, 187; Robert, 184; Robinson, 186; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 38 (2), 39 (2); Theophilus, 20; Thomas, 138; William, 183; William Martin, 138.
- Willmot (Willmat), Anne, 185; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 63 (2), Robert, 185; Thomas (Procter), 63.
- Wills, Ann, 143; J., 92; William, 143 (2).
- Willson (Willison, Willson, Willsonne), Abraham, 47, 50 (2), 69, 71, 99; Alexander, 93, 94 (2), 96; Alice, 220; Allan, 65; Anne, 93, 114, 116, 118, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 180, 185; Catherine, 38; Charles, 42, 180; Daniel, 180; Edward, 68 (2), 133; Edwin William, 152 (2); Elizabeth, 11, 42, 69, 71, 132, 185; Elizabeth Ann, 69; George, 8, 11, 13 (2), 27 (2), 221, 224; Gertrude, 68; Isaac, 116; James, 96; Jane, 38, 47, 99, 135, 137 (2), 139, 183, 184; Jane Elizabeth, 152; Jennett, 220; Johanna, 42; John, 8, 78 (2), 114, 139, 183, 184 (2), 185, 220, 226; Joseph, 38; Margaret, 221; Martha, 118; Mary, 47, 50, 71, 99, 131, 224 (2), 226; Muriel, 65 (2); Nicholas, 19 (2); Robert, 135, 137, 139; Sarah, 78, 134; Sarah Ann, 135; Susanna, 93, 94, 96; Thomas, 183; William, 114, 116, 118, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135 (2), 221, 224 (3), 226.
- Wiltshire, James, 219 (2); Sarah, 219.
- Winch, Benjamin, 178; Joan, 178; Mary, 7; Solomon, 178; Mr., 7.
- Winchester, Elizabeth, 86; John, 90; Martha, 86, 88, 90; Thomas, 86, 88, 90; William, 88.
- Winckles (Winekeles, Winckes), Dorothy, 189, 191, 192 (2); Elizabeth, 192; Ellin, 42; John, 189, 191 (2), 192 (3); Joseph, 42; Mary, 42; William, 189.
- Winder, Mary, 97; Michael, 97 (2).
- Windsor, Ann, 129, 131, 132; John, 86; Mary Ann, 132; Samuel, 129, 131, 132; Sarah, 131; Shadrach, 86; Susanna, 86; William John, 129.
- Windus, Eleanor, 232; Elizabeth, 232; William, 232.
- Winesper, *see* Winspear.
- Wingate (Wingaitte), Prosper, 36; Samuel, 33; Susan, 36; Thomas, 33, 36.
- Wingfield, John, 36; John Cormell, 113; Mary, 36; Sarah, 113; Thomas (Herald), 36, 113.
- Wingod, Charles, 31; John, 29; Mary, 34; Susan, 27; Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 34.
- Winn, *see* Wynn.
- Winspear (Winesper), Edward, 105, 208; Elizabeth, 105, 208 (2); William, 105.
- Winstanley, William, D.D., 232.
- Winter, Francis, 169 (2), 171; John, 169; Mary, 215; Mary Ann Jenkyns, 215; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 215; William, 169.
- Wintle, George, 100 (3); Jane, 206 (3); Joseph, 102; Mary, 100 (2), 102; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 100 (2), 102, 206 (2).
- Wisdom (Wisdom), Martha, 96; Richard, 4 (2); Simon, 7; Thomas, 96; Thomas Mayhew, 96; Mr., 7.
- Wise, Ann, 110; Elizias, 163; Jane, 105, 106, 108, 109 (2), 110, 112; John, 20 (2), 108; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 162; Mary, 112; Philip, 105 (2), 106, 108, 109, 110, 112; Rev. Richard, 162, 163; Thomas, 106; —, 163.
- Wiseman, Alice, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62.
- Wisher, Edward, 233; Jane, 233; John, 233.
- Wiston, Arabella, 47; Joseph, 47; Mary, 47.
- Witherell (Witherill), Abraham Bouns, 77; Ann, 77, 198, 199; John, 77, 198, 199 (2); William, 198.
- Withers, Elinor, 11; Elizabeth, 7, 187; Frances, 185, 186; Frances, 187 (3), 188; George, 186; Hannah, 186, 187 (2), 188; James, 188; Julian, 9; Robert, 15; William, 15; Mr., 7, 9, 11.
- Witrell, Ann, 198; Hester, 198; John, 198.
- Witson, Ann, 175; John, 175; Steven, 175.
- Wix, *see* Wicks.
- Wobby, Anne, 83; George, 83; Mary, 83.
- Woldridge, *see* Wooldridge.
- Wolfe (Wollpke), Ann, 53; Anna Maria, 120; Charles, 162; Edward, 2 (2); Elizabeth, 52, 53, 54, 56, 80, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122 (2); Harriot, 117; Henry Stephen, 121; Jane, 80; Mary, 54, 105, 211; Richard, 80, 162; Sarah, 56, 116; Stephen, 105 (2), 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122; Stephen Thomas, 118; Thomas, 52, 53, 54, 56; Tomazin, 54; William, 52, 211 (2); —, 162.
- Wollaston, Sir John, 29 (3).
- Wolley, *see* Woolley.
- Wood (Whood), Alexander, 8 (2); Alice, 78, 80; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 161; Catherine, 81; Christopher, 161; Elizabeth, 60, 79, 83, 85 (2); Esther, 60; Frances, 68, 195; George, 68; Hannah, 141, 142; Humphrey, 221; James, 80, 141, 142 (2); Jane, 78 (2), 79, 80.

- 81, 82, 84; John, 85; Joyce, 85; Katherine, 161; Mary, 72, 78, 80; Robert, LL.D., 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85; Robert, 83, 84; Sarah, 82, 224 (2); Simon, 85; Thomas, 68, 195; William, 60, 72 (2), 78, 80, 83, 141.
- Woodcock, Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196; John, 103, 196; Martha, 103; Wilmot, 103.
- Wooddey, Frances, 119; Joseph, 119; Martha, 119.
- Wooderd, Frances, 95; Sarah, 95; William, 95.
- Wooderson, Ann, 87; John, 87; Samuel, 87.
- Woodfall, Ann, 7; Charles, 5, 7; Richard, 160; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 5.
- Woodfield, Hannah, 90, 91, 93; Henry, 90, 91, 93; Joseph, 93; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 91.
- Woodhouse, James, 108; Margaret, 108; Penelope, 108.
- Woodrofe, Ralph, 11 (3), 12; William, 12.
- Woodward, Henry, 83 (2), 85 (2), 87, 90; John, 81 (2); Martha, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90 (2); Sarah Still, 87.
- Wooldrige (Woldrid, Woldridge), Elizabeth, 10; John, 7; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13; Samuel, 12; Susan, 13.
- Woolfe, *see* Wolfe.
- Woolley (Wolley), Benjamin, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 78; Mary, 78; Sarah, 78, 178.
- Wootton, Anne, 8; Ellen, 4, 12; Richard, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 12; William, 5.
- Workman, Ann, 122; Hezekiah, 122; Mary, 122.
- Worrall (Worrell), John, 209, 211; Mary, 209 (2), 210, 211; Mary Ann, 210; Thomas, 209 (3), 210, 211.
- Worth, Alice, 201, 202; Elizabeth Coney, 201; John, 201, 202; William, 202.
- Woster, Charles, 122; Phœbe, 121; Robert, 122; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 121; Thomas John, 121.
- Wren, Daniel, 124, 126, 216, 217 (2), 218; Harriet, 217; Henry, 217; Margaret, 13, 216, 217 (2), 218; Mary, 9, 124, 126; Mary Ann, 216; Phillis, 124; Sarah, 126, 218; Mr., 9, 13.
- Wright (Right), Anne, 30, 33, 71, 206; Aylce, 26; Catherine, 205 (2), 206 (4), 207, 208 (2); Dorothy, 69; Elisha, 71, 74, 75, 76; Elizabeth, 25, 29, 35, 41, 56 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 83, 100, 206; Emery, 88; Francis, 82, 84, 86, 88; Hannah, 82, 84, 86, 88; Henry, 4; James Frederick, 195; Jane, 41; John, 41, 56, 74, 75, 76 (2), 88, 100, 135, 192, 202 (3), 206; Joseph Thomas, 135; Margaret, 88, 192, 208; Marmaduke, 83; Martha, 84; Mary, 35, 69, 72, 75, 76, 84, 192 (2), 202; Nicholas, 28; Noble Wise, 88; Peter, 202, 205, 206 (3), 207 (2), 208 (2); Phœbe, 135; Priscilla, 208; Rebecca, 82; Richard, 86, 202; Robert, 83; Roger, 1; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 71, 74, 75, 76, 195; Thomas, 1, 4, 21 (2), 23 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34 (2), 35, 76, 195; Valentine, 76; William, 21, 69, 72 (2), 100, 192 (2), 206; —, 21.
- Wyan, Grantham, 15; Richard, 15.
- Wyett (Whyett), Ann, 129; George, 129; Richard, 129; Sarah, 129 (2).
- Wylds, Jonathan, 200; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Wyles, Catherine, 217 (2), 219, John, 217, 219; William, 219.
- Wynn (Win, Winn, Wynne), Ann, 92; Barbara, 84, 85, 87, 88; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 61, 88; George, 61; John, 22, 24, 25, 31 (2), 84, 85, 88; Jonathan, 22; Lydia, 24; Mary, 61, 84, 87, 92; Rachell, 25; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 87; Sir William, 139.

Y

- Yarp, Mary, 105 (2); Robinson, 105.
- Yeamans (Yeomans), Edward, 165 (3), 166, 167, 176 (2); George, 165; Henry, 166; Rachel, 167, 176 (2); Robert, 167.
- Yearing, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167; Mary, 167.
- Yeatman, Ann, 94; Jane, 94; Thomas, 94.
- Yeo (Yeow, Yoe), John, 37; Nathaniel, 33; Sarah, 35 (2), 37; Walstone, 33, 34, 35, 37; William, 34.
- Yeomans, *see* Yeamans.
- Yerll, Michael, 171 (2).
- Yerst, John, 33; Mary, 33.
- York, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75 (2).
- Youell, Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 69.
- Young (Yonge), Alice, 50; Ann, 151; Rev. David, 140; Eleanor, 182; Elizabeth, 11, 174, 176 (4); George, 151; Hannah, 228 (2); James, 176; John, 50 (2); Margaret Ann, 151; Mary, 174; Michael, 11; Susanna, 176; Thomas, 174, 176 (3), 177 (2); William, 13 (2), 182 (2), 228.
- Younger, Mary, 110; Michael, 110, 214; Robert Bryan, 214; Susanna, 110, 214.
- , Elizabeth, 8; Margery, 10; Mary, 10; Mary, 11; Robert, 12; Hester, 13; Alice, 14; Daniel, 14; Frances, 14; Samuel, 14; —, 14; Owin, 15 (2); —, 15; Tabitha, 20; —, 24 (2); John, 36; William, 36; James, 56 (2); Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 85; John, 86 (2); —, 86; John, 112; Joane, 162; Elizabeth, 163; Widow, 163; Elizabeth, 167; —, 167; Hannah, 178 (2); John, 178; Ann, 200; —, 200.

**Do Not
Circulate**

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERS



3 1197 20221 7664

